

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

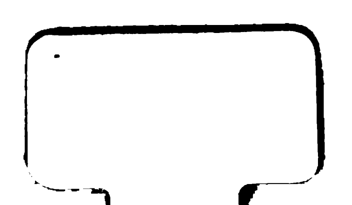
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

NON-CIRCULATING







GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH

OF

BOSTON, REHOBOTH, MASS.

THE FOUNDER AND FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF STONINGTON, CONN., BORN 1594, IN OR NEAR BOSTON, ENGLAND, AND DIED 1667, STONINGTON, CONN. HE SAILED FROM COWES, ENGLAND, IN GOOD SHIP "ARBELLA" (OF GOV. JOHN WINTHROP'S MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY), MARCH 29, 1630, AND ARRIVED IN SALEM, MASS., NEW ENGLAND, AMERICA, JUNE 14, 1630

BY

ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY

MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY AND SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

All honor to the memory of our fore fathers and mothers, the Pilgrims and Puritans of New England

---

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
PRESS OF T. A. WRIGHT
1903



TO

MY BELOVED NEPHEW

Wyllys Edmund Dowd, Jr.

THIS WORK

IS DEDICATED

CS
71
C524
1990z



WYLLYS EDMUND DOWD, Jr.,
No. 1966N.

From Photograph taken in 1900.


FIDEI
COTICULA
CRUX

DESCRIPTION OF ARMS.

The name of Chesebrough is probably derived from Castra, a Camp, like Chester and other English names beginning with Ches.

The arms described below are on the tombstones of David Chesebrough and his wife Margaret in old Wequetequock graveyard. The motto on these stones is "Virtue is true greatness." They are given in Burke's *General Armory* and other books of heraldry.

ARMS.—*Gu.* three crosses patteé in fess, *arg.* between as many water bougets *or.* Crest, a demi lion rampant *gu.* holding between the paws a cross patteé *or.*

THE MOTTO—In England is *Fidei coticula crux* (The cross the touchstone of faith). In America it is also *Virtus vera nobilitas* (Virtue true nobility).

Mottoes may be assumed or altered by the bearer at his pleasure. The College of Arms claims no jurisdiction over them.

The Chesebrough crest is also that of the Brogden-Carpenter families.

The motto *Virtus vera nobilitas* is used by the Drake, Henville and Springham families.

The motto *Fidei coticula crux* is used by the following: Baker (baronet, of Surrey), Chevallier, Tuthill, Whatton of Leicestershire, Villiers of Leicester and Stafford, including Duke of Buckingham and Viscount Purbeck (both extinct), Earl of Anglesey, Earl of Grandison, Earls of Clarendon and Jersey.

Reprinted by –

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street,
Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 *Fax*: 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is
available from Higginson Books. Please write or call to order,
or for more information.

This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper.
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

Visit our web site at www.higginsonbooks.com.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PREFACE.

THIS work is the product of many years of laborious research. In 1893, while investigating the records of my family history, I was informed that the Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough (No. 1688N line of this book) had begun about 1850 to compile a genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough, and had just published a pamphlet containing a sketch of the life of William Chesebrough and a record of his children and grandchildren through the third generation. On writing to Mr. Chesebrough he at once gave me his pamphlet, with all the letters which he had received, and his materials and data collected during its preparation. I concluded to continue to the present time the search which he had been obliged so many years ago to discontinue, and the result of my labors is the genealogy now offered to the public, which contains as complete a record as can be obtained of William Chesebrough's descendants in the female as well as the male lines. I have examined personally the original public and church records in many towns of all the New England and some of the Middle States, especially in the Probate and Town Clerk's offices of New London, Stonington, and most of the towns of Eastern Connecticut, Rhode Island and Berkshire County, Mass.; the State and City offices at Boston, and many of the churches in New York; have consulted all the various publications in the principal libraries which contained information upon the subject; have extended my investigations into very many cemeteries and private burial grounds, and for over nine years conducted a very extensive correspondence with persons in every one of the United States, England and Canada.

Some omissions and errors will be found, and are unavoidable in works of this kind. Hundreds of my letters of inquiry have not been answered. Frequently the answers were incomplete as to dates, etc.; and records have been given me by members of the same family containing different and contradictory dates of births, deaths and marriages. These same errors I have found in books of history and genealogy. The early laws in relation to the preservation of vital statistics in

New England were very imperfectly observed, and in most of the Middle and Western States there has never been until recently any system of preserving such statistics. Besides, it is well known that the old records of many towns, cities and churches have been lost or destroyed, and are incomplete. Many errors in early registers arise from the use of two modes of computing time—the ancient legal reckoning beginning the year with March and the modern with January, so that children seem to have been baptized in January or February of the year before their parents' marriage, instead of the year after, as was actually the case. The use of old and new styles is also confusing. Notwithstanding these difficulties it is believed that this family history will be found unusualy accurate and complete.

Among the descendants of William Chesebrough and those allied by marriage will be found many eminent names, but only brief notices of them have been given.

The historic branch of the subject has long since been ably presented by others.

The orthography of the name "Chesebrough" retains the form given to it prior to or during what is known as the "Middle English" period of our etymology, the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. The variations in the spelling of the name found in Church, Town or State records are many, viz: Chesbrough, Chesboro, Chesborough, Chesebrooke, Chesebro, Cheseborough, Cheseboro', Chesebrugh, Cheesbrough, Cheesbro', Cheesboro', Chees Bro, Cheesbrook, Cheesbroggh, Cheesebro', Cheeseborough, Cheesebrow, Cheasbrough, Chessbruck, Cheasebro, Chesbro and Cheesborough.

In the marriage lists, a number after a name with the letter "S," "N" or "E" following, refers to that number in the Samuel, Nathaniel or Elisha line, for which see table of contents.

The sign of + before a name or number indicates that the line is carried out or the persons are again referred to.

Information relating to any errors or omissions is earnestly requested by the author.

ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY,
146 CENTRAL PARK, WEST,
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

FEBRUARY, 1903.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

OF

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, the first settler of English lineage in the town of Stonington, Conn., was born in England in the year of our Lord, 1594. The place of his nativity and the names of his parents cannot with certainty be determined. The probabilities are, that he was born in or near Boston, Lincolnshire, where he is known to have had his residence some eleven or twelve years prior to his emigration to America in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and where he and his wife were communicants in St. Botolph's Church. The home of the Chesebrough family was in the eastern counties of England, and the name occurs in the public registries of Wills in the County of Norfolk, which adjoins Lincolnshire. Sarah Chesebrough, whose name stands No. 78 on the roll of the First Church of Boston, Mass., was doubtless a passenger with William on the ship *Arbella*, and is thought to have been his mother. His wife, Anna, and three surviving children of the eight that had been born to him,—the youngest, Nathaniel, an infant in arms,—came with him in the same company. The *Arbella*, a ship of three hundred and fifty tons, whereof Captain Peter Milborne was master, received its name "in honour of the Lady Arbella," wife of Isaac Johnson, Esq., one of the more prominent personages among the passengers. This ship was one of a fleet of fourteen vessels with eight hundred and forty passengers, comprising the Massachusetts Bay Colony. It set sail from Cowes, Isle of Wight, on Tuesday, March 30, 1630, and was termed the "Admiral" of the fleet, for the reason partly, that it was the staunchest and best furnished of the vessels, and partly perhaps, as Savage in his notes in *Winthrop's Journal* suggests, that it was owned by and carried "the principal people" of the Colony. including Johnson, Winthrop, Coddington, Dudley, Bradstreet and Saltonstall with their respective families among others.

The first thirty-six years of William Chesebrough's life were closing when he set foot upon American soil. They covered the last nine years of Queen Elizabeth's reign, the entire reign of James I, and the first five years of the reign of the ill-fated Charles I, and they were among the most eventful years in the history of England. Mary, Queen of Scots, was beheaded only seven years before Chesebrough's birth; and only six years before, occurred the issue of the first English newspaper, and also the destruction of the Spanish Armada. It was the period in which Edmund Spencer, William Shakspeare and Lord Bacon won their undying fame: in which the first telescopes were invented, and in which also the authorized version of the Bible was prepared by order of King James. He was eleven years old at the time of the Gunpowder Plot; thirteen when Jamestown, Virginia, was founded; twenty when New Amsterdam (now New York) was settled by the Dutch, and twenty-six when the Pilgrim Fathers landed upon Plymouth Rock.

The corruptions in both Church and State in England, the high-handed and cruel measures of the Courts of High Commission and of the Star Chamber to crush out all freedom of thought and speech and worship, the insecurity of life and property, and the civil and religious disintegration which threatened ruin to the nation, prompted many of the better class of the clergy and of the people to sacrifice their homes and seek an asylum where they could enjoy a rational liberty. The immigrants who came to New England with the illustrious Winthrop, organized their churches on the simple polity of a self-governing brotherhood. Such an organization was effected in their new settlement which they named Charlestown, on the 30th of July, 1630, with Rev. John Wilson as teacher, but in the course of three months it was transferred to the south side of the Charles River to Boston, which the majority preferred on the score of healthiness, as the place for a permanent settlement. The names of William and Anna Chesebrough appear as Nos. 44 and 45, on the roll of the original members of this, the First Church of Boston. When Rev. John Cotton, their former Minister at St. Botolph's in England, came over some three years later, he took the place of Mr. Wilson as teacher of the church, and Mr. Wilson was chosen as the pastor.

The government of the new colony was administered under a charter granted by Charles I to "The Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England," bearing date March 4, 1629. On the emigration to America of the leading members of this Corporation, the Corporation itself with all its powers and privileges was transferred to them and the other freemen of the company who should inhabit the new plantation. Thus the administrative officers of the company became "The General Court of Massachusetts," which took charge of the civil government, and John Winthrop was chosen governor. Under this government, William Chesebrough was made a freeman in May, 1631. It soon became necessary to order the several towns which had been organized by the colonists, to choose each two deputies to appear at the Court, for the purpose of concerting a plan for a public treasury and for levying taxes for the support of the government. William Colburn, who was deacon of the Church, and William Chesebrough, were appointed upon this service as the first deputies or representatives of Boston. This was the entering wedge to the yearly representation of the towns in the legislative body. Mr. Chesebrough filled other responsible positions in the young municipality. He was chosen constable, an office equivalent to what would now be called "high sheriff," and subsequently an assessor of rates, and again one of a committee to allot to "the able bodied men and youth" grounds for planting.

For the purpose of obtaining more arable land and pasture than was assigned to them within the limits of Boston, Mr. Chesebrough, with many others, removed their residences a few miles southward, near to a promontory called Mount Wollaston, in 1637 or 1638. A church was organized for the growing community, September 17, 1639, to which he and his wife brought letters of dismission and recommendations from the Boston church on the 6th of the ensuing February. This Mount Wollaston section was set off the same year as a distinct town and named Braintree, and Mr. Chesebrough, with Stephen Kinsley, was chosen to represent the new municipality in the General Court. He was appointed commissioner or local judge to try certain classes of cases which came up for adjudication, and held also other responsible positions. The grounds he occupied are those which have constituted for

more than two and a half centuries the old homestead of the Adams family, and are now included within the limits of the city of Quincy. The late Ex-President, John Quincy Adams, informed the writer that the deed of transfer given by William Chesebrough to his ancestor was still in his possession.

In the course of two or three years the subject of this sketch joined a company which settled at "Seekonk," in the vicinity of the Plymouth Colony. Early in July, 1644, he with twenty-nine others of the resident planters there, entered into a civil compact, agreeing to be governed by nine persons, "according to law and equity, until we shall subject ourselves jointly to some other government." It appears that this compact and agreement was drawn up and carried through by Mr. Chesebrough's efforts, for on the 12th of July following, at a public meeting, his efficient services in setting up the new government were gratefully acknowledged by the enactment of a provision, "that he should have division in all lands of Seekonk, for one hundred and fifty-three pounds, besides what he is to have for his own proportion, and that in the way of consideration for the pains and charges he hath been at in setting off this platantion."

The question of jurisdiction was settled by the plantation submitting itself to the government of the Plymouth Colony, rather than that of Massachusetts Bay, and it was incorporated by the Scriptural name of Rehoboth. This decision was arrived at contrary to Chesebrough's wishes and judgment, and the Plymouth authorities took his opposition as an affront, and treated him harshly. Feeling deeply the prejudice awakened against him, he mounted his horse, and in company with one of his sons, turned his face westward with a view of finding a place of settlement where he could escape unjust treatment and live in peace. On this tour of about seventy miles along the coast, he carefully noted the different localities on the route until he reached Pequot, now New London. John Winthrop, Jr., an old acquaintance, under commission of the General Court of Massachusetts, had charge of a new settlement at Pequot, and he was strongly urged to make this place his permanent abode. But the location did not suit him, although a town-lot was offered him as an inducement. After successive explorations he made choice of the head of Wequetequock cove, in what was called Pawcatuck, on the bordering

lands of which he found arable lands for planting, with an abundance of pasture ground for stock raising, to which he had largely turned his attention. To this place, after having built a dwelling house on the west side of the cove, he removed with his wife and four sons, assisted by his friend, Roger Williams, in the summer of 1649. At this time he was fifty-five years old, his wife fifty-one, his son Samuel twenty-two, Nathaniel nineteen, John seventeen, and Elisha twelve. John died from a wound by a scythe in 1650, at the age of eighteen, and was the first white person whose remains were buried in Stonington.

Singularly enough, he had hardly become domiciled in his new home, when a trouble came upon him similiar to that from which he had just fled. Connecticut was about as jealous of Massachusetts as was Plymouth, and unfriendly persons belonging to Plymouth, took advantage of this fact to awaken the suspicions of the Connecticut authorities against him. The trumped-up charge was that he had taken up his present residence with a view of carrying on an unlawful trade with the Indians, furnishing them with and repairing their fire-arms. The General Court of Connecticut thereupon issued a warrant to the constable of Pequot to require him to give an account of himself in answer to this charge. Supposing that he was within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he refused for a year or more to pay any attention to the order of the Court; but afterwards on the advice of Mr. Winthrop and his friends at Pequot, he voluntarily presented himself before the Court at Hartford and refuted the slanderous charge, in support of which not a particle of evidence was presented. Ostensibly as a measure of precaution, he was required to give a bond not to engage in any trade with the Indians forbidden by the Laws of the Colony, and before the succeeding winter to furnish the Court with the names of such persons as he could persuade to settle in his neighborhood. On these conditions permission was given him to remain unmolested where he was. This action of the Court was largely prompted by a jealousy of all settlers in that section who were supposed to be favorable to the Massachusetts claims, lest that Colony should get the control of the Pawcatuck territory. It now became a burning question to which Colony this territory belonged,—whether to Connecticut or Massachusetts. Connecticut attempted to steal

the march on the sister Colony by a public act making the Pawcatuck River the eastern boundary of Pequot, so that Chesebrough's place of settlement came within the boundaries of that town. On this basis the town not only voted him a house-lot within the Pequot settlement itself, but also confirmed his title to three hundred acres of land at Wequetequock, which were subsequently increased to twenty-three hundred and sixty-two acres.

The first man who joined Mr. Chesebrough in the new plantation was Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpretor, who in 1650 built a trading-house on the west side of Pawcatuck River, though he did not remove his family thither until 1657. In the year 1653, Walter Palmer, one of the settlers at Rehoboth, dissatisfied for some reasons with his residence within the Colony of Plymouth, located himself near to his old friend and neighbor Chesebrough, erecting his dwelling-house on the east side of Wequetequock Cove. Thomas Minor moved into the neighborhood in 1654, and built his house at Mistuxet, now Quiambaug. These four men: Chesebrough, Stanton, Palmer and Minor, were the founders of Stonington, in honor of whom the monument in the ancient cemetery at Wequetequock was erected in 1899, that being the two hundred and fiftieth year from the first settlement by Mr. Chesebrough.

The action of the General Court of Connecticut in pushing its claims eastward to the Pawcatuck River, was by no means acquiesced in by Massachusetts, and the seriously controverted question of jurisdiction was referred to the Commissioners of the United Colonies for decision. Meanwhile, or until the matter could be amicably decided, the planters were advised "to carry themselves & order their affaires peaceably, and by comon agreement." Acting on this advice, the original settlers and a few others who had joined them, met together on the 30th of June, 1658, and organized a local government with what may be termed a constitution, entitled "The Asotiation of Poquatuck peple," which was signed by eleven persons, *viz.*: William Chesebrough and his three sons, Samuel, Nathaniel and Elisha, Thomas Stanton and his son Thomas, Walter Palmer and his two sons, Elihu and Moses, George Denison, and Thomas Shaw. This compact is in the handwriting of William Chesebrough and pledged the signers "to maintain

and deffend the peac of the plac & to aid and asist one another acoarding to law & rules of righteousnes, till such other provition be maide ffor us as may atain our end above written." After affixing their names to the document, the signers chose Capt. George Denison and William Chesebrough to be "comytioners" to carry out the provisions of the contract. Three months later the Commissioners of the United Colonies decided that the territory in dispute belonged to Massachusetts, and the General Court of that Colony named it Southertown and annexed it to the County of Suffolk. Southertown remained a township of Massachusetts until the issue of the Charter of Connecticut by King Charles II, dated April 25, 1662, which fixed the eastern boundary of Connecticut at Pawcatuck River, thereupon this territory which for three and a half years had been subject to the control of Massachusetts, reverted back to the sister Colony. Through this period Mr. Chesebrough held the office of selectman.

During the time in which the plantation was included in the town of Pequot, Mr. Chesebrough had been elected its deputy to the General Court of Connecticut at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, and 1656; he held also the offices of assessor and commissioner. On its reversion to Connecticut under the charter, some of the planters manifested an almost defiant unwillingness to acknowledge the jurisdiction of this Colony, at which the authorities at Hartford took offense. In 1664, however, they united in choosing William Chesebrough as their first representative to the General Court. With much effort and considerable delay, he was successful in adjusting the disturbed relations between them and the court. In 1665, the name of Southertown was changed to that of Mystic, and in the year following to Stonington. During the last three years of his life, which closed on Sunday, the 9th day of June, 1667, he being then seventy-three years old, Mr. Chesebrough was selectman of the town. His wife, Mrs. Anna Chesebrough, died on the 24th day of August, 1 73, at the age of seventy-five. Their remains rest side by side in the old cemetery, a short distance from their dwelling-house.

This brief sketch of the life of William Chesebrough makes it clearly evident that he was a strong character,—a man well fitted in capacity and high purpose to be a pioneer in laying

the foundations of a well-ordered, civil and religious community. Mature in years, of a well-balanced mind, wise in counsel, a man of positive convictions, and withal of uncompromising uprightness, he naturally drew to himself the confidence of his associates, as to one whose lead it would be safe to follow. He was a man of deeds rather than of words; and yet, when the occasion called for it, he could give utterance to his views in language that needed no interpreter, or he could put them into proper written form.

His organizing capacity was very marked. He took a prominent part in bringing into associated and orderly form the scattered and diverse populations of Braintree, Rehoboth and Stonington; and his versatility was wonderful. On all occasions we find him possessed of large resources, and capable of turning his hand without difficulty to almost any business or branch of employment that offered itself. He could frame a building or sit as a judge in a case at law. He could forge a chain, or draw up a plan for the organization of a municipal government. He could survey a tract of land, or worthily represent a town in the General Court.

One fact which marks him as a man who commanded great respect, is that after gathering around him such men of superior ability as Thomas Stanton, Walter Palmer and Capt. George Denison, they worked so harmoniously with him in the organization and ordering of the new community.

And further, it needs only to be added, that he was a man of decided Christian principle, and that wherever he planted himself he was an earnest supporter of religious worship, and religious institutions. When he emigrated to America he brought his religion with him, and both he and his wife were enrolled among the first members of the church in Boston, Mass., and on his removal to Braintree and Rehoboth, he took his church relations with him; and although he died prior to the organization of the First Church in Stonington, the tradition is that prior to the establishment of religious worship in his neighborhood, he was accustomed, in all suitable weather, to attend Sunday services at Pequot, starting a little after midnight that he might in good time accomplish the fifteen miles of travel over rough roads and the crossing of two rivers. There can be no doubt that he took an active part in the measures which were initiated in 1657 for establishing regular

religious services within the limits of the plantation, and which issued, after the employment of several preachers for short seasons, in an invitation to Rev. James Noyes to serve the people as their permanent pastor. Mr. Noyes entered upon his labors here in 1664, about three years before Mr. Chesebrough's death; but he was not ordained, nor was the church organized until 1674. In his last Will and Testament Mr. Chesebrough speaks of Rev. James Noyes and Mr. Amos Richardson, as "my truly and well-beloved friends,"—thus showing that one of the persons to whom he was strongly attached was a Christian minister.

REV. AMOS S. CHESEBROUGH, D.D.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN.
MARCH 5, 1901.

PART I.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] (6).

6 SAMUEL[2] CHESEBROUGH, (William[1]), bap. April 1, 1627, Boston, England; buried July 31, 1673, Stonington, Conn. "Was made a freeman of Connecticut in 1657; signed the Pawcatuck Articles of Association in 1658, and was elected Constable; Selectman in 1660; Deputy to the General Court in 1665, '66, '70, '71, '72 and '73." Resided in Boston, Braintree (Quincy), Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1655, Abigail ——*. (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children:

+14 Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. John Avery.
15 Marie, b. Feb. 28, 1658; d. Sept. 25, 1669.
+16 Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735; m. Marie Ingraham.
+17 William, b. April 8, 1662; d. Jan. 2, 1739-40, æ. 78 years.
+18 Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1663; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. John Bolton.
+19 Elisha, b. April 4, 1667; d. Sept. 1, 1727; m. (1) Marie Miner; m. (2) Rebecca Mason.
+20 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1669; m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol.

Bap. June 23, 1672, by Simon Bradstreet: Samuel, William, Elisha, Abigail, Sarah and Elizabeth, children of Samuel Cheesbrook. "Rehoboth. (See Records of First Church of New London, Conn.)

Widow Abigail Chesebrough, m. (2) June 15, 1675, Joshua Holmes of Westerly, R. I.; Widow Abigail Holmes m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery of New London, who died April 18, 1700, leaving her again a widow. (See Appendix.)

14 ABIGAIL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1656; m. Nov. 29, 1675, in Stonington, Conn., John Avery (son of James and Joanna [Greenslade] Avery), (Christopher Avery), of Groton, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1653-4. He was in King Philip's War; was an owner of land in Stonington, Groton and Preston, Conn. Children:

21 Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1677; d. July 18, 1677.
+22 Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1679; d. Nov. 16, 1722; m. James Packer.
+23 Mary, b. Nov., 1680; d. 1762; m. William Denison.
+24 John, b. April 1, 1683; d. in his 80th year; m. Sarah Denison.
+25 Benjamin, b. 1686; d. Dec. 3, 1762, æ. 76 years; m. Sarah Denison.
+26 William, m. (1) Anna Richardson; m. (2) Sarah Walker.
27 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1690.
+28 Anna, m. William Satterlee.

---

* A lineal descendant of this marriage, Capt. Alex. S. Palmer (3942 S), who d. in 1894, had not been able to find her maiden name.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

1 WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, b. 1594; m. by license, Dec. 15, 1620, by "the blessed John Cotton," in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, to Anne Stevenson dau. of Peter. (See Parish Register of St. Botolph's Church).

2	Baptized	May, 2, 1622, Marie,	daughter of	William	Cheesbrough.		
3	"	Sept. 18, 1623, Martha,	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Sept. 9, 1624, David &	sons	"	"	"	
5	"	" " " Jonathan,					
+6	"	April 1, 1627, Samuell,	sonne	"	"	"	
7	"	Feb. 6, 1629, Andronicus &	"	"	"	"	
8		Junia,					
+9	"	Jan. 25, 1630, Nathaniel,	"	"	"	"	

Buried June 9, 1622, Marie, daughter of William Cheesbrough.
" Sept. 26, 1623, Martha, " " " Cheesborowe.
" Oct. 23, 1624, David, sonne " " " Cheeshrough.
" Feb. 6, 1629, The still born child " " Chesbrowe (Junia.)
" Feb. 8, 1629, Andronicus, the child of " " Chesbrough."
(See records in Boston, England.)

10 Baptized Sept. 2, 1632, in Boston, Mass., John, who d. in Stonington, Conn.; the first *white* person buried in Stonington.

11 Baptized May 3, 1635, in Boston, Mass., Jabez; d. young.

+12 Baptized June 4, 1637, in Boston, Mass., Elisha; d. Sept. 1, 1670, in Stonington, Conn.

13 Born July 18, 1640, in Braintree, Mass., Joseph; d. young.

Only three of the above children lived to be married: *Samuel, Nathaniel, Elisha*. Jonathan, d. on the passage over.

From the Boston Corporation Records in England: "1626, Allsoe at this Assembly there is xviij *s.* taken out of the treasury & paid to W^m Cheesbrough for keeping of Geo. Melton xviij weeks w^ch is allsoe prcell of the money for Smith digills house."

+29 Elisha, b. 1694; m. Elizh. Babcock.
30 Desire, b. 1694 (twin of above); m. Jeremiah Burrows.
+31 Josiah.
32 Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1699.
+33 Nathaniel.
34 Thomas, b. 1703.

16 SAMUEL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1660; d. Oct. 27, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1687, Mary Ingraham. (See Swansea, Mass., Records.) She was bap. July 14, 1695, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1741-2. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children:

+35 Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1691; d. Jan. 6, 1740; m. Mary Rossiter.
36 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 7, 1692; d. Nov., 1692.
+37 William, b. Aug. 27, 1693; d. Feb. 23, 1736-7; m. Lucy Smith Palmer.
+38 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1697; d. Nov. 7, 1763, in 67th year; m. Susanna Rossiter.
+39 Jonathan, b. Feb. 13, 1700; d. Nov. 17, 1764, in 65th year; m. Bridget Miner.
+40 Joseph, bap. April 12, 1703; m. Thankful Thompson.
+41 Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1706; d. March 3, 1726-7; m. John Palmer.
+42 Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1710; d. June 15, 1768, in 58th year; m. Nathaniel Palmer.

17 WILLIAM[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. (2) Dec. 13, 1698, by Rev. James Noyes, Mary McDowell (dau. of Fergus McDowell [and Mary, dau. of Ezekiel Cleasby], a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, who was a merchant and had a warehouse at Wequetequock). She d. March 23, 1744-5, æ. 66 years. Savage says: "William Chesebrough, a widower, 36 years old, m. Mary McDowell." Children:

43 William, b. Oct. 20, 1699; d. Feb. 1, 1700.
44 William, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. April 8, 1731, æ. 31 years.
+45 David, b. Feb. 2, 1702; d. Feb. 27, 1782, in Stonington, Conn.
+46 Thomas, bap. Jan. 26, 1707; d. Dec. 11, 1754, æ. 48 years, in Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.
+47 Abigail, bap. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 30, 1786, in 77th year, "Norwich Town;" m. Thomas Mumford.
+48 Mary, bap. Jan. 9, 1715; m. Benjamin Ingraham.

From tombstone in Wequetequock: "In memory of Thomas Chesebrough, A. M. Graduated at Harvard College in Cambridge, where he received his several degrees, the first in 1726, A. B., the second in 1729, A. M. He was a good scholar, a great historian, and well acquainted with the Liberal Arts and Sciences. He died with great resignation, in the prime of his life, Dec. the 11th, 1754, aged 48 years."

18 SARAH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. March 8, 1683, John Bolton. "The first month is March, hath 31 days, 1683. Thursday the

ffirst from the Creation, 5632, and leap year &c. .... Thursday the 8th day I was at the Mill and married John bolton, rezident in Stonington, and Sarah Chesebrough of the same towne." (See Thomas Miner's Diary.) Children (born in Bridgewater, Mass.):

49 Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1683; bap. 23, 6, 85, Dorchester (Record of First Church of Dorchester).
+50 John, b. May 21, 1686; m. Ruth Hooper.
51 Samuel, b. 1688; m. Oct. 25, 1742, Rebecca Simmons of Halifax.
+52 Sarah, b. 1690; m. William Leonard.
53 Elizabeth, b. 1692; m. Michael May.
54 Nicholas, b. 1695; m. Mary ———, who d. March 2, 1747, in 53d year, in Bridgewater.
55 Mary, b. 1697; d. 1730; unmarried.
+56 Elisha, b. 1700; d. 1777; m. Mary ———.
+57 Joseph, b. 1704; m. Deliverance Washburn.
+58 Nathaniel, b. 1706; d. 1770; m. Deborah Ripley.
+59 Abigail, b. 1709; m. Samuel Ripley.

Sept. 25, 1688. John Bolton dismissed from Dorchester First Church to join the church at Bridgewater, Mass. His two oldest children, Sarah and John, b. and bap. in Dorchester, Mass. (See Dorchester First Church Records 1636-1674.) The other children b. Bridgewater. Savage and Mitchell call John Bolton son of Nicholas, of Dorchester, and Mitchell says he is represented to have come from Stonington with wife, Sarah, and gives him children as above.

19 ELISHA[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. (1) Jan. 27, 1692, by Capt. Mason, assistant, Marie Miner (dau. of Joseph and Mary [Avery] Miner), b. Oct. 6, 1671, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1704; buried at Togwonk. He was received into Stonington Church Feb. 5, 1705. Will of Elisha Chesebrough probed. Nov. 14, 1727, all children living except Zebulon and Nathaniel. Children:

+60 Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1692; d. Sept. 4, 1783; m. Daniel Stanton.
+61 Elihu, b. Sept. 15, 1694; m. Anna McDowell.
+62 Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1694 (twin of above); m. Hannah Chesebrough (14E).
63 John, b. Oct. 25, 1696.
+64 James, b. May 20, 1699; m. Prudence Harris.
+65 Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1701; m. Priscilla Chesebrough (52N). (See her record.)
66 Zebulon, b. July 6, 1704; d. Nov. 24, 1704.

ELISHA[3] CHESEBROUGH m. (2) Feb. 6, 1707, Rebecca Mason (dau. of Daniel and Rebecca [Hobart] Mason), b. Feb. 10, 1682; d. Jan. 15, 1742. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children:

+67 Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1707; m. Andrew Davidson.

+68 Jedediah, b. Oct. 12, 1710; d. July 12, 1760; m. Mary Hancock.
+69 Zebulon, b. June 13, 1712; d. Feb. 21, 1750; m. Mary McDowell.
70 Prudence, b. July 12, 1716; d. young.
+71 Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1717; d. Oct. 17, 1769; m. William Slack.
+72 Lucy, b. July 2, 1722; d. May 17, 1797; m. Edward Hancox.
73 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1724; d. March 1, 1725.

20 ELIZABETH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. William Ingraham, Jr., of Bristol, R. I.; b. Jan. 27, 1658; "died Jan. 16, 1708, age about 51 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery); (son of William and Mary [Bairstow] Ingraham of Boston, Mass.), who were m. May 14, 1656; "Mary Bairstow Ingraham died Nov. 16, 1708, æ. 70 yrs." (from stone in Wequetequock Cemetery). Elizabeth Chesebrough admitted to the Church in Stonington, Conn., April 18, 1689. He was admitted to the Church in Stonington June 29, 1707. (R. A. W.) Children:

74 William, b. Feb. 17, 1690, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
+76 Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1692, recorded in Bristol, R. I.
+77 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 11, 1694, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; m. Mercy Monroe.
78 Samuel, b. April 11, 1697, recorded in Bristol, R. I.; d. May 25, 1697.
79 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 3, 1698.
80 Elisha, b. May 15, 1704. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)
81 Patience, b. April 2, 1708. (See Stonington, Conn., Records.)

22 ABIGAIL[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough [14], Samuel,[2] William[1]), m. Capt. James Packer (son of John and Rebecca [Latham] (Widow Wells) Packer, bap. Sept. 11, 1681; d. April 24, 1765, aged 84 years. Children:

+86 Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1707; d. May 10, 1768; m. Abigail Eldredge.
+87 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1708; m. Thomas Eldredge.
+88 James, b. Nov. 2, 1710; m. Zerviah Eldredge.
+89 Desire, b. Sept. 11, 1712; d. 1808; m. Capt. John Burrows, Jr.
90 Freelove, b. Jan. 30, 1715; m. Samuel Burrows, Sr.
+91 Lucretia, b. Aug. 2, 1717; d. Sept. 6, 1747; m. John Fish.
92 Nancy, b. Feb. 9, 1719; m. William Havens of Long Island.
+93 John, b. Sept. 16, 1720; d. March 4, 1797; m. Hannah Avery.
+94 Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1722; d. Nov. 28, 1804; m. (1) Eleanor Ashbey, m. (2) Esther Morgan.

Abigail (Avery) Packer d. Nov. 16, 1722, in the 45th year of her age, when Joseph was 14 days old. Her husband, Capt. James Packer, m. (2) Elizabeth Springer, and their son, Samuel, m. Freelove Satterly (149S); Capt. James Packer m. (3) Thankful Fanning.

23 MARY[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough [14]), d. 1762; m. March,

1698, William Denison (John, George); b. April 7, 1677; d. Jan. 30, 1730. Children:

95 Mary, bap. Sept. 3, 1699; d. 1699.
+96 Mary, bap. June 6, 1701; d. Jan. 9, 1735; m. Edward Herrick.
+97 Phebe, bap. June 6, 1701 (twin of above); m. Benjamin Guile.
+98 Ann, b. 1703; drowned Sept. 15, 1721; m. John Denison Nov. 9, 1720 (Edward).
+99 William, b. 1705; d. Jan. 29, 1760; m. (1) Hannah Burrows; m. (2) Hannah Tyler.
+100 Abigail, m. Roger Billings.
+101 Lucy, d. 1756; m. John Swan, 2d.
+102 Avery, d. April 3, 1775; m. Thankful Williams.
+103 Thankful, m. Joseph Billings, Jr.
+104 Desire, m. John Stanton.
105 Christopher, m. Abigail Tyler.
106 John, b. 1722; m. Martha Wheeler Jan. 13, 1747.

Widow Mary[4] (Avery) Denison m. (2) Jan. 12, 1732, Justice Daniel Palmer of Stonington, Conn. (son of Nehemiah and Hannah [Stanton] Palmer); b. June 12, 1672; d. Feb. 28, 1762, as his second wife. His first wife was Margaret Smith (dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia [Winchester] of Roxbury, Mass.) Smith of Groton, Conn., who d. in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1726.

24 JOHN[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. Aug. 23, 1705, Sarah Denison; b. April 14, 1689; d. Aug., 1774, in her 82d year. Children (See "Sweets, *Avery, Gen.*"):

+107 John, b. May 14, 1706; m. Lydia Smith.
108 Anna, b. June 13, 1711; d. Sept. 25, 1720.
109 Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1713.
+110 Abigail, b. Dec. 25, 1715; m. John Denison.
+111 Thankful, b. April 15, 1714; d. Jan. 11, 1814, in her 100th year; m. Benjamin Avery.
112 William, m. Phebe Denison.
113 George, b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. Eunice Avery.

25 BENJAMIN[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. 1711, Stonington, Conn., Sarah Denison (dau. of Capt. William and Sarah [Stanton] Denison, who was widow of Thomas Prentice); b. April 14, 1689; lived in Groton, Conn. Children (see Sweets' *Avery Gen.*):

+114 Thankful, b. 1712; d. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Benjamin Avery.
+115 Sarah, m. (1) Beebe Denison; m. (2) Benadum Denison (second wife).
116 Benjamin, m. Mary Morgan.
117 George, m. Lydia Gardner.
118 William, m. Phebe Denison.

+119 Abigail, m. Jonathan Rathbone.
120 David, m. Hannah Meach.
121 Mary, m. John Morgan.
+122 Lucy, b. 1723; d. Aug. 21, 1752; m. Peter Bulkley.
123 Daniel.
124 John, m. Mary Dennis (dau. of Sarah [Hough] and Ebenezer Dennis, of New London, Conn.) June 13, 1751.

114 Thankful Avery m. Benjamin Avery (James, Jr.); their dau., Sarah Avery, m. Hubbard Burrows, of Fort Griswold massacre; their dau., Sarah Avery Burrows, b. July 2, 1770, m. Oct. 30, 1791, Caleb Haley, b. July 18, 1767; their dau., Hannah Avery Haley, b. Feb. 5, 1803, m. Sept. 18, 1825, Seabury Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1802; their son, Elisha Seabury Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. April 16, 1856, Adelia Esther Avery, b. May 11, 1832; their dau., Addie Avery Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1866 (from her record, Poquonnoc, Conn.).

26 WILLIAM[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. (1) by Nathaniel Chesebrough, J. P. in Stonington, Conn., March 27, 1715-6, Anna Richardson (19N); first wife b. Nov. 12, 1688, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 5, 1729, Stonington, Conn. Children:

125 William, b. Feb. 6, 1716-7; d. Feb. 15, 1717.
+126 Richardson, b. Jan. 25, 1717-8; m. Sarah Plumb.
+127 William, bap. April 5, 1724; m. Abigail Williams.
+128 Anne, b. April, 1721; d. 1803; m. Oliver Babcock.
+129 John, b. April 29, 1727; m. (1) Mary Dennis; m. (2) Anna Miner.

26 WILLIAM[4] AVERY, m. (2) June 3, 1731, North Stonington, Conn., Sarah Walker (dau. of William and Eleanor [Pendleton] Walker), of Westerly, R. I. Children:

+130 Amos, b. Jan. 30, 1732-3; m. Patience Boradel.
131 Christopher, b. April 1, 1734; d. Sept. 8, 1755, in the army.
132 Elias, b. July 5, 1736.
133 David, b. Oct. 30, 1738; d. Nov. 10, 1762, in ex. to Havana.
134 Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1741; unmarried.
135 Benoni, b. Jan. 29, 1744; d. Nov. 7, 1762, in ex. to Havana.
136 Abigail, b. April 25, 1746.
+137 James, b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Martha Smith.
138 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1751; d. 1841.
+139 Abraham, b. May 20, 1754; d. Feb. 1843; m. Mercy Packer.

28 ANNA[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. (1) Sept. 6, 1711, William Satterlee (son of William and [Widow ——— Weeks] Satterlee, of Groton, Conn.) Inventory of his estate Sept. 12, 1733. Children:

+140 William, b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Mary Powers.

+141 Benedict, b. Aug. 10, 1714; d. 1778; m. (1) Elizabeth Crary; m. (2) Rachel Park.
142 John, b. May 1, 1716.
143 Anna, b. May 16, 1718.
+144 Abigail, b. April 12, 1720; m. Nathan Clark.
+145 Mary, b. June 16, 1722; d. Aug. 26, 1754; m. Dr. Benjamin Blodgett.
+146 Rebecca, b. March 1, 1724; d. March 29, 1806, æ. 82 years; m. Warham Williams.
147 Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1725-6.
148 Elisha, m. Molly Geer (201N).
+149 Freelove, m. Samuel Packer.

Lucy, Elisha and Freelove, minors in 1736.

28 ANNA[4] [AVERY] SATTERLEE, m. (2) Judge John Crary, of Plainfield, Conn.

29 ELISHA[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. Nov. 3, 1714, Elizabeth Babcock (dau. of Joseph and Dorothy [Kay] Babcock), b. Jan. 29, 1698. Children:

150 Joseph B., b. Dec. 19, 1715.
+151 Elisha, b. March 30, 1717; m. Rebecca Minor.
152 Abigail, b. July 26, 1720; m. Henry Williams.
153 Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1723.
154 Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1725; m. Jacob Avery (Christopher).

31 JOSIAH[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. ——. Children:

+155 Abner, b. April 7, 1720; m. Eunice Hall.
156 Amos.
157 Jerusha, m. Esek Yerrington of Stonington, Conn.

33 NATHANIEL[4] AVERY (Abigail[3] Chesebrough, 14), m. Abigail ——; lived at Lyme, Conn. Children:

158 Andrew, bap. April 16, 1732.
159 Nathaniel, m. 1740 Mary Sanford.
160 Elisha.
161 William.
162 Amos.
163 Desire, m. John Whitney.
164 Mary, m. —— Huntley.
165 Amie, m. —— Harriot.
166 Abigail. (See Sweets' *Avery Gen.*)

35 SAMUEL[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), b. Sept. 16, 1691, Stonington, Conn.: m. April 4, 1726, Mary Rossiter (dau. of Josiah and Sarah [Sherman] Rossiter), b. Sept. 3, 1694, Guilford, Conn., and d. Nov. 16,

1740 (sister of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter of Stonington, Conn.). Will proved 1740-1. (See Appendix—Samuel[4] Chesebrough's Will.) Children:

+167 Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1726-7; m. Ebenezer White.
168 Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1728.
169 John, b. Jan. 26, 1730-1; d. Nov. 4, 1733, in 3d year, Wequetequock.
170 Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1731-2; d. June 25, 1733, æ. 17 months, Wequetequock.
+171 Charles, b. June 6, 1736; d. 1780; m. Bridget Chesebrough (117N).
+172 William, b. Sept. 27, 1738; d. April 28, 1812; m. Dorothy Yoemans.

37 WILLIAM[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), m. Sept. 18, 1720, Lucy Palmer (dau. of Ichabod and Hannah Palmer); bap. May 28, 1699; d. March 2, 1736-7. Children:

173 William, d. 1724.
174 Nathaniel, b. March 28, 1723-4; d. March 4, 1725-6.
175 William, b. Feb. 14, 1725; d. Jan. 17, 1736-7; bap. Jan. 1, 1736.
176 Daniel, b. Oct. 21, 1727; d. Oct. 23, 1727.
+177 Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1729; m. Joseph Denison.
+178 Hannah, b. July 12, 1732; d. Oct. 14, 1814; m. James Palmer.

William Chesebrough and his wife Lucy and son William d. about the same time of the "Long Fever," and the two girls were left to the guardianship of their uncle, the Rev. Jeremiah[4] Chesebrough. Lucy and Hannah are both mentioned in the wills of William C. and Lucy. William mentions his brother, Jeremiah Chesebrough, and Widow Lucy leaves her mother Hannah Palmer executrix and care of her two children, Lucy and Hannah (minors young). Ichabod Palmer's will, dated May 8, 1746, mentions his granddaughters, Lucy Denison and Hannah Chesebrough, and their mother, his dau.

38 REV. JEREMIAH[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), m. Oct. 16, 1728, Susanna Rossiter (dau. of Josiah and Sarah [Sherman] Rossiter). Sarah Sherman (dau. of Hon. Samuel Sherman of Woodbury), b. June 13, 1697. Children:

179 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 7, 1729; d. Oct. 21, 1733.
180 Susannah, b. Feb. 7, 1731; d. Feb. 8, 1731.
+181 Susannah, b. July 5, 1732; d. May 31, 1768; m. Amos Pendleton.
+182 John, b. June 25, 1734; m. Rebecca Mix (24E).
+183 Esther, b. Dec. 16, 1735; d. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Moses Yoemans.
184 Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1737; unmarried.
185 David, b. Sept. 18, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1763; unmarried.

39 JONATHAN[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), b. Feb. 13, 1700; m. Nov. 5, 1730, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., Stonington, Bridget Minor (41N);

Bridget[5] [Chesebrough] Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1711; d. April 23, 1766. Children:

186 Bridget, b. Sept. 14, 1731; d. July 23, 1733, Wequetequock.
+187 Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1734; d. Feb. 10, 1764, at Antigua; m. Esther Chesebrough (29E).
188 Nathaniel, bap. March 16, 1735.
+189 Bridget, b. Dec. 21, 1737; d. Sept. 14, 1818; m. Sylvester Baldwin.
190 Eunice, b. Feb. 19, 1740; m. Rufus Minor, Dec., 1767.
191 Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1743; m. (1) William Griffen; m. (2) ——— Miner.
192 Phebe, b. May 24, 1746; m. Jesse Palmer, Sept. 20, 1767.
193 Lucy, b. Nov. 21, 1749; unmarried (see Appendix—Wills).
+194 Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1754; d. April 4, 1807; m. Joanna Tyler.

40 JOSEPH[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), b. April 12, 1703; m. Jan. 1, 1738, Thankful [Hinckley], (widow of Jedediah) Thompson (40N), son of Bridget Chesebrough (13N) (see his record, 40N); b. March 22, 1712; will proved Nov. 6, 1751. Children:

+195 Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1739-40; m. Abigail Herrick.
196 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1741; d. Jan. 10, 1742.
+197 Samuel, b. March 24, 1743; d. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Submit Palmer.
+198 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1745; m. Asa Phillips, Nov. 17, 1760.
199 Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1746.
200 Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1748; d. May 18, 1750.
+201 Sarah, bap. June 2, 1751; m. Capt. William Greene.

Thankful [Hinckley] Thompson, widow of Joseph Chesebrough (40), m. (3) Feb. 25, 1752, Capt. James Fanning (his second wife); his first wife was Hannah Smith of Long Island.

41 ANNA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 16), b. Oct. 9, 1706; m. Jan. 18, 1726-7, by Ebenezer Rossiter, John Palmer (Moses and Abigail [Allen] Palmer (Moses Palmer, Walter). She was drowned in the well near the church, and on Dec. 26, 1727, same year, he m. Dorothy Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes), who was bap. Aug. 1, 1708. Children (born in Stonington):

John, b. March 21, 1729; m. Anna Noyes (102N).
Moses.
Noyes, b. Aug. 29, 1732; m. Sarah Mix (23E).
Gilbert, Abigail, Dolly, Gilbert.

42 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel, 16), b. Sept. 10, 1710; m. June 9,

1731, Nathaniel Stanton Palmer* (Ichabod, Gershom, Walter), b. Oct. 1, 1709; d. May 30, 1790, in 84th year. Children:

202 Anna, b. March 12, 1732; d. Aug. 24, 1792, at Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried.
+203 Lucretia, b. Aug. 21, 1734; m. Amos Whiting.
+204 Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1737; d. Aug. 15, 1776; m. Andrew Palmer.
+205 Nathaniel, b. April 17, 1740; d. Sept. 27, 1819; m. Grace Noyes.
+206 David, b. June 9, 1742-4; d. Sept. 6, 1781; m. Abigail Gardner.
+207 Mary, b. July 30, 1753; d. July 11, 1839, æ. 86 years; m. Jesse Brown.

45 DAVID[4] CHESEBROUGH (William[3], 17), b. Feb. 2, 1702; m. (1) June 12, 1729, in Newport, R. I., Abigail Rogers (Record of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.), who d. in Newport "April ye 1st, 1738, æ. 27 yrs." He was called "King David." Children:

208 Mary, b. April 6, 1730.
209 William, b. Oct. 17, 1731.
+210 Abigail, b. May 16, 1734; m. Alexander Grant. "In memory of Abigail Chesebrough, the aimiable & virtuous consort of David Chesebrough, merchant, who exchanged this life for a better."—Newport Ground.

45 DAVID[4] CHESEBROUGH (William[3], 17), m. (2) Oct. 8, 1749, Margaret Sylvester (dau. of Brinley and Mary [Burrows] Sylvester), m. Dec. 2, 1718), Southold, Long Island. She was b. Dec. 11, 1719, at Southold, Long Island, and bap. by Rev. Benjamin Woolsey.

211 "Baptized Aug. 5, 1750, Mary Sylvester.
212 "Baptized Nov. 5, 1751, William West. Children of David and Margaret Cheesebrough." (See Records Second Congregational Church, Newport, R. I.).

David Chesebrough's monument and that of his wife, Margaret, in Wequetequock have the Chesebrough coat of arms sculptured thereon, and the following epitaph: "In memory of David Chesebrough Esq of Newport Rhode Island, who was born at Stonington, educated in Boston, for many years an eminent merchant in Newport, where he settled and lived till 1776, when driven off thence, by the enemy, he sat down on his estate in Stonington, Conn where he died Feb 27th 1782 aged 80 years. He was

* Nathaniel Stanton Palmer m. (2) June 18, 1769, Anne Way of New London, Conn., who was b. 1721, d. May 24, 1790, æ. 69 years. "My sister Lucy departed this life August 15, 1776, in 38th yr. My sister Anne departed this life August 24, 1792, in her 60th yr. at Plainfield, Conn. My brother David Palmer slain at Fort Griswold September 6, 1781. Mrs. Grace Palmer, wife of Nathaniel, died November 28, 1818, aged 73 yrs. My sister Mary born July 30, 1753, Monday." (Nathaniel Palmer's Bible Record.)

for many years a Member and Pillar of 2nd Congregational Church. Of exemplary piety and virtue."

Near his grave is that of his widow, Mrs. Margaret Chesebrough, whose epitaph reads thus: "In memory of Mrs Margaret Chesebrough widow of David Chesebrough who departed this life March 27th 1782 aged 62 years. Thou tender mother and thou best of friends farewell."

Over one of the windows of the State House in Newport, R. I., are cut the initials "D. C." for David Cheesebrough. (See *Newport Hist. Mag.*, Vol. I, II, and Appendix—Wills.)

(45S) "'King' David Chesebrough lived in the fine old Colonial House on Mary Street, Newport, which he built in 1720. It was sold in 1795 by his heirs to Christopher Grant Champlin, and later belonged to the heirs of late Duncan C. Pell. The hall in the house is wide and runs through from front to rear; the staircase is a study for architects; the wainscots in the principal rooms go to the ceilings, the mantels are adorned with designs in relief, and the windows have box shutters and broad seats. The walls were hung with rich tapestry and the floors covered with India rugs. There are four entrances, one on front, one to the garden, one from the library to the stable yard, and one from the kitchen. Two red cedar trees which stood at the front entrance were cut down in 1854, and were then more than 100 years old. David Chesebrough removed from Newport to Stonington, Conn., and died there in 1782. His first wife died in Newport in 1737 at the age of 27 years, and lies buried in the Common Ground. His daughter Abigail married Alexander Grant, eldest son of Sir Alexander Grant, of Scotland. It was while the Chesebroughs were residing here, Sept. 11, 1775, that the Hon. Mrs. Abigail Grant, lady of Sir Alexander, arrived in Newport from London, via New York, to make them a visit. 'King' David Chesebrough's second wife was Margaret Sylvester, who with her sister Mary, the wife of Thomas Dering, sat to Jonathan B. Blackburn, the Artist, in New York, in 1754." These full length portraits are in possession of Hon. Sylvester Dering of Utica, N. Y., and were on exhibition in New York City at the loan collection at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Mrs. Abigail Grant placed on the monument of her stepmother, Margaret Chesebrough, the inscription: "The best of mothers, and the best of friends." "Capt. David Cheesebrough appointed in room of Seaton Grant, dec'd, Newport Co. Militia, May, 1744." (Newport Records.)

47 ABIGAIL[4] CHESEBROUGH (William, 17), bap. May 14, 1710, of Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) "Dec. 7, 1727, Thomas Mumford of South Kingston, R. I., at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Dr. James McSparran. She was 19 years of age." (He was son of Thomas and Hannah [Remington] Mumford), b. Sept. 14, 1706, Groton, Conn. Children:

+213 Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. Aug. 30, 1799, Norwich; m. (1) Catherine Havens; m. (2) Ann Saltonstall.

+214 David, b. March 11, 1731; d. May, 1807; m. Rebecca Saltonstall.

215 Giles, b. April 21, 1733; d. young.

+216 Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1736; m. Asa Lord.
+217 John, bap. March 28, 1742; d. July 14, 1825; m. Lucretia Christophers.
219 Henry, bap. May 28, 1753; d. Oct. 21, 1753. (See Records of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett.)
220 James, d. 1762.
218 Mary.

Thomas Mumford lived in Groton, Conn., and the house he built and occupied is now known as the "Mother Bailey House."

"The baptism of Thomas Mumford and that of his son John are in the Wickford Records, Narragansett."—From letter of a descendant.

47 ABIGAIL[4] (CHESEBROUGH), widow of Thomas Mumford, m. (2) April 16, 1754, Eleazer Lord (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Pratt] Lord, of Saybrook, Conn., who d. March 7, 1786, in 87th year of his age. Both buried in "old ground," Norwich Town, Conn.

48 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH (William, 17), bap. Jan'y 9, 1715; m. Oct. 16, 1740, Benjamin Ingraham (Record Second Congregational Church, Newport, R. I.), son of Benjamin and Patience [Ide] Ingraham, of Rehoboth; b. Aug. 25, 1714, Rehoboth. Children:

+221 Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1742; d. April 7, 1770; m. Nathan Lord.
222 Mary, b. July 3, 1743; d. young.
223 Benjamin, b. May 27, 1744.
+224 Mary, b. May 27, 1744 (twin of above); m. George Smith (prior to 1767).
+225 Anne Nancy, b. June 29, 1746; d. Nov. 5, 1809, 63 years; m. Capt. Peleg Brown.
226 John B.

Copy of letter from John B. Ingraham to his sister, Nancy Ingraham, who was at "King" David Chesebrough's:

"Newport, Oct. 22, 1781.

Dear Sister we was much Disappointed
the Doctor's not coming according to his
promise the morning he went away as
we had the letters wrote Ready to send
by him but he did not come So you
must Excuse it and take them ....en you
can get them dont fail writing as ..... be
very acceptable line from you ...... write
you only that a recent arrival here......f the
french fleet very lately brings news that...we had
taken three redoubts and pigeon heights from
the enemy, and that there was a Constant
fire between the two armys General

Washington has sent in word to lord
Cornwallis not to distroy any warlike
stores or provisions as he must answer
it upon his peril the next news that
comes I hope to hear that he and
the rest of them are all prisoners as there
appears great prospect I think at
present.
So I Remain Y^{r} Loving Brother
Till Death.—JNO. B. INGRAHAM."

50 JOHN^{4} BOLTON* (Sarah^{3} Chesebrough, 18), m. 1710, Ruth Hooper. He was an Ensign. Gave a tankard to the South Bridgewater Church. Left a large estate. His Will dated 1755. Children:

+227 Susanna, b. 1711; m. Jabez Cowing.
228 Ruth, m. Ephraim Leach.
+229 Elizabeth, m. Joseph Thompson.
+230 Hannah, b. 1722; d. July 6, 1755; m. Peter Thompson.
+231 Martha, b. 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1802; m. Joab Willis.
+232 John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Hayward.

52 SARAH^{4} BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough [18]), m. 1709, William Leonard of Bridgewater. Children:

233 William, b. 1710; (233a), John, b. 1711.
234 Sarah, b. 1714; m. Dec. 10, 1743, Isaac Pool.
+235 James, b. 1716; d. 1787; m. 1737, Jemima Herford.
236 Samuel, b. 1718; (236a), Silas, b. 1721.
237 Mercy, b. 1723; (237a), Jonathan, b. 1726.
+238 Seth, m. Ruth Horn.

56 ELISHA^{4} BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), b. 1700, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary, "who d. July ye 30th, 1786, A. D., in ye 78th year of her age." Monument erected by John Hooper in old Bridgewater, Mass. Children:

239 Seth^{5}, b. 1739; m. 1761, Anne Wade.
240 Jabez, m. 1765, Bethiah Ripley, b. 1745, dau. of Christopher and Sarah [Howard] Ripley, son of William.
241 Elisha.
242 Meschech.

57 JOSEPH^{4} BOLTON (Sarah Chesebrough, 18), m. Feb. 6, 1730, Deliverance Washburn. Children:

+243 Joseph, m. Mary^{5} Bolton, 911S (dau. of John, 232S).

* Record of descendants of John Bolton taken from Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass.

244 Philip, m. 1786-7, Bethiah Hayward, b. 1758 (dau. of Ezra and Lydia [Lee] Hayward, who were m. 1757-8).

58 NATHANIEL[4] BOLTON (Sarah[3] Chesebrough, 18), m. March 24, 1739, Deborah Ripley (dau. of Israel Washburn and widow of John Ripley). She d. 1759. Child:

245 Nathaniel, m. 1777, Jane Thompson, b. 1749, d. May 8, 1814, in Oakland, Mass. (dau. of Thomas). Their son Oliver[6] has descendants at Orrington, Me. and Waltham, Mass.

59 ABIGAIL[4] BOLTON (Sarah[3] C., 18), m. 1736, Samuel Ripley, b. 1705 (son of William and Mary [Corbison] Ripley). Children:

246 Robert[5], b. 1737.
247 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1742; d. Sept. 4, 1747. Epitaph in old Bridgewater, Mass.

60 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19S), bap. March 5, 1693, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1712 in Westerly, R. I., Daniel Stanton (son of Samuel and Boradel [Denison] Stanton); b. Nov. 4, 1685; d. Jan. 31, 1769, and was an officer in the French War. Children:

248 Mary[5], b. Sept. 30, 1713; d. young.
+249 Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1714; m. Robert Stanton.
+250 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. July 4, 1748; m. Samuel Mason.
+251 Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1716; d. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Mary Eldredge.
252 Dau., b. 1718.
+253 Phineas, b. Oct. 28, 1719; d. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Elizabeth Stanton.
+254 Amariah, b. Jan. 14, 1723; d. Jan. 11, 1754; m. Delight Champlin.

61 ELIHU[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19S), m. July 23, 1745, in Westerly, R. I., Anna McDowell (dau. of John: Fergus), bap. July 26, 1724.

62 ELISHA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), bap. Oct. 28, 1694; m. Jan. 4, 1720-1, Hannah[4] Chesebrough (14E); Elihu[3] (13E), b. Feb. 25, 1699. Children (born in Stonington, Conn.):

+261 Elisha[5], b. Nov. 21, 1723; m. Hannah Jamison.
262 Nathaniel[5], bap. Oct. 18, 1724.
263 Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1725-6; m. Joseph York, May 10, 1744.
+264 Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1728; m. Nathaniel Johnson.
265 Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1730.
266 Christopher, b. Sept. 30, 1732.
+267 Sylvester, b. July 28, 1735; m. Hannah Carpenter.
268 Joanna, b. Dec. 17, 1737.

64 JAMES[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), bap. June 25, 1699, Stonington; m. Nov. 24, 1718, by Capt. Warde, J. P., Prudence Harris of Middle-

town, Conn.; b. Jan. 1, 1700-1 (dau. of William and Martha [Collins] Harris, of Middletown, Conn.), (m. Jan. 8, 1689-90). Children:

269 Prudence[5], b. Oct. 16, 1719.
270 Jabez, b. July 21, 1721; bap. Jan. 30, 1722; d. young.
271 Elisha, bap. April 28, 1723.
+272 Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1726; m. Abraham Lewis.
+273 Sybil, b. Aug. 24, 1729; m. John Burdick.
274 Jabez, b. Feb. 13, 1732; his will probated 1755.
+275 James, b. June 27, 1736; m. Lucy Pendleton.

275 June 21, 1758, James[5] Chesebrough, administrator on estate of his brother Jabez[5] Chesebrough of Stonington, Conn., "whose Will, dated Nov., 1753, he desired Edward Hancox to write, before sailing, as he was bound to the Sea in the employ of Colonel Saltonstall of New London, Conn." He leaves all his estate to his brother James. His Will was probated Jan. 3, 1755.

Widow Prudence [Harris] Chesebrough, m. Aug. 21, 1746, in North Stonington, Conn., Capt. Daniel Brown.

67 REBECCA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), bap. Feb. 9, 1708, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1724 (by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter), Andrew Davidson. "Surety upon his estate signed Nov. 23, 1725." Children:

+276 Rebekah, b. Aug. 30, 1724; m. Ebenezer Austin.

67 REBECCA[4] [CHESEBROUGH] DAVISON, m. (2) March 4, 1727-8, in Westerly, R. I., by John Richmond, J. P., Samuel Turner, both of Stonington, Conn. Children:

278 Abigail[5], b. Dec. 6, 1728; m. April 17, 1755, Shubael Williams.
+279 Prudence, b. Sept. 21, 1730; m. Moses Palmer.
280 Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
281 Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1760-2. (See his Will—Appendix.)
282 Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1738.
283 Elisha, b. March 1, 1746.
284 Hannah. "Dep. July 19, 1838, æ. 90 yrs."—Stonington Cemetery.

"July 21, 1734, Rebecca Turner, wife of Samuel Turner, owned the Covenant & subjected to the discipline of the Church."

68 JEDEDIAH[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), bap. Jan. 21, 1711, Stonington; m. Mary Hancock. Children:

+285 Jedediah, bap. April 30, 1738; m. Rebecca[5] Slack (301S).
286 Hepzibah, b. Nov. 5, 1738.
287 Edward, b. June 15, 1740; d. Dec., 1790.
288 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1742.

289 John, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
+290 Benjamin, b. April 24, 1748; m. Keturah Palmer.
+291 Zebulon, b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. Zerviah Hobart.
+292 Rebecca, b. Oct. 13, 1754; m. Amos[6] Chesebrough. (See his Record, 983S.)
293 James, b. June 27, 1756; d. June 1, 1813; m. Abby Galloway, Nov. 14, 1783.
294 Andrew.

Will of Jedediah[4] Chesebrough (68), dated Stonington, July 1, 1760, mentions "wife, Mary—sons; Edward—John—Benjamin—Zebulon—James—Andrew—Jedediah & dau. Rebecca."

69 ZEBULON[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), m. March 18, 1739, Mary McDowell (dau. of John and Lucy [Stanton] McDowell: Fergus); b. June 9, 1717, Stonington. His will probated March 20, 1749-50. Children:

+295 Zebulon[5], b. Feb. 11, 1740; d. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Lydia Pendleton.
296 Andrew, b. April 13, 1742; drowned April 29, 1743.
297 Prudence, b. July 7, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
+298 Molly, b. June 17, 1747; d. March 25, 1843, Stonington; m. Thomas Randall.
+299 Rhoda, b. 1748; d. Stonington; m. Joshua Randall.
300 Prudence, b. Aug. 28, 1749; m. Robert Randall.

Mary (widow of Zebulon[4] Chesebrough), m. (2) April 25, 1751, Colonel William Pendleton of Westerly (his second wife), whose first wife was Lydia Burrows (son of Joseph and Patience [Potts] Pendleton); b. March 23, 1704, Westerly, R. I.; d. April 23, 1786. Children (born in Stonington, Conn.):

Lucy, b. April 22, 1752; m. Robert Randall.
Nathan, b. April 2, 1754; m. (1) Amelia Babcock; m. (2) Rhoda Babcock Gavitt.
Isaac, b. June 23, 1757; drowned in Sullivan's Expedition off Point Judith.
Keturah, b. Jan. 25, 1761; m. Sylvester Gavitt.

Stonington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1752. Mary Chesebrough (alias Pendleton), executrix of Zebulon Chesebrough, deceased, late of Stonington, by her attorney, Colonel William Pendleton. Under the above records of births of children follows: "Ledger No. 1. John MacDowell of Stonington, his book of accounts for debts and credits in Connecticut Colony in New England, and for ye neighboring Towns, and ye debts and credits in this book, is as, money." "Signed, William Pendleton, Colonel."

71 ABIGAIL[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 19), m. March 5, 1739 (by Will-

iam Horn, J. P.), William Slack (son of Samuel and Abigail [Lewis] Slack) of Westerly, R. I.; b. March 27, 1717; d. July 14, 1776. Children:

+301 Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1739; m. Jedediah[5] Chesebrough. (See his Record, 285S.)
+302 Eliphal, b. Oct. 24, 1741; m. Thomas Hinckley.
+303 Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; m. Penelope [Molly] Standy.
+304 Molly, b. July 26, 1746; m. Samuel[5] Chesebrough. (See his Record, 176N.)
+305 Abigail, b. Dec. 31, 1748; m. Jonathan Weaver.
+306 William, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. July 21, 1826; m. Lucy Breed.
307 Samuel, b. May 9, 1754; d. Jan. 26, 1776.
+308 Anna, b. July 3, 1755; d. June 19, 1841; m. William Denison.
+309 Abel, b. Feb. 7, 1758; m. Anna Denison.
+310 Lucy, b. Sept. 6, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1844, Keene, Ohio; m. Jonathan[6] Baldwin. (See his Record, 766S.)

72 LUCY[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[3], 19), m. July 2, 1741, Edward Hancox; b. March 17, 1714, Stonington; d. Sept. 17, 1803, Stonington (son of Edward and Mary). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

311 Lucy[5], b. Feb. 16, 1742; d. young.
+312 Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1744; d. Feb. 27, 1837; m. Sarah Sheffield.
314 Anna, b. March 23, 1747-8; d. Feb. 5, 1760.
315 Nathan, b. 1749; d. May 7, 1798; m. Mary Bryan, April 14, 1773.
+316 Zebulon, b. Aug. 23, 1751; d. Aug. 23, 1805; m. three times.
+317 Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1751 (twin of above); m. George Beebe.
+318 Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1755; m. Samuel Park Burdick.

76 MARY[4] INGRAHAM* (Elizabeth[3] Chesebrough, 20), m. April 11, 1711, Stonington, Samuel H. Yoemans (both of Stonington, Conn.); bap. Nov. 7, 1697, Stonington. "Dep. June 9, 1753, in ye 65th year of his age." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Mary[5], b. Dec. 20, 1711; d. June 4, 1712.
Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1714.
William, b. June 13, 1717.
Joseph, b. July 1, 1719.
Amos, b. May 5, 1722; m. Susanna Downer of Lebanon.
David, b. Aug. 30, 1724; d. March 29, 1727-8.
Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1727.
Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1730. "Dep. Dec. 15, 1825, æ. 94 yrs."
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1735.

77 JEREMIAH[4] INGRAHAM (Elizabeth[3] Chesebrough, 20), m. (1) July 10, 1718, Mercy Monroe, by Job Almy, J. P., Stonington; m. (2) Nov. 11,

* Records of Mary Ingraham (76) and Jeremiah Ingraham (77) taken from Stonington Records, but I have no proof that they are the children of Elizabeth Chesebrough (20S).

1724, in Westerly, R. I. (by John Saunders, J. P.), Anne Halliday, who d. Nov. 15, 1726. Children:

William, b. June 18, 1725.
Hezekiah, b. July 29, 1726.

M. (3) Aug. 27, 1727, in Lebanon, Conn., Hannah Norton, by Solomon Williams. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1728; d. Jan. 27, 1744.
Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1730.
Abigail, b. July 21, 1731.
Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1733.
Jeremiah, b. July 27, 1735; m. Feb. 15, 1757, Mary Ennis.
Martha, b. May 10, 1736.
Nathaniel, b. Nov. 21, 1739; m. June 3, 1762, Elinor Ennis.
Norton, b. Aug. 8, 1741; d. March 1, 1744.

86 ICHABOD[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. Oct. 30, 1729, Abigail Eldredge (dau. of Daniel), b. May 20, 1712, d. Sept. 14, 1794. Children:

+400 Ichabod[6], b. April 26, 1730; d. in Guilford; m. Esther Burrows [Hubbard].
+401 Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1732; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Hannah Burrows [Hubbard].
402 Abigail, b. March 18, 1734; m. William Goddard of Newport, R. I.
403 Sarah, b. April 16, 1736; m. Daniel Brown of Genesee, N. Y.
404 Hannah, b. May 8, 1738; m. Edward Jeffers of Groton, Conn.
+405 Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1740; m. James Walworth of Vermont, N. Y.
+406 Desire, b. Jan. 2, 1744; d. 1815; m. (1) Elijah Walworth; m. (2) Elijah Rathbone.
+407 Elisha, b. Sept. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Lucy Smith.
408 Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1751; d. 1826; unmarried.
409 Joseph, m. Rebecca Welles.
410 Lucretia, m. Solomon Rogers of Waterford.

87 ABIGAIL[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. Thomas Eldredge (son of Daniel). Children:

411 Freelove, b. Feb. 12, 1728-9.
412 Abigail, b. March 24, 1731; m. Nathaniel Williams.
413 Thomas, b. June 28, 1733; m. Helen Brown.
414 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1735; m. Ebenezer Goddard.
415 Hannah, b. ——; m. Hugh Fidias.

88 JAMES[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. Zerviah Eldredge (dau. of Daniel), b. Oct. 6, 1715. Children:

416 Sophia, m. James Brown.
417 James, b. 1734; d. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Rebecca Walworth.

418 Charles.
419 Eldredge, b. Jan. 1, 1756; d. May 19, 1834; m. Sabrina Packer.
420 Bathsheba, m. John Ashbey.
421 Joshua.
422 Nathan, m. ——— Bentley.
423 Mary, m. Samuel Fox.

89 DESIRE[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. July 7, 1731, John Burrows, Jr. (John: John: Robert), b. Nov. 14, 1701, Groton, Conn., a farmer and ship carpenter. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+424 Mary, b. June 17, 1732; d. Feb. 10, 1797; m. Samuel Aborn.
+425 John, b. Oct. 9, 1734, d. 1784, Groton; m. Hannah Wilbur.
426 Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1736.
427 Desire, b. March 11, 1738; m. Joseph Elliott.
428 James, b. April 11, 1740.
429 Abigail, b. March 7, 1742-3; m. Uriah Wilbur.
430 Lydia, b. Jan. 20, 1743-4; m. John Anthony Aborn.
+431 Nathan, b. May 17, 1746; d. Aug. 18, 1808; m. (1) Amy Williams; m. (2) Sarah Williams.
432 Lucretia, b. March 20, 1748; m. Nov. 19, 1767, William Burrows.
433 Phebe, b. March 29, 1750; m. May 27, 1770, William Holdredge.
+434 Waity, d. Sept. 17, 1823, æ. 71 years; m. Jabez Smith.
435 Daniel, d. Oct. 13, 1833, in Groton; m. (1) Keziah Rhodes; m. (2) Abigail E. Parke.
436 Thomas, d. young, in Groton.
437 Son, d. young, in Groton.

91 LUCRETIA[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), b. Feb. 2, 1717, First Church of New London Records; m. Capt. John Fish (son of Samuel and Sarah), d. Oct. 4, 1795, in his 84th year. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

448 Samuel[6], m. Catherine Brown.
449 Anthony, m. Hannah Chapman.
450 John, m. Temperance Baker.
451 Polly, m. Avery[6] Packer (Joseph, 94S).
452 Nancy.

93 JOHN[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. Sept. 18, 1746, Hannah Avery (dau. of Colonel Ebenezer and Lucy [Latham] Avery: James: James: James: Christopher), b. Jan. 16, 1727, d. Feb. 12, 1771. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+461 Lucretia[6], b. May 23, 1747; m. Isaac Wightman.
462 Hannah, b. July 26, 1748; d. June 15, 1818; m. Joseph[6] Packer (474S).
463 Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1750; m. Nathan Gallup.
+464 Freelove, m. (1) George Gallup; m. (2) Abel Keeny.
+465 John, b. 1753; d. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Hannah Gallup.

466 Molly, d. Oct. 27, 1825; unmarried.
+467 Abigail, d. July 11, 1826; m. Levi Gallup.
468 Deborah, d. æ. 18 years, of smallpox.
469 Annie, d. æ. 16 years, of smallpox (same week).
+470 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Keturah Randall.
+471 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Rathbone.
472 Fanny, b. Oct. 9, 1769; m. Joseph Burrows.

94 JOSEPH[5] PACKER (Abigail[4] Avery, 22), m. (1) Eleanor Ashbey, d. Sept. 9, 1778, æ. 51 years. Children:

473 Catherine[6], d. Feb. 3, 1811, æ. 66 years; m. Samuel Sabin.
474 Joseph, d. Aug. 16, 1817, æ. 68 years; m. Hannah[6] Packer (462S).
+475 James, b. Sept. 5, 1751; d. 1827; m. Catherine Bill, 1780.
476 Edward, d. March 5, 1813, æ. 58 years; m. Prudence Crary.
477 Phebe, d. June, 1824, æ. 67 years; m. Nathan Fish.
478 Jeremiah, d. young.
479 Benjamin, d. May 23, 1811, æ. 47 years; m. Mary Middleton, d. April 6, 1852.
480 Joshua, m. Phebe[7] Packer.
481 Elizabeth, d. young.
482 Avery, d. March 9, 1821, æ. 46 years; m. Mary[6] Fish (451S).

94 JOSEPH[5] PACKER, m. (2) Esther [Wells] Morgan (dau. of Hugh Welles of Wethersfield and widow of Joshua Morgan). She d. Oct. 28, 1800, æ. 60 years. Children:

+483 Desire, m. Elisha[7] Packer, Jr. (See 1234S.)
484 Prudence, m. John Brown.

96 MARY[5] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), bap. in Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 10, 1725, Edward Herrick (son of Stephen and Elizabeth [Trask] Herrick of Beverly, Mass., m. Dec. 3, 1692), b. Oct. 16, 1695, Beverly, Mass., d. Aug., 1775, Preston, Conn. Children:

490 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1726; m. Capt. Daniel Tyler of Pomfret, Conn., and went to Vermont.
491 Lucy, b. Nov. 30, 1729.
490 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 22, 1731; d. Dec. 4, 1796; m. Aug. 10, 1759, Esther Braman, in Preston.
493 Colonel Rufus[6], b. March 13, 1734; m. (1) —— Gibbs, who d. in 1811; he m. (2) Lydia Leonard of Preston, Conn. He was Captain Fourth Continental Regiment, June 28, 1775; also Colonel; lived in "Nine Partners," Dutchess County, N. Y.

EDWARD HERRICK, m. (2) Dec. 9, 1737, Margaret Avery of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1738.

Henry, b. April 3, 1740.
Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1743; m. Dec., 1762, Elizabeth Clark of Preston, Conn.
Margaret, b. March 20, 1745; m. June 29, 1764, Phineas Clark of Norwich, Conn.
Grace, b. July 4, 1747.
Moses, b. Sept. 4, 1749; d. Jan., 1794.

EDWARD HERRICK, m. (3) Oct. 27, 1757, Elizabeth Braman (or Brannan).

97 PHEBE[5] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. (1) July 1, 1719, Benjamin Guile (son of John and Sarah [Sutton], widow of —— Guile), b. June 13, 1689, Haverhill, Mass., d. 1725. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+494 William[6], b. March 1, 1722-3; m. Frances Palmer of Stonington, Conn.
495 Phebe, b. Jan. 22, 1724-5.

PHEBE[5] (97) [DENISON] GUILE, m. (2) Nov. 10, 1726, in Preston, Conn., Stephen Herrick (son of Samuel and Mehitabel [Woodward] Herrick, of Beverly, Mass.), b. Preston, Feb. 12, 1705; removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+496 Stephen[6], b. Nov. 10, 1727-8; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1747-8, Anna Fargo of Groton, Conn.
497 Freelove, b. Feb. 22, 1730-1.
498 Benjamin, b. Sept. 4, 1732.
499 Joseph, b. May 5, 1735; m. Elizabeth Burton of Preston, Conn.
500 Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1736-7.
501 Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1738-9.
+502 Daniel, b. May 18, 1742; m. (1) Priscilla Marvin; m. (2) Mary Guile.
503 Nathan, b. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Mary Kidder; lived in Chatham, N. Y.
504 Ephraim.

98 ANN[5] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Nov. 9, 1720, John Denison (son of Edward). One child:

505 Ann[6], b. and d. 1721.

JOHN DENISON, m. (2) Mary Noyes (dau. of Dr. James).

99 WILLIAM[5] DENISON (Mary[4] Avery, 23), m. (1) Jan. 30, 1732, Hannah Burrows (dau. of John and Lydia [Hubbard] Burrows), b. Jan. 23, 1709, d. Jan. 5, 1737. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

506 William[6], bap. Feb. 17, 1733; d. Oct. 21, 1736.
+507 Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1735; d. Nov. 15, 1785, Stonington; m. Mary Babcock.

+508 Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1736; d. Sept. 10, 1785, Stonington; m. Dr. Charles Phelps.

99 WILLIAM[5] DENISON, m. (2) Jan. 30, 1738, Hannah Tyler, d. 1797, aged 86 years. Children:

509 Nathan[6], b. Feb. 24, 1739; d. May 28, 1742.
+510 Daniel, b. July 20, 1740; m. Martha Geer.
+511 Amy, b. March 27, 1742; d. March 23, 1829; m. Thomas[6] Swan (534S).
512 Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1744; m. George Palmer.
+513 Esther, b. April 23, 1746; m. John James.
+514 Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1748; d. May 2, 1815; m. John W. Geer.
+515 John, b. Nov. 5, 1749; d. July 12, 1801; m. Abigail Minor.
516 Elijah, b. Nov. 6, 1751; m. Mary Geer.

100 ABIGAIL[5] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. July 20, 1729, Capt. Roger Billings (son of William and Hannah [Sterry] Billings, son of William and Mary, who m. 1658), b. March 9, 1708. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+517 Abigail, b. Feb., 1730; d. Jan. 27, 1760; m. Benjamin Coit.
+518 John, b. Dec. 15, 1732; m. Eunice Gallup.
+519 William, b. May 8, 1734; m. Mary [Leffingwell] Richards.
520 Roger, bap, Nov. 14, 1736.
+521 Peleg, b. June 26, 1738; m. Mary Stanton.
522 Dorothy, b. April 18, 1740.
523 Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1743; m. Priscilla Huntington.
+524 Henry, b. April 9, 1746; d. 1797; m. Lucretia Leffingwell.
525 Roger, bap. April 8, 1750.
+526 Sabra, b. Jan. 2, 1751; d. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Elias Brown.
527 Mary, b. May 24, 1755; d. June 15, 1823; m. Darius Denison.

(From Norwich and Preston Records.)

101 LUCY[5] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. March 5, 1726, John Swan, Jr. (son of John Swan of Haverhill, Mass., and wife Susanna), b. Dec. 26, 1700, Haverhill, Mass. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

+528 Anna, b. March 10, 1727; d. Nov. 29, 1751; m. Benadum Denison.
+529 Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1729; m. Paul Wheeler.
530 John, b. Sept. 24, 1731; m. Mary Prentice.
+531 Joseph, b. March 12, 1734; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Mary Minor.
+532 Joshua, b. Nov. 15, 1736; d. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Martha Denison.
533 Perez, b. Oct. 3, 1739.
+534 Thomas, b. March 18, 1742; m. Amy Denison (511S). (See her Record.)
535 Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1744.

536 Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1790; m. (1) Mehitabel Brown; m. (2) Hannah ——.

+537 George, b. Aug. 26, 1750; d. Jan. 3, 1798, Stonington; m. Abigail Randall.

102 AVERY[6] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Jan. 31, 1734, Thankful Williams (dau. of Colonel John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. Feb. 8, 1718; d. May 3, 1767, in North Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

538 Elisha, b. Nov. 3, 1734; m. Feb. 23, 1758, Keturah Minor.

539 Nathan, b. Aug. 12, 1736; d. Oct. 3, 1737.

540 William, b. March 22, 1738; m. Feb. 25, 1782, Susanna Swan.

541 Desire, b. June 5, 1739; m. Feb. 10, 1757, Thomas Minor [Simeon].

542 Molly, b. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Jan. 24, 1759, Jesse Denison [John].

+543 Prudence, b. Oct. 3, 1743; m. Jan. 27, 1763, Joseph[6] Noyes. (See 103[N].)

544 Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1745; d. Dec. 3, 1790; m. May 10, 1764, Edward Eells [Rev. Nathaniel].

545 Thankful, b. July 17, 1747; m. April 5, 1770, Alexander Stewart, b. in Preston, Conn.

546 Zerviah, b. July 13, 1751; unmarried.

547 Rebecca, b. March 24, 1754; unmarried.

548 Avery, b. April 10, 1756; d. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 17, 1778, Prudence Brown, who d. 1847, æ. 91 years.

103 THANKFUL[6] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. Nov. 10, 1737, Joseph Billings, Jr., of Preston, Conn. (son of Joseph and first wife, Comfort [Denison] Billings, who m. (2) Sarah Larabee of Norwich), b. Dec. 17, 1716. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

549 Comfort[7], b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. —— Hewitt.

550 Child, m. —— Edwards.

551 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1746.

+552 Nathan, b. June 9, 1748.

553 Desire, b. Aug. 15, 1757; m. Benjamin Babcock, Feb. 4, 1779.
And others.

104 DESIRE[6] DENISON (Mary Avery, 23), m. April 8, 1735, John Stanton (John) of Preston, Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1706, in Preston, Conn.; d. Aug., 1774. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

560 Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1736; m. April 8, 1756, Aaron Crary of Preston, Conn.

561 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1738; m. Oct. 19, 1758, Eleazer Prentice.

+562 Amy, b. June 15, 1740; m. April 16, 1762, Benjamin Crary.

+563 Desire, b. Oct. 5, 1742; m. March 21, 1770, Elisha Geer.

564 Lucy, b. Aug. 2, 1745.

+565 Prudence, b. Feb. 17, 1748; m. Jan. 5, 1769, David Meech.
566 John, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
567 Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1754.
568 Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1756.
569 Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1759.

107 JOHN[5] AVERY (John[4], 24), m. Lydia Smith of Saybrook, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+570 John, b. 1731; m. Mehitabel Buell.
+571 Jabez, b. 1733; d. 1799; m. (1) Lydia Green; m. (2) Lucy Bushnell.
+572 Amos, b. 1735; d. 1823; m. Irene Kingsbury (dau. of Ephraim).
+573 Nathan, b. Nov. 22, 1737; m. Mercy Burrows (Capt. Hubbard).
574 Lydia.
575 Sarah.
+576 Nehemiah, b. 1744; d. Sept. 26, 1789; m. April 23, 1766, Anna[6] Denison, (110S).
577 David, b. April 5, 1746; d. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Oct. 10, 1782, Hannah Chaplin.
578 Rhoda, m. Levi Jones.
579 Roswell, b. Dec. 17, 1748; m. Martha Fish (dau. of Capt. John, of Groton, Conn.).
580 Abel, m. Elizabeth Jennings.
580a Charlotte.

110 ABIGAIL[5] AVERY (John[4], Jr., 24), b. Dec. 25, 1715; m. 1738, John Denison (Daniel and Mary [Stanton] Denison), b. Oct. 21, 1716. Children:

Abigail, b. 1740; m. Zebulon Elliot.
Desire, d. Dec. 2, 1824, æ. 82 years; unmarried.
Avery, d. young.
Anna, m. (1) Nehemiah Avery (576S) of Norwich; m. (2) Amos Clift of Preston.
Lucy.
Mary, b. 1750; d. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Stephen Avery.
Sarah, b. May 2, 1752; m. John Baldwin.
Nathan, b. 1754; m. Betsy Conklin.
Julia, m. Pierre La Roche, 1793.
+Andrew, b. Dec. 3, 1761; m. Sally Williams, 1782.

114 THANKFUL[5] AVERY (Benjamin[4], 25S), d. Jan. 11, 1814, aged 101 years; m. Benjamin Avery (son of James, Jr.), b. 1693, d. Dec. 3, 1772. Children:

581 Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1735; m. Mary Burrows.
582 Abby, b. Dec. 12, 1737; m. Nehemiah Smith, May 3, 1758.
583 Deborah, b. Oct. 24, 1738; m. James Storey.
+584 Sarah, b. July 29, 1742; m. Capt. Hubbard Burrows (second wife).

585 Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1743; m. Griswold Avery (cousin).
586 Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1745; m. Deborah Avery (cousin).
587 Solomon.
+588 Denison, m. Hannah Babcock.
+589 Molly, d. Jan. 3, 1820, æ. 72 years; m. Youngs Morgan.
590 Lucy, m. Jonathan Burrows.
591 Thankful, b. 1753; m. Lieut. Elihu Avery.
592 Moses, unmarried.
593 Hannah, m. John Hicks.

115 SARAH[5] AVERY (Benjamin[4], 25S), m. (1) Jan. 10, 1734, in Stonington, Beebe Denison, son of Daniel: John: George), b. Jan. 27, 1709, d. March 24, 1745; she m. (2) Oct. 18, 1752, Benadum Denison (William: William: George). Children:

594 Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1735; m. William Hilliard.
595 Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1737; d. young.
596 Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1739; m. William Latham.
597 Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1742; m. Dorothy Denison, 1770.

119 ABIGAIL[5] AVERY (Benjamin, 25S), m. Nov. 8, 1744, Jonathan Rathbone (son of Jonathan, son of John and Ann [Dodge] Rathbone, of Block Island: John, John, Richard). In the Will of Jonathan Rathbone, dated March 31, 1766, he mentions "½ of the farm called Round Hill farm, that he designed for his son Jonathan[6], he gives to the latter's daughter Abigail."

122 LUCY[5] AVERY (Benjamin[4], 25S), m. Jan. 13, 1742, Peter Bulkley (son of Rev. John and Patience [Prentice] Bulkley, first wife), b. Nov. 21, 1712. Children:

+601 Peter, b. Feb. 3, 1744; m. Hannah Breed.
+602 William, b. 1746; m. Polly Champion.
603 Lucy.

PETER BULKLEY m. (2) Dec. 16, 1756, Susannah Newton. Children:

James, b. Sept. 7, 1757.
Susannah, b. Nov. 23, 1759.
Israel, b. Jan. 22, 1762.
Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1763.

126 RICHARDSON[5] AVERY (William[4] Avery [26S] and Anna[4] Richardson [19] Nathaniel line), m. 1740, Sarah Plumb (dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel [Hinds] Plumb of New London, Conn.). He removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa.; he was a Revolutionary soldier; his Will dated 1784. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+613 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1741; d. Preston; m. Dec. 11, 1762, Mary Barnes.

+614 Richardson, b. Oct. 6, 1742; m. Eunice Maxon.
+615 Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1744; d. April 24, 1829; m. Obadiah Gore, Jr.
616 Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1747; m. Jabez Fish of Groton, Conn. (son of Capt. Thomas).
617 Prudence, b. May 13, 1751.
618 Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1754; m. David Brown (son of Comfort Brown of Groton, Conn.).
619 Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1756; m. Asa Gore (son of Obadiah).
620 Christopher, b. Nov. 6, 1758; d. May 30, 1830; unmarried.

127 WILLIAM[5] AVERY (William[4], 26S), m. Dec. 13, 1750, Abigail Williams (widow), in presence of Sarah Avery and Anna Babcock, at Stonington, Conn. Children:

621 Mary[6], b. May 25, 1753.
622 Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1755.

128 ANNA[5] AVERY (William, 26S), m. March 6, 1740, Oliver Babcock, b. Sept. 16, 1722, and d. Sept. 25, 1771. Children (b. in North Stonington):

624 Lieut. Oliver[6], b. Jan. 22, 1741; m. Mercy Keeny of Preston, Conn., 1767.
+625 Joshua, b. June 5, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1810; m. (1) Elizabeth Palmer.
+626 Anna, b. July 15, 1745; d. 1839, New York State; m. (1) Sanford Langworthy; m. (2) Anthony Rhodes.
627 William, b. March 19, 1747; went to Concord, N. Y.; m. Lucretia Davis.
628 Rufus, b. Sept. 10, 1748.
629 Gershom, b. Nov. 9, 1752; went to Canaan, N. Y.; m. Chloe Davis.
+630 Altana, b. Jan. 14, 1755; d. April 4, 1840; m. John Langworthy.
+631 Dr. Christopher, b. Jan. 26, 1757; d. Nov. 2, 1780, Tiverton, R. I.; m. Mary Benedict.
632 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1759; m. John Foote of Vernon, N. Y.
+633 Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Content Potter.
634 Charles.
635 Elias.

Capt. Oliver[6] Babcock, 624S, was a Revolutionary soldier and taken prisoner, exchanged, but d. soon after; his widow among the last pensioners of Stonington, Conn.

129 JOHN[5] AVERY (William[4], 26S), m. (1) June 13, 1751, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells in Stonington, Conn., Mary Dennis. Children:

636 Mary[6], b. June 21, 1753.
637 Jabez, b. Aug. 12, 1756.
638 John, b. July 11, 17—; d. young.

129 JOHN[5] AVERY, m. (2) Feb. 9, 1757, by Joseph Fish, Anna Minor, Children:

639 Anna[6], b. Feb. 10, 1759.
640 Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1760.
641 John, b. July 7, 1762.
642 Robert, b. March 5, 1765; d. Oct. 18, 1810.
643 Daniel, b. April 23, 1767; m. Roxanna Rhodes.
644 Betsey, b. Oct. 31, 1769.

130 AMOS[5] AVERY (William, 26S, Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 14S), m. 1761 in New London, Conn., Patience Boradel. Children:

+645 Boradel[6], bap. Aug. 1, 1762; m. Oct. 3, 1784, Thomas Franklin.

137 JAMES[5] AVERY (William, 26S, Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 14S), m. Nov. 13, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn., Martha Smith. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

646 Lemuel[6], b. Dec. 16, 1770; d. unmarried at Demerara, South America.
+647 Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Capt. Moses Benjamin.
648 James, b. April 19, 1776; d. June 13, 1846.
649 Capt. Christopher, b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. July 28, 1801, Demerara, m. Anna Stanton, d. Aug. 13, 1808, æ. 36 years.
+650 Jerusha, b. March 16, 1781; m. Capt. Moses Benjamin.
651 Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1783; m. Annis Patchen.
652 John Humphrey, b. Dec. 2, 1787; d. unmarried.
653 Henry Clinton, b. Nov. 11, 1790; m. Sarah Chapman.

139 ABRAHAM[5] AVERY (William[4], 26S, Abigail Chesebrough, 14S), m. 1780 in Coleraine, Mass., Mercy[7] Packer (dau. of Ichabod[6] and Esther [Burrows] Packer). Children (b. in Coleraine, Mass.):

654 Elias[6] Packer, b. Aug. 16, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1846.
655 Hubbard Burrows, b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. March 8, 1848.
656 Amos Walker, b. May 24, 1787; d. June 1, 1863; m. Nancy McCutcheon.
657 Ichabod Denison.
658 Abigail, unmarried.
659 Esther, m. Mason Johnson.

140 WILLIAM[5] SATTERLEE (Anna[4] Avery, 28S), b. Nov. 7, 1712; m. Dec. 1, 1736, in North Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Joseph Fish, Mary Powers of North Stonington, Conn., who "dep'd April 4, 1785, in ye 71st year of her age." Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

+660 Jemima, b. May 14, 1737; m. Jonathan Wiat Palmer.
661 John, b. March 10, 1740.

+662 Jonas, b. May 4, 1743; m. Lydia[6] Geer, (202N). (See her Record.)
+663 Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Moses Kimball.
664 Desire, b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1772, Elisha Meech of Preston, Conn.

New London Records: "Nov. 22, 1753. Jemima Satterly a minor upward of 12 years, dau. to William, late of Ston., dec'd, chooses her mother, Mary Satterly, to be her guardian. Court appoints Mary Satterly guardian to John, Jonas, Mary, Desire, minors under 14 years, males; and daughters under 12 yrs., children of William Satterly late of Stonington, Conn."

141 LIEUT. BENEDICT[5] SATTERLEE* (Anna Avery, 28S), b. Aug. 10, 1714, New London, Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1738-9, Elizabeth Crary (dau. of John and Prudence [White] (m. Oct. 12, 1715) Crary), b. Dec. 26, 1717, Plainfield, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

664a Prudence[6], b. July 28, 1739-40.
+665 William, b. Jan. 10, 1740-1; m. Hannah Sherwood.
John, b. May 10, 1742.
+666 Samuel, b. March 2, 1744; m. Prudence Rathbone.
+667 Nathaniel, b. March 4, 1746; m. (1) Deborah ——; m. (2) Mary Haxtun.
Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1747-8; m. —— Watson of Oakland, Cal.

141 LIEUT. BENEDICT[5] SATTERLEE m. (2) May 16, 1758, Rachel Park (dau. of William and Christobel Park), b. Oct. 5, 1730, and d. Feb. 23, 1771. Children:

John[6], b. Oct. 28, 1758.
+668 Elisha, b. May 12, 1760; d. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Cynthia Stevens (dau of Ira).
+668a Bette, b. June 1, 1762; d. 1852; m. Elias Mattison.
Rachel, b. May 17, 1764; m. —— Stone.
+668b Dr. Elias, b. June 11, 1768; d. 1814.
668c Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1771.

144 ABIGAIL[5] SATTERLEE (Anna[4] Avery, 28S), m. Aug. 12, 1741, Nathan Clark of Norwich, Conn.; lived in Plainfield, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+669 William[6], b. May 18, 1742; m. Nov. 17, 1769, Keziah Morse of Canterbury.

*Lieut. Benedict Satterlee, one of the first forty settlers of Wyoming, Pa. He held a commission as Lieutenant in the French and Indian Wars. "Stonington 5 Dec. 1772. then rec'd of Samuel Satterlee, son to Lieut. Benedict Satterlee, eighteen shillings, lawful money for his admission into the company of military adventurers, for his Father's Right. He his father having given & granted his Right as Lieut. in the late war—to his said son, & I promised to have his name enrolled in said company's book." "I am Giles Russell, one of the receivers of said company."

Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1743.
Abigail, b. March 31, 1745.
Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1746; m. March 31, 1774, Charles Mile of Preston.
Isaac, b. Oct. 5, 1748.
Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
Elisha, b. Sept. 22, 1752.
Rebekah, b. Aug. 3, 1756.

Sarah[7] (dau. of William[6] and Keziah) Clark, b. Sept. 19, 1770, in Norwich, Conn.

145 MARY SATTERLEE (Anna Avery, 28S), b. June 16, 1722; m. July 3, 1744, by Joseph Fish, Dr. Benjamin Blodgett (son of William and Sarah Blodgett), b. May 17, 1717. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

670 William, b. March 24, 1745; d. March 21, 1746.
671 Benjamin, b. April 12, 174-; d. Sept. 4, 1754.
672 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1749.
673 Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1751; d. Sept. 23, 1754.
674 William, b. June 8, 1754.

DR. BENJAMIN BLODGETT m. (2) March 20, 1755, by Rev. Joseph Fish, Abigail Swan, both of Stonington, Conn. (dau. of William and Thankful [Holmes] Swan), b. Aug. 6, 1733. Children (b. in North Stonington and Preston, Conn.):

Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1755.
Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1759.
Eunice, b. May 6, 1761; m. Nov. 29, 1781, Adam Crandall of Westerly, R. I.
John, b. July 15, 1764.
David, b. May 16, 1767; m. Annie Smith.
Nathan, b. Feb. 17, 1771.
Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1774; d. Oct. 17, 1774; "bap. privately Oct. 16, 1774, the child very sick."

146 REBECCA[5] SATTERLEE (Anna[4] Avery, 28S), b. March 1, 1724; m. May 14, 1758, Wareham Williams (son of Isaac and Sarah [Denison] Williams), b. March 21, 1721; d. North Stonington, Conn. Children:

+675 Wareham[6], b. Feb. 19, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1844, North Stonington; m. Anna[6] Stanton (958S).
676 Charles, b. July 6, 1760.
+677 Phebe, b. Dec. 1, 1761; d. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Isaac Williams.
+678 Asa, b. Aug. 13, 1763; m. three times.
+679 Luke, b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Prudence[7] Swan (1776S).

149 FREELOVE[5] SATTERLY (Anna[4] Avery, 28S), m. June 2, 1757, Samuel Packer of Groton, Conn. (son of Capt. James and Elizabeth [Springer] Packer). Children:

682 Freelove.
683 Samuel, m. —— Smith of Ledyard, Conn.
684 Rebecca, m. Stephen Mills.
685 Thankful, m. Amariah Williams.
686 William.
687 Gurdon.
688 Sally, m. Sanford Allyn (Brooklyn, N. Y.).
689 Jesse.
690 Polly.

151 ELISHA[5] AVERY (Elisha[4], 29S), b. March 30, 1717; m. Jan. 20, 1742, Rebecca Minor (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Brown] Minor). She was b. Aug. 18, 1720. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

691 Rev. Joseph[6], b. April 13, 1743; d. March 3, 1814, Verona, N. Y.
692 Elisha, b. Jan. 7, 1747; d. Oct. 1776, White Plains, N. Y.
693 Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1752; m. Feb. 26, 1781, Samuel Douglass.
694 Samuel, b. March 20, 1755; d. Jan. 19, 1819; m. April 26, 1780, Lydia Calkins, in Stonington.

155 ABNER[5] AVERY (Josiah[4], 31S), b. April 7, 1720; m. 1746, Eunice Hall. Children (from *Avery Genealogy*):

697 Abner, b. May 1, 1748; m. Eliphal Shattuck.
698 Edmond, b. Dec. 3, 1750; m. Sarah Rice.
699 Amos, b. 1752.
700 Ambrose, b. 1757.
701 Thaddeus, b. 1756; d. on Prison Ship *Jersey* in Revolutionary War.
+702 Eunice, b. May 22, 1760; m. Enos Whitney, 1787.

167 ANNAH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[4], 35S), b. Feb. 12, 1727; m. Sept. 19, 1744, Ebenezer White of Long Island, N. Y. (son of Deacon Elnathan: Rev. Ebenezer of Bridgehampton, Long Island), b. 1723, d. Feb. 11, 1802. Children (b. in Bridgehampton, Long Island):

703 Elnathan.
704 Rufus[6].
+705 Silas, b. 1748.
+706 Dr. Henry.
+707 John.
+708 Sarah, m. Elihu Howell.
709 Samuel.

171 CHARLES[5] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[4], 35S), Quartermaster, 1779, on Ship *Oliver Cromwell;* d. 1780 during the Revolutionary War, a prisoner,

a sea captain; m. Feb. 2, 1766, Stonington, Conn., Bridget[4] Chesebrough (117N), b. Sept. 23, 1742, Stonington, d. Jan. 1831, Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

710 David[6], b. Sept. 16, 1766; d. 1792, New Orleans, La.; a sea captain; unmarried.
+711 Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1768; m. Anna[7] Denison.
712 Mary, b. May 1, 1770; d. April 25, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1818, William Packer. s. p.
+713 Bridget, b. May 1, 1770 (twin of above); d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. William Elmendorff.
+714 Phebe, b. March 9, 1772; m. Raniesford Hempstead.
+715 (Anna) Nancy, b. Sept. 7, 1774; m. Clement Minor.
716 Joshua, b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. in Cuba, a sea captain.
717 Benedict A., b. Oct. 12, 1777; d. in Jordan, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Denison (Daniel and Dorothy).

172 WILLIAM[5] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[4], 35S), called "Silver Bill;" m. Dec. 3, 1765, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Stonington, Dorothy Yoemans. Children:

+718 Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 20, 1768; m. Eunice[6] Miner (679N).
719 Dolly.
720 Lucretia, b. May 23, 1771; d. March 4, 1797; m. Chesebrough[6] Miner March 6, 1791 (680N of 173N).

177 LUCY[5] CHESEBROUGH (William[4], 37S), bap. Feb. 22, 1736, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1743, Joseph Denison, (George; George and Mercy (Gorham), George Denison:), b. Jan. 26, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+723 Nathaniel[6], b. 1748; d. 1795; m. Desire Wilcox.
724 George, b. 1750.
725 Lucy, b. 1752.
726 Sarah, b. 1754.
727 Ann, b. 1756.
728 Hannah, b. 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1771, David Crumb (son of Joseph, of Westerly, R. I.).
729 Thankful, b. 1760.

178 HANNAH[5] CHESEBROUGH (William[4], 37S), m. June 4, 1749, James Stanton Palmer (Daniel and Margaret [Smith] Palmer, m. March 25, 1700, dau. of Nehemiah Smith of Groton), b. July 13, 1720, d. June 20, 1794. (See *Land Records, Stonington, Conn.*, Vol. VI.) Children:

+731 Eunice[6], b. Feb. 4, 1750; d. Feb. 10, 1835; m. William Stanton.
+732 William, d. April 18, 1830; m. Mary Palmer (813S).
+733 Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1753; d. March 7, 1834; m. Capt. Andrew Palmer.

734 Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. Dec. 4, 1852, æ. 97 years; unmarried.
+735 Samuel, b. June 18, 1758; m. (1) Hannah Eells.
+736 Margaret, b. Aug. 17, 1762; d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. George[6] Palmer (817S).
+737 Lemuel, b. Nov. 16, 1767; d. May 14, 1850; m. Abigail Davis (1797).
738 Prudence, b. Aug. 13, 1769.
+739 Desire, b. May 20, 1772; m. Roswell[6] S. Palmer (816S).

181 Susannah[5] Chesebrough (Rev. Jeremiah[4], 38S), d. May 31, 1768; m. Feb. 1, 1753, Amos Pendleton (son of William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.), a Revolutionary soldier, b. June 21, 1728, d. Nov. 23, 1821, æ. 93 years. Children:

741 Amos[6], b. Nov. 5, 1754; m. Feb. 24, 1782, Katherine Davis.
+742 Andrew, b. July 7, 1756; d. May 5, 1834; m. Abigail[6] Palmer (1053S).
743 Molly, b. Aug. 4, 1758; m. Capt. Nathan Barber.
744 Zebulon, b. May 27, 1760; m. Oct. 15, 1780, Thankful Wells [Joseph].
+745 Charles, b. April 24, 1762; m. Abigail Rhodes.
746 Frederick, b. June 13, 1766; lost at sea Dec. 1, 1790; m. Lucy Hinckley (dau. of Wyatt and Eunice [Breed] (first wife) Hinckley).

Amos Pendleton, m. (2) Anna Foster, who d. June 5, 1819, æ. 76 years; lived in Lotteryville (Avondale). Children:

Jonathan, b. Sept. 19, 1769; d. 1819; m. Lucy [Hinckley] Pendleton, widow of Frederick.
Catherine, b. July 22, 1771; m. Nathaniel Barnes, 1791.
Acors, b. July 28, 1773; d. Dec. 16, 1790.
William, b. July 23, 1775.
Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Anna ——.
Capt. Otis, b. May 7, 1780; d. May 18, 1828; m. Betsey Kenyon (dau. of Joshua) of Westerly, R. I.
Gilbert, b. Sept. 7, 1782; m. (1) Margaret Rhodes of Westerly; m. (2) Celia Rhodes of Westerly.
Harris, b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. Martha Kenyon (dau. of Joseph) of Westerly.

182 John[5] Chesebrough (Rev. Jeremiah[4], 38), m. July 22, 1760, Rebecca[6] Mix (24E). He was Captain of the *Humming Bird* from New London, Conn., and was lost off Cape Hatteras. Children:

+747 Charles[6], b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. Lydia Yoemans (755S).
748 Rebecca, b. March 2, 1764; m. May 13, 1782, David Fanning.
+749 Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1766; m. Thomas Payne Cottrell.

+750 Susanna, b. July 23, 1769; d. April 2, 1833; m. John Eldredge.
+751 Levina, d. April 13, 1794; m. Levi Spicer.

183 ESTHER[5] CHESEBROUGH (Rev. Jeremiah[4], 38), m. Nov. 22, 1761, Moses Yoemans. Children:

753 John[6], b. Aug. 30, 1762.
754 Esther, b. March 15, 1764.
+755 Lydia, b. April 14, 1766; m. Charles[6] Chesebrough (747S).
756 Amos, b. May 21, 1768.
757 David, b. July 4, 1770.
758 Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Jan. 6, 1791, Christopher Stanton.
759 Polly, b. Sept. 15, 1775.
760 Keturah, b. Oct. 10, 1778.

187 CAPT. JONATHAN[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan[4], 39), m. June 20, 1762, Esther[5] Chesebrough (29E), b. Nov. 27, 1740, in Stonington; d. Oct. 18, 1803, in her 62d year. He was a sea captain and died at sea. Children:

+761 Asa[6], b. Sept. 15, 176-; m. (1) Sabra Palmer; m. (2) Abigail[6] Stanton (82E); lived in Cornwall, N. Y.

189 BRIDGET[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan[4], 39), m. Oct. 22, 1759 (his second wife), Sylvester Baldwin (Theophilus, John), d. Oct. 12, 1795, in Preston, Conn. Children:

763 Theophilus, b. Aug. 27, 1760; d. 1781; unmarried.
+764 Sylvester, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. 1795; m. twice.
765 William, b. Dec. 12, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1765.
+766 Jonathan, b. Dec. 24, 1765; d. Sept. 1825, in Penfield, N. Y.; m. Lucy[6] Slack (310S).
+767 Anna, b. June 27, 1768; m. Edward[6] Chesebrough (1059S).
+768 Bridget, b. June 27, 1768 (twin of above); d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. 1791, John Leray of North Stonington.
769 Priscilla, b. Oct. 7, 1770; d. 1788.
+770 Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1773; d. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1793, Rebecca Palmer.
771 Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1775; d. young.
772 Phebe, b. April 21, 1778; d. Oct. 2, 1861, in Stonington.

194 THOMAS[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jonathan[4], 39), m. Oct. 15, 1775, Joanna Tyler of Preston, Conn. Thomas Chesebrough was a soldier in the battle of White Plains, N. Y.; a Sergeant at Fort Griswold, Conn., Eighth Regiment, Eighth Company, July 10, 1775; also Corporal. (See *Conn. Men of the Rev'n.*) His diary and old Bible are in possession of Charles Edwin Chesebrough. Children:

773 Polly, b. March 11, 1776; m. Thomas Manchester.
774 Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1777.

+775 Jonathan, b. April 15, 1780; m. Martha[7] Swan (1779S) (Joshua[6], 532S).
776 Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. Oct. 17, 1803; m. Capt. —— Bell.
+777 Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1781 (twin) of above); m. John Cornell, Feb. 15, 1801.
+778 Henry, b. March 25, 1784; d. June 13, 1861; m. Hannah Burnett.
779 Dau., b. Feb. 9, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1790.

195S JOSEPH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Joseph[4], 40), called 'Sergeant,' m. Dec. 29, 1763, Abigail[*] Herrick. Children:

+780 Abigail, bap. Sept. 21, 1766; d. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Azariah Stanton, Jr.
781 Kate, b. Aug. 14, 1768; d. 1773.
782 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1770; m. —— Nichols.
783 Eunice, b. Jan. 11, 1773; m. —— Braman.
784 Prudence, d. Dec. 11, 1792, in her 23d year; m. Feb. 7, 1790, Henry Palmer.

197 SAMUEL[5] CHESEBROUGH (Joseph, 40), m. Jan. 10, 1765, in Stonington, Submit Palmer (dau. of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), bap. March 24, 1745, in Stonington, Conn., and d. Dec. 12, 1835, æ. 91 years. Buried in Wequetequock. Children:

+785 Jesse[6], b. June 20, 1765; d. June 24, 1830; m. Martha Putnam.
786 Thankful, b. July 24, 1766; d. March 1, 1838; m. Zebulon[6] Hancox (316S).
+787 Elias, b. April 15, 1768; d. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Lucretia Palmer.
+788 Ezra, b. Dec. 27, 1769; d. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Sally Palmer.
+789 Simeon, b. Dec. 7, 1771; d. May 9, 1845; m. Abigail[6] Slack (1120S).
+790 Reuben, b. April 30, 1773; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. Deborah Sheffield.
+791 Lois, b. June 14, 1775; d. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jedediah Putnam.
+792 Sabra, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Charles[6] Phillips (80[illegible]S).
+793 Submit, b. Jan. 10, 1780; d. May 4, 1857; m. Samuel Thompson.
+794 Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. June 1, 1851; m. Betsey Babcock.
+795 Rhoda, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. Sept. 1, 1801; unmarried.
+796 Mercy, b. July 27, 1785-6; d. Oct. 18, 1864; m. Thomas[6] R. Chesebrough (1083S).
+797 Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. May 24, 1858; m. three times.

198 MARY[5] CHESEBROUGH (Joseph[4], 40), m. Nov. 17, 1760 (first wife), Asa Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. (son of Jonathan and Esther Phillips), b.

---

* "Nathaniel Dyer and Abigail, widow of Joseph Chesebrough 195(S), married in the year 1775.—Evidences, Isaac and Freelove Sheffield. Children: Samuel, son, b. October 12, 1777; Joseph Chesebrough, son, b. November 25, 1782."—Page 228, Book 2, Stonington Records.

April 6, 1737, in Preston, Conn., d. May 31, 1799, in Plainfield, Conn. He m. (2) Lois Parks. Children (b. in Plainfield, Conn.):

798 Asa, Jr.
799 Bathsheba, b. Feb. 28, 1762.
800 Darius, b. Oct. 28, 1764.
801 Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
+802 Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Sabra[6] Chesebrough (792S). (See her Record).

201S SARAH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Joseph[4], 40S), m. (second wife) March 18, 1774, Capt. William Greene; both were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Westerly, and removed later to Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. I., and Voluntown, Conn.):

+201a Judith[6], b. Nov. 23, 1774; m. Eli Colgrove, 1795, in Voluntown.
Margaret, b. July 5, 1776; d. young.
+201b Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. Nov. 16, 1799, Caleb Potter.
Hannah, b. April 13, 1779.
+201c Elisha Chesebrough, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Mahala Fish, in Voluntown.
John, b. June 11, 1782.
Nathaniel, b. March 3, 1784.
Prudence, b. Oct. 31, 1785.
Coggeshall, b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. Feb. 12, 1812, Content Reynolds, in Voluntown.
Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1790.

Capt. William Greene m. (1) Jan. 25, 1756, Judith Rathbone (dau. of Samuel Rathbone and Elizabeth Dodge, who were m. March 15, 1733, in Westerly, R. I.), in Charlestown, R. I., and two of their sons m. daughters of Sarah[6] Chesebrough (264S) Johnson.

201aS JUDITH[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 201S, Joseph, 40S), d. in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1839; m. in Voluntown, Conn., Eli Colegrove (son of Benjamin and Sarah [Colegrove] Colegrove of Voluntown). They were farmers and settled in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 1846, æ. 73 years. Children:

Lucinda, b. 1796; m. Stephen Soper; lived in Pompey, N. Y.
Sally, b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1884, in De Ruyter, N. Y.; m. George Burdick.
Fannie, b. Aug., 1800; m. ——— Sturdevant; lived in Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Eli Stillman, b. Oct., 1801; d. 1882; m. (1) Didamia Wells; m. (2) Mrs. Betsey [Wilcox] Savage; lived in Truxton, N. Y.
Mariah, b. Sept., 1803; m. Samuel Peirce; lived and d. in Truxton, N. Y.
Roena, b. 1805; d. 1874; m. Hiram Preston; lived in Lincklean, Chenango County.

William Avery, b. 1808; m. Olive Davidson; lived in Geneseo, N. Y.
Malvina, b. June 8, 1810; m. (1) Barber J. Cardner (or Codner); m. (2) Fritz Garner, and lived in Lucklean, Chenango County, N. Y.

201bS SALLY[6] GREENE (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 201S, Joseph, 40S), d. 1854; m. Caleb Potter (son of Incom and Elizabeth [Arnold] Potter), b. Richmond, R. I., June 21, 1774, d. Aug. 4, 1848. Children:

Hon. Elisha, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. April 2, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Tacy Newton (dau. of Jabez and Hannah).
Betsey, d. March 8, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Capt. Charles W. Thompson (1798-1851), son of Moses and Ann [Brown].

201cS ELISHA[6] CHESEBROUGH GREENE (Sarah Chesebrough, 201S), b. Westerly, R. I.; d. Coonsville, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1837; m. in Voluntown, Conn., Mahala Fish, b. Aug. 29, 1780, in Voluntown, and d. West Edmeston (Coonsville), N. Y., Sept. 24, 1855. He first settled in Brookfield, N. Y., and removed to West Edmeston, N. Y.; a shoemaker. His widow, Mahala [Fish] Greene, m. (2) April 24, 1841, in West Edmeston, N. Y., Daniel Coon of that place. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn., and Brookfield, N. Y.):

Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1838, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. David Burdick.
Variety, b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1880, in West Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Stillman.
Sally, b. May 8, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1885, in Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. John L. Clark.
William O., b. Dec. 10, 1807; d. 1891, in California; m. Frances Burdick.
Elisha, C., Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1831, in Leonardsville, N. Y.; unmarried.
Clarinda, b. March 27, 1812; d. 1876, in Saginaw, Mich.; m. Nathan Brand.
Washington S., b. June 3, 1814; lived in Saginaw, Mich.
Almira, b. June 3, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Samuel Brand, 1849.
Burton A., b. July 7, 1818; d. 1868; m. Imogene Babcock.
Fanny S., b. July 27, 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Ruel V. Burdick, 1841.
Dau., b. and d. Aug. 25, 1822.

Descendants in Greene Genealogy by Frank Llewellyn Greene of Brooklyn, N. Y.

203 LUCRETIA[5] PALMER (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 42), m. Jan. 8, 1751-2, Amos Whiting (son of John and Phebe [Hallam] Whiting), b. Jan. 1, 1730-1, bap. Jan. 3, 1731. Children:

805 Welthian[6], b. May 27, 1752; d. young.

806 Nathan, b. March 3, 1754.
807 Welthian, bap. Dec. 19, 1756.

204 LUCY[5] PALMER (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 42), d. in Stonington Aug. 15, 1776; m. June 21, 1754, Capt. Andrew Palmer (son of Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Oct. 21, 1738; lost at sea while captain of a privateer; served in Revolutionary War, 1775; he m. (2) Dec. 14, 1778, Hannah Palmer (733S). (See her Record.) Children:

+812 Phebe[6], b. 1757; d. April 22, 1787; m. Naboth[6] Chesebrough (34E). (See his Record.)
+813 Mary, m. William[6] Palmer (732S). (See his Record.)
814 Prudence, m. John Williams.
815 Robert; served in Revolution, a prisoner on the *Jersey*.
+816 Roswell Sal'l, b. Aug. 1, 1766; d. March 7, 1844; m. Desire[6] Palmer (739S). (See her Record.)
+817 George, m. Margaret[6] Palmer (736S). (See her Record.)

205 NATHANIEL[5] PALMER (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 42S), m. Aug. 18, 1765, Grace Noyes (dau. of James and Grace [Billings] Noyes), b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. Nov. 28, 1818, æ. 73 years. Children:

820 Paul[6], b. May 24, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1766, æ. 3 months.
+821 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 15, 1768; d. Sept. 27, 1819; m. (1) Nancy Phelps; m. (2) Mercy Brown.
+822 Grace, b. May 25, 1772; d. 1846; m. Capt. Richard Durfee.
+823 Luke, b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Sally Potter Denison.
824 Mary, b. May 3, 1777; d. Aug. 4, 1777, æ. 3 months.
+825 Polly, b. Jan. 21, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Noyes Brown.
+826 Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1785; m. David[7] Chesebrough Smith, 4096(S).
+827 Warren, b. March 8, 1788; d. Jan. 21, 1823, in his 36th year; m. Marcia Denison.

206 DAVID[5] PALMER (Mary Chesebrough, 42), m. Nov. 25, 1773, Abigail Gardner (dau. of Thomas, of Westerly, R. I.). "David Palmer killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, leaving his widow with 2 small children." (His widow m. (2) Oct. 31, 1784, George Denison, Jr., in Groton, Conn.). Children:

828 Mary[6], m. (1) Thomas Barber; m. (2) —— Kibbe.
829 Patty, m. Harry Niles of Centre Groton, Conn.

207 MARY PALMER (Mary Chesebrough, 42), m. Jan., 1774, Jesse Brown (son of Benjamin and Abigail [Marsoon] Brown: David, Jeremiah, Chad), b. April 11, 1745, in Westerly, R. I.; d. June 19, 1822, æ. 77 years. "My honored mother departed this life July 11, 1839, aged 86 yrs. My honored father departed this life June 19, 1822, aged 77 yrs." (From Brown Bible.) Children:

+832 Jesse, b. Sept. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 2, 1828, æ. 53 years; m. Sally Adams.

833 Mary, b. March 23, 1776; d. April 19, 1806, æ. 30 years; m. Richard Jerome.
+834 David P., b. Oct. 11, 1782; d. Sept. 12, 1835, æ. 52 years 11 months; m. Fanny E. Chadwick.
835 Lucy P., b. Dec. 12, 1784; living in 1881; unmarried.
836 Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1789; d. June 25, 1790.

210 ABIGAIL[5] CHESEBROUGH (David, 45), m. (1) Oct. 20, 1760, Alexander Grant, a British officer stationed at Newport, R. I., during the Revolutionary War. (From Newport Town Records.) Children:

+840 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1763; m. Edward Smith of Groton, Conn.
841 Abigail Chesebrough.

"In settlement of estate of David Chesebrough, late of Stonington, are the following extracts: 'Sept. 28, 1785. Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my wife Elizabeth, granddaughter of David Chesebrough; Rec. by me, Abigail Grant, Sept. 28, 1785, for my daughters Elizabeth and Abigail Chesebrough; Rec. by me, Abigail Chesebrough Grant, Sept. 28, 1785, for my honored mother and sister Elizabeth; Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my honored mother Mrs. Abigail Grant; Rec. by me, Edward Smith, Sept. 28, 1785, for my sister Miss Abigail Chesebrough Grant and my said wife Elizabeth Smith.'" Extract from a letter written by Edward Smith, Stonington, May 6, 1797, to Mr. Jones at Boston: "The Mr Mumford did all that Lay in their power to Break the Will of Thom[s] Chesebrough, that their mother, who was a sister to Mr Thomas & David Chesebrough, might come in as an heir."

213 THOMAS[5] MUMFORD (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 47), m. (1) Dec. 7, 1752, Catherine Havens (dau. of Jonathan and Catherine [Nicoll] Havens of Shelter Island, N. Y.), b. May 29, 1735, d. Dec. 2, 1778, in 44th year. (From her tombstone in Antientist burying ground, New London, Conn.) Thomas Mumford was actively engaged during and through the Revolutionary War. After the War he removed from Groton to Norwich, Conn., where he d., aged 70 years. He was also a West Indian trader. Children:

+847 Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1754; d. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Capt. Peter Richards.
848 Thomas Chesebrough, b. March 22, 1756; d. Oct. 18, 1764, in 9th year; buried in New London, Conn.
+849 Giles, b. April 16, 1759; m. Charlotte Woodbridge.
850 Son, b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. next day.
+851 Hannah, b. May 12, 1767; m. Gen. Zechariah Huntington.
852 Dau., b. Sept. 11, 1769; d. next day.
853 Frances, b. June 23, 1771; d. 3 months old.
+854 Benjamin Maverick, b. July 28, 1772; d. March 20, 1843, æ. 70 years; m. Harriet Bowers.
855 Anne, b. 1774.

THOMAS[5] MUMFORD, m. (2) March 9, 1780, Ann Saltonstall (dau. of Gen. Gurdon and Rebecca [Winthrop] Saltonstall), b. Feb. 29, 1739-40, d. Nov. 30, 1801, at New Haven, Conn. One child:

856 Anne[6], b. Jan. 15, 1782; d. Nov., 1785.

214 DAVID[5] MUMFORD (Abigail Chesebrough), m. June 1, 1758, Rebecca Saltonstall (dau. of Gen. Gurdon and Rebecca [Winthrop] Saltonstall), by Rev. Mather Byles, in New London, Conn.; b. Dec. 31, 1734; d. Oct. 21, 1812, in New York City; buried in Collegiate Dutch Church Vault, Nassau Street, New York City. An officer in the Revolutionary War. David[5] Mumford d. in New London, Conn., May 1807, in his 77th year. "Here lies the Body of David Mumford, in expectation of the last Day. What sort of man he was, that Day will discover." (Written by himself.) Children:

856 David[6], b. Dec. 20, 1759; d. Feb. 21, 1823, in New York City; m. Ann Pearsall.
+857 Rebecca S., b. Aug. 1, 1761; d. May 5, 1811, in Groton; m. Robert Allyn.
+858 Gurdon S., b. Jan. 29, 1764; d. April 30, 1831, in New York City; m. (1) Ann Van Zandt; m. (2) Letitia Van Toren.
+859 Abigail C., b. April 18, 1767; m. Thompson Phillips.
860 William Chesebrough, b. March 5, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1808, in New York City. (*Conn. Gazette.*)
+861 Thomas, b. July 13, 1770; d. Dec. 13, 1831, in Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Mary Sheldon Smith.
862 John, b. Feb. 11, 1772; bap. in St. James's Church, New London, Conn., April, 1816, adult.
+863 Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. 1825; m. John T. Duryea.
+864 Silas Dean, b. May 20, 1777; d. 1840; m. Ruth Hollister.

216 ABIGAIL[5] MUMFORD (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 47), m. Jan. 11, 1759 (Norwich Records), Asa Lord (son of Eleazer and Zerviah [Leffingwell] Lord), b. Oct. 5, 1736, in Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+865 Hannah, b. May 24, 17—; d. April 7, 1836; m. Capt. Rufus Avery.
+866 Mary Chesebrough, b. June 18, 1761; d. Sept. 2, 1846, at Remsen, N. Y.; m. James Sheldon.

ELEAZER LORD, the father of Asa, m. (2) Abigail[4] [Chesebrough] Mumford (47), the mother of Asa's wife, in 1754. Estate of Asa Lord of Norwich inventoried March 13, 1767. Will of Eleazer Lord, dated 1773, mentions "wife Abigail, granddaughters Hannah and Mary, children of my son Asa; my grandson, Asa, son of my son Nathan. Inven'y April 4, 1786." (Norwich Records.)

217 JOHN[5] MUMFORD (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 47), b. Dec. 3, 1740; d. July 14, 1825, in 86th year; m. May 13, 1770, Lucretia Christophers (dau.

of John and Jerusha [Gardnier] Christophers), b. Jan. 19, 1750, in Salem, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, in Salem, Conn.; lived in Lyme, Conn. Children:

+868 Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1771; d. Feb. 21, 1795; m. Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge.
+869 Mary, b. April 17, 1774; d. March 25, 1830; m. Elias Perkins.
870 Lucretia, b. Dec. 15, 1775; d. Aug. 30, 1780.
+871 Catherine, b. Aug. 22, 1777; d. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Dr. Isaac Thompson.
872 Sarah, b. July 5, 1780; d. July 21, 1780.
+873 Lucretia, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. April 6, 1871; m. Anthony Thatcher.
874 Abigail Christophers, b. June 27, 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1805, in New London, Conn.

"The baptisms of John Mumford and that of his father in Records of Wickford, Narragansett." (From letter of Dr. Hallam to Catherine Thompson 871S.)

221 ABIGAIL[5] INGRAHAM (Mary Chesebrough, 48), d. April 7, 1770; m. May 31, 1764, Nathan Lord (son of Eleazer and Zerviah [Leffingwell] Lord), b. Oct. 16, 1738, d. Oct. 1, 1833. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

875 Peggy[6], (Margaret) b. March 6, 1765; d. June 28, 1793; m. Feb. 24, 1785, John Hazen.
+876 Asa[6], b. Oct. 6, 1767; d. April 9, 1818; m. (1) Jan., 1796, Mary Rudd (d. Dec. 22, 1812); m. (2) Lucretia Dearborn, Dec. 20, 1814.

NATHAN LORD, m. (2) Oct. 31, 1771, Mary Nevins (dau. of David and Mary [Lathrop] Nevins of Canterbury, Conn., m. in 1746; Mary Lathrop (dau. of Simon and Martha [Lathrop] Lathrop), m. in 1714; Simon Lathrop b. 1689, in Norwich, Conn.; Martha, dau. of Israel Lathrop of Norwich, Conn. Seven children b. in Norwich, Conn., and seven in Franklin, Conn.:

Son, d. in infancy.
Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1773; d. Sept., 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Asa Bingham.
Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Dec. 19, 1799, Abigail Lee (dau. of Rev. Andrew and Eunice [Hall] Lee).
David, b. Oct. 26, 1776; d. March 22, 1791.
Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1799, Oliver Abell.
Gurdon, b. July 5, 1780; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Oct., 1804, Sarah Dewey.
Rufus Lathrop, b. March 13, 1782; d. May 15, 1869; unmarried.
Nathan, b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. Oct. 10, 1808; m. ——.
Lydia, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. April 10, 1865; m. May 8, 1818, Chauncey Perkins.

Lynde, b. March 17, 1787; d. April 23, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1821, Priscilla Potter.
Eleaser, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. June 3, 1871; m. (1) Oct., 1824, Elizabeth Pierson; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1835, Ruth Thompson.
Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Sarah Brooks.
David, b. March 4, 1792; d. July 14, 1880; m. Eliza J. Lyon.
Thomas, b. March 17, 1794; d. Feb. 15, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1824, Eliza Anderson.

224 MARY[5] INGRAHAM (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 48S), b. May 27, 1744; m. George Smith.

Copied from Land Records in Lebanon, Conn.: "Benjamin Ingraham and Anne Ingraham, both of the County of Newport and Colony of Rhode Island, sell for £43 to Elisha Hyde of Lebanon, land 'being that part which was set off to us by persons properly qualified by Superior Court, in right of our mother Mary Ingraham, dec'd, daughter of Mary Cheeseborough. South east corner of land set off in the right of Abigail Lord, thence northward by the highway to a west stone standing in the South line of said Abigail's lot.'" (1768.)

[Signed] "BENJ. INGRAHAM.
"ANNE INGRAHAM.
"DAVID CHESEBOROUGH.
"MARY CHESEBOROUGH.

"Newport, July 18, 1768."

"Mr. Benj. Ingraham and his sister Anne Ingraham appeared before me, the subscriber, and acknowledged the above.

[Signed] "CHARLES BERLIN, Justice of Peace."

Lebanon Land Record, Book 11, page 217.

"Nathan Lord of Norwich and his wife Abigail, which Abigail is one of the children and heirs of Mary Ingraham, late of Newport, dec'd, deed to Elijah Hyde, Jun., ¼ of 1-3 of 100 acres in Lebanon, which was the estate of Mary Cheeseborough, late of Stonington, dec'd, and set off to the heirs of the s'd Mary Ingraham, dec'd. Dated October 31, 1768."

"George Smith and wife Mary, daughter of Mary Ingraham, dec'd, deed away ¼ of 1-3 acres, in 1767."

"Eleazer Lord, of Norwich, and his wife Abigail in her right, deed about eight acres in Lebanon, set off to her, of the estate of Mrs. Mary Cheeseborough, late of Stonington, dec'd. Dated 31 October, 1768."

"Benjamin Ingraham and Ann Ingraham of Newport deed to Elijah Hyde, Jun., of Lebanon, 17½ acres, the right of our mother, Mary Ingraham, dec'd, daughter of Mary Cheeseborough, dec'd."

These abstracts of Lebanon deeds show that Abigail, wife of Nathan Lord, was the daughter of Mary Ingraham, and granddaughter of Mary Cheeseborough of Stonington, and that Eleazer Lord married Abigail, the aunt of Nathan Lord's wife Abigail. It also appears that Mary Cheeseborough left three heirs, and her daughter Mary Ingraham left four (4) heirs, so that each of these latter rec'd ¼ of 1-3 of the estate; these four

heirs of Mary Ingraham were Abigail, wife of Nathan Lord; Mary, wife of George Smith, and Benjamin and Anne Ingraham of Newport, R. I.

225 ANNA[5] INGRAHAM (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 48), d. Nov. 5, 1809, æ. 63 years; m. Oct. 24, 1782, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Capt. Peleg Brown (his second wife), (son of John and Dorothy [Noyes] Brown of Newport, R. I., who then lived in Stonington), d. April 13, 1796, in his 54th year. (See Appendix—Wills.) Both are buried in Robinson Ground, Stonington, with their children. Children:

877 Abigail[6], b. Aug. 6, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1783, æ. 2 months.
878 Peleg, b. Aug. 14, 1784; d. Aug. 18, 1784.
+879 Nancy, b. July 16, 1785; m. Jonathan[7] Phelps (1555S).
880 Peleg, b. April 5, 1787.
+881 Mary (Polly) Smith, b. April 30, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nathan Stanton, Aug. 20, 1810.

From Peleg Brown's Bible (which contains births of their children): "I was married to Nancy Ingraham, a niece of 'old "King David" Chesebrough,' October 24, 1782."—P. B.

CAPT. PELEG BROWN (son of Peleg and ———), m. (1) April 14, 1776, Mercy Denison (John and Rebecca [Noyes] (third wife) Denison), bap. 1754, d. Sept. 22, 1781. Children:

Mercy, b. July 22, 1777; m. Nathaniel[6] Palmer, Jr. (821S).
Peleg, b. March 16, 1779; d. March 20, 1780, in 2d year.
Betsey, b. June 29, 1781; m. Stiles[7] Phelps (1552S).

227 SUSANNA[5] BOLTON (John[4], 50), m. March 23, 1740, Jabez Cowing. Children: Jabez, Abisha, Reuben, Benjamin.

229 ELIZABETH[5] BOLTON (John[4], 50), m. 1733, Joseph Thompson (Peter, John), d. July 1, 1778, of smallpox; lived in Halifax, Vt. Children:

893 Betty, b. 1734; d. 1828; m. 1762, Nicholas Wade of Halifax, Vt.
894 Joseph, m. Jerusha Wood.
895 John, b. Oct. 14, 1737; m. ——— Bisbee.
896 Sarah, b. April 17, 1741; m. Luther Keith (Ebenezer) of Bridgewater.
897 Hannah, b. May 19, 1748; d. March 7, 1755.

230 HANNAH[5] BOLTON (John[4], 50), m. Peter Thompson (Peter, John), d. Nov. 2, 1791, in his 91st year. Two children of Hannah d. in infancy. He m. (2) Lydia Cowing, after 1747.

231 MARTHA[5] BOLTON (John[4], 50), m. March 4, 1744, Joab Willis (son of Joshua and Comfort: John of Duxbury, Mass.), d. Jan. 4, 1805,

in his 90th year; lived and died in old Bridgewater, Mass. Children (b. in Bridgewater, Mass.):

900 John, b. 1745; m. (1) 1774, Abihail Conant (dau. of John).
901 Joab, b. 1747; m. 1772, Alice Rickard and removed to New York State.
902 Martha, b. 1749.
903 Hezekiah, b. 1751.
904 Timothy, b. 1753.
905 Caleb, b. 1755.
906 Ruth, b. 1757.
907 Joshua, b. 1760.
908 Ezra, d. unmarried Nov. 6, 1813, aged 47 years, Bridgewater, Mass.
909 Jacob, m. and removed to Maine.

232 JOHN[5] BOLTON (John[4], 50), m. Elizabeth Hayward; d. 1801, æ. 76 years. Children:

+911 Mary, b. 1752; m. 1773, Joseph Bolton, Jr., 243S. (See his Record.)
912 Ann, b. 1754; m. 1777, Jeremiah, b. 1753 (son of Jonathan and Elizabeth [French] Pratt).
913 John, b. 1756; m. Betsey Dana of Boston, Mass.
914 Betty, b. 1760.

235 JAMES[5] LEONARD (Sarah[4] Bolton, 52), m. 1737, Jemima Herford. Children:

915 James; (916), Runy; (917), Susannah.
918 Samuel, m. Anna Wetherell.

238 SETH[5] LEONARD (Sarah[4] Bolton, 52), m. Jan. 22, 1750, Ruth Horn. Children:

919 William, b. May 27, 1751; d. 1833; m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Dinah Burt.
920 Samuel, b. 1754; d. Feb. 28, 1776; m. Martha Field.
921 Seth, m. ——— Lincoln.
922 Barney, m. Phebe Bassett, 1780.
923 Sarah, m. Dec. 24, 1790, Nathaniel Field, Jr.
924 Ruth, b. 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Ezra Eddy.
925 Daniel.

243 JOSEPH[5] BOLTON (Joseph[4], 57), m. 1773, Mary[6] Bolton (911S), b. 1752. (232S.) Children:

Philip, b. 1774; Deliverance, b. 1781; Betty, b. 1788; Joseph, b. 1776; Barzilli, b. 1783; Mary; John, b. 1778; Zimri, b. 1786; Silence.

249 Anna[5] Stanton (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 60), m. May 26, 1736, Robert (Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. July 13, 1716. Descendants are Mayflowers. Children:

935 Cynthia, bap. Oct. 16, 1737; unmarried.
936 Robert, b. March 16, 1739; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Sabra Palmer.
+937 Mary, bap. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Dec. 2, 1764, Col. Harry Babcock.
938 Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Dec. 14, 1768, James Allyn, Jr., of Groton.
939 Abigail, b. May 1, 1748; m. Nov. 23, 1766, Samuel Hazard.
+940 Thomas, b. 1750; m. April 25, 1771, Elizabeth Chesebrough (33E). (See her Record.)
941 Thankful, b. 175-; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Lodowick Stanton, an officer in the Colonial Army, War of the Revolution.

250 Mary[5] Stanton (Mary Chesebrough, 60), m. Jan. 9, 1738, Samuel Mason. Children:

+942 Mary, bap. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Dr. Jonathan Gray.
943 Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1751, aged 8 years.

251 Daniel[5] Stanton (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 60), d. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Oct. 6, 1740, Mary Eldredge. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

950 Mary, b. June 1, 1742; d. March 7, 1839; m. 1759, Edward Williams.
951 Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1743; d. 1747.
952 James, b. Feb. 17, 1745; d. 1824, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Hannah Alexander.
953 Abigail, b. March 6, 1748; d. young.
954 Daniel, b. July 3, 1750; d. young, 1750.
955 Phebe, b. July 25, 1751; d. young.
956 Phebe, b. March 9, 1754; d. Jan. 15, 1844; unmarried.
957 Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1757; d. Jan. 4, 1826; m. Jan. 4, 1781, Catherine Page (of Joseph).
+958 Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1759; m. April 5, 1789, Wareham Williams (675S). (See his Record).
959 Edward, b. June 10, 1761; d. July 27, 1832; m. Jan. 14, 1798, Martha Page (of Joseph).
960 David, b. May 6, 1764; d. April 1, 1801.
961 Lucy, m. Nov. 12, 1780, Daniel Eldredge (son of Charles and Mary [Starr] Eldredge of Groton), b. 1758; wounded at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, and d. in captivity in New York Jan. 1, 1782; had one child, Lucy Eldredge.

253 Capt. Phineas[5] Stanton (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 60), b. Oct. 28, 1718-9, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1740, Elizabeth (Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton of Westerly, R. I.), b. June 10, 1722, d. March 9,

1814. He was Captain in the French War, 1745-1755, and Captain in the Revolutionary War. Children:

+962 Phineas, b. Aug. 9, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1802; m. (1) Zerviah Eldredge; m. (2) E. Gallup.
963 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1743; d. Oct. 1, 1766; m. —— Eldredge.
+964 Enoch, b. Sept. 15, 1745; m. Waity Dyer of Rhode Island.
965 Jabez, b. Oct. 7, 1747; d. Aug., 1777, in West Indies; unmarried.
966 Zebulon, b. March 3, 1750; d. Nov. 12, 1752.
+967 Zebulon, b. June 10, 1753; m. Esther Gray (4697S). (See her Record.)
968 Dau., b. and d. 1752.
969 Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1755; killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, æ. 26 years; unmarried.
970 Child.
+971 Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1758; d. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Nathan Stanton (248N). (See his Record.)
+972 Samuel, b. April 16, 1760; m. Hannah Palmer (654N). (See her Record.)
973 Dau., b. Jan. 31, 1764; d. Feb. 7, 1764.
974 Martha E., b. June 17, 1766; m. (1) Thomas Prentice; m. (2) April 13, 1792, Christopher Gallup.
975 Asa, b. March 11, 1770; d. Feb. 4, 1849; unmarried.

254 AMARIAH[5] STANTON (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 60), d. Jan'y 11, 1754; m. Dec. 17, 1750, Delight Champlin. Children:

+977 Amariah, b. July 14, 1751; d. 1784; m. Dorothy Whipple.
978 Delight, b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. March 10, 1756.

261 ELISHA[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[4], 62), m. (1) May 19, 1747, Hannah Jamison. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

979 Elisha, bap. Jan. 17, 1748-9.
980 Robert, bap. Jan. 17, 1748-9 (twin of above).
981 Elisha, b. Jan. 23, 1749; d. in Knox, N. Y.
982 Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1750.
+983 Amos, b. Aug. 25, 1752; m. March 8, 1778, Rebecca Chesebrough (292S).
+984 Christopher, b. Nov. 16, 1754; d. 1835; m. Abigail Williams.
+985 Jabez, bap. Nov. 14, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Rhoda Woodworth.
+986 Elijah, b. Oct. 1, 1759; d. May 6, 1808; m. Thankful Williams.
+987 Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1761; d. Jan. 18, 1835; m. William Brown.

ELISHA[5] CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) Mary (Palmer), widow of —— Pegot (or Picot), d. 1803, æ. 74 years. Children:

988 Nehemiah; (989), Malvina.

Elisha Chesebrough, Corporal, Capt. Williams's Company, under command of Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold, Conn., July 1, A. D. 1779.

264 SARAH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[4], 62), m. Jan. 2, 1749, Nathaniel Johnson of Westerly, R. I. Children:

993 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 19, 1753, Stonington, Conn.
+994 Hannah, b. July 5, 1757; m. Thomas Taylor.
+995 Esther, b. 1762; m. William Rathbone Greene.
+996 Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. Benjamin Greene.
997 Child.
998 Christopher, b. June 30, 1773, Charlestown, R. I.

267 SYLVESTER[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha, 62), bap. Aug. 31, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 25, 1758, by James Fones, J. P., Hannah Carpenter (dau. of Nathaniel) of North Kingston, R. I. Children (b. in North Kingston, R. I.):

1000 Freelove, b. Sept. 14, 1760; d. young.
1001 Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1762.
+1002 Sylvester, b. March 9, 1764; m. —— Collins.
+1003 Oliver, b. March 9, 1764 (twin of above); d. Sept. 11, 1832, æ. 68 years; m. Lavina Aldrich.
1004 Eliphal, b. Feb. 15, 1766.
1005 Freelove, b. Feb. 15, 1766 (twin of above).
+1006 Elisha, b. July 17, 1767; d. 1835; m. Sarah Yaw.
1007 Hannah, b. May 29, 1769; unmarried.
+1008 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 15, 1771; m. Sally Bedell.
1009 Sarah, b. May 20, 1774; unmarried.
+1010 Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1776; m. Elisha Cowan, Oct. 13, 1804.
1011 Freelove, m. William Hathaway, Sept. 25, 1803.
+1012 Elihu, m. (1) Anne Chase; m. (2) Lydia Eddy.

272 REBECCA[5] CHESEBROUGH (James[4], 64), m. July 28, 1745, Abraham Lewis of Westerly, R. I. (Abraham, Joseph, John, Jr., John), b. Nov. 25, 1724. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):

1013 Abraham, d. 1838, æ. 87 years; m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) Eunice Hearn.
1014 Capt. James, m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) —— ——.
1015 David, b. June 15, 1761; m. Sarah Hammond.
1016 Abram.

273 SYBIL[5] CHESEBROUGH (James[4], 64), m. Nov. 23, 1752, at North Stonington, Conn., Rev. John Burdick, b. Jan. 3, 1732, Stonington; d. March 27, 1802, Hopkinton, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1018 John, b. Oct. 30, 1753.

1019 Jabez, b. May 16, 1755.
1020 William Harris, b. Feb. 5, 1757.
1021 Abel, b. Aug. 18, 1766, Hopkinton, R. I.
1022 Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1768, Hopkinton, R. I.

275 JAMES[5] CHESEBROUGH (James, 64S), m. Dec. 10, 1758, Lucy (dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Worden] Pendleton, "of Lottery village fame"), bap. May 5, 1742. Children:

1028 Paul.
+1029 James, d. March 24, 1848, Alden, N. Y., æ. 86 years 2 months 24 days.
+1030 Harris, m. Martha ——.
+1031 William, b. Jan. 22, 1764; m. Lydia Pendleton.
1032 Christopher, m. —— Eccleston (or Egleston).
+1033 Joseph Leroy, m. Martha Barber of Rhode Island.
+1034 Benjamin.
+1035 Isaac, b. March 1, 1774; m. Susanna Vincent.

276 REBEKAH[5] DAVISON (Rebecca Chesebrough, 67), bap. July 28, 1734, Stonington; m. July 14, 1742, Ebenezer Austin. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1038 Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1742-3.
1039 Dorothy, b. Nov. 24, 1744.
1040 Prudence, b. Dec. 7, 1746.
1041 Sabrin, b. July 9, 1749.
1042 Andrew, b. Aug. 7, 1751.

279 PRUDENCE[5] TURNER (Rebekah[4] [Chesebrough] Davison, 67S), m. May 8, 1753, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Moses Palmer, b. April 17, 1726, Stonington, Conn. Children:

1052 Moses, b. Nov. 23, 1755.
+1053 Abigail, b. March 2, 1757; m. Capt. Andrew Pendleton (742S). (See his Record.)
1054 Gilbert, b. May 21, 1760.

285 JEDEDIAH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jedediah[4], 68), m. March 28, 1762, Rebecca Slack (301S) (dau. of Abigail [Chesebrough], 71S. He enlisted Sept. 24, 1782, in Revolutionary War. Children:

1057 Jedediah, b. Nov. 20, 1762.
1058 Child.
+1059 Edward, b. June 19, 1766; d. 1824; m. Anna Baldwin (767S). (See her Record.)
1060 Abel, b. April 1, 1768.
1061 Abigail, b. Sept. 21, 1769.

1062 John, b. Dec. 27, 1771; m. Lois Frink (dau. of Prentice and Desire).
1063 Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1773.
1064 Hepzibah, b. Nov. 9, 1775.

290 BENJAMIN[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jedediah, 68), m. May 1, 1774, Keturah (dau. of Rufus and Phebe [Babcock] Palmer), b. Jan. 27, 1753. Children:

1065 Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. at sea.
1066 Wealthy, b. Dec. 28, 1776.
1067 Rufus.

291 ZEBULON[5] CHESEBROUGH (Jedediah[4], 68S), m. April 25, 1776, Zerviah (dau. of Daniel and Zerviah [Miner] Hobart), b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. July 16, 1825. Lived in "Flanders," Stonington. He was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1071 Zerviah, b. March 17, 1777; d. Sept. 15, 1858, in 82d year; m. Jonathan Ward.
+1072 Zebulon, b. May 3, 1779; d. Feb. 28, 1851, in 72d year; m. Hopestill Fellows.
+1073 Andrew, m. Deborah Lewis.
1074 Nancy, d. West Schuyler, N. Y.; unmarried.
1075 Amos, b. July 10, 1790; d. Aug. 6, 1876, in 86th year; m. Clarissa [Palmer] Denison.
+1076 William, b. June 26, 1795; d. Jan. 8, 1876, killed by a fall; m. Eliza Noyes.

295 ZEBULON[5] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon, 69), m. Dec. 10, 1761, by Joseph Park, Clerk, Lydia (dau. of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton of Westerly, b. March 22, 1740, d. Jan. 6, 1828, æ. 87 years, Westerly, R. I.; he enlisted in Col. Well's regiment in Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1077 William P., b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. Oct. 10, 1762.
1078 Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1763; d. April 9, 1764.
+1079 Zebulon, b. Feb. 6, 1766; d. Dec. 15, 1828; m. (1) Phebe Chesebrough (68E); m. (2) Abigail Randall (1089S).
+1080 Isaac, b. July 14, 1769; d. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Sarah Chesebrough (543N). (See her Record.)
+1081 Lydia, b. July 10, 1770-71; d. June 1, 1841; m. Elder Elihu (66E). (See his Record.)
1082 Molly, b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. 1795; unmarried.
+1083 Thomas Randall, b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Mercy Chesebrough (796S). (See her Record.)
1084 Prudence, b. Feb. 24, 1780; m. Samuel Thompson.
+1085 Amelia, b. March 2, 1784; d. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Capt. Jonathan Gray Stanton (4735S).

298 MOLLY[5] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[4], 69), m. Dec. 1, 1765, Westerly, R. I., by Joseph Park, Clerk, Col. Thomas Randall (son of John and second wife Mrs. Mary [Palmer] Randall) of Stonington, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1741, d. Jan. 28, 1831, Norwich, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1086 Polly, b. Oct. 6, 1766; d. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Nov. 6, 1792, Josiah Gallup.
+1087 Thomas, b. May 1, 1769; d. Aug. 14, 1821; m. Wealthy Ann Sheffield.
1088 Patty, b. May 13, 1771; d. Sept. 19, 1862; m. ——— Gardner.
+1089 Nabby, b. April 26, 1773; d. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Zebulon Chesebrough (1079S). (See his Record.)
1090 Keturah, b. Jan. 31, 1775; d. Feb. 7, 1809; unmarried.
1091 Lydia, b. Oct. 3, 1776; unmarried.
1092 Zebulon, b. April 1, 1778; drowned Feb. 15, 1800, at Wilmington, N. C.
+1093 Peyton Randolph, b. Feb. 10, 1780; d. Jan. 20, 1866; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1816, Lucy Bradford; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Adeline E. Wells.
1094 Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1783; d. May 2, 1838; m. Jesse Breed, July 9, 1825 (second wife).
+1095 Betsey, b. April 17, 1784; d. Oct. 28, 1868, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Elias Breed.
+1096 William Rhodes, b. April 26, 1786; d. May 13, 1813, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Phebe McLane.
+1097 Charles Phelps, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Eunice P. Hotchkiss.

299 RHODA[5] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[4], 69), m. (first wife) March 3, 1767, Joshua Randall (son of John and Widow Mary [Palmer] Randall), b. March 3, 1743, Stonington; lost at sea, 1808, off "No Man's Island," N. S. Children:

1098 Prudence Chesebrough, b. 1770; d. young.
+1099 Rhoda, b. 1773; d. 1857, Halifax, Vt.; m. Adam Denison (2758S). (See his Record.)
+1100 Hannah, b. 1774; d. June 12, 1824, Stonington; m. Jesse Breed (first wife).
+1101 Joshua, b. 1775; d. Aug. 15, 1846, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Huldah Sisson.
+1102 Chesebrough, b. April 6, 1776; d. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Prudence Miner.

302 ELIPHAL[5] SLACK (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 71), m. Feb. 20, 1780, Thomas (son of John and Joanna [Rose] Hinckley), b. April 28, 1751. Children (Stonington Records):

1103 Eliphal, b. Nov. 16, 1780.

1104 Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1782.
1105 Abigail, b. March 13, 1786.
1106 Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1787; d. Dec. 11, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1810, Mary Scholfield.

303 AMOS[6] SLACK (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 71), m. June 5, 1776, by John Harvey, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Polly (or Penelope) Standy. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1108 Amos, b. Feb. 14, 1774.
+1109 Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1776; m. Sally Ann Leeds.
1110 Huldah, b. March 8, 1779.
1111 Polly, b. April 24, 1783; m. Avery Noyes.

305 ABIGAIL[5] SLACK (Abigail Chesebrough, 71), m. Nov. 8, 1772 (first wife), Jonathan Weaver. He was a "music man" in Capt. Oliver Smith's Company, Stonington Point, Oct., 1775, during the Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1113 Eliphal, b. April 27, 1773.
1114 Abigail, b. April 1, 1775.
1115 Phebe, b. April 22, 1777.
1116 Jonathan, b. Dec. 11, 1779.
1117 Wallis, b. May 6, 1782.
1118 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1784.

JONATHAN WEAVER m. (2) June 7, 1787, Phebe Babcock. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.): James, Elias, Charles, Lucretia, Gideon.

306 WILLIAM[5] SLACK (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 71), m. March 4, 1779, by Oliver Babcock, Elder, Lucy (dau. of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed), b. May 10, 1754, d. April 23, 1839; was a sea captain. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1120 Abigail, b. March 31, 1780; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Simeon Chesebrough (789S). (See his Record.)
+1121 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1781; d. July 27, 1829; m. Denison Palmer.
+1122 Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1783; d. May 30, 1813; m. Charles Miner.
1123 Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1785.
1124 William, b. July 31, 1787; d. Dec. 25, 1790.
1125 Sabra, m. Ephraim Wheeler, Jan. 15, 1815.
1126 Nancy, m. Nathaniel Noyes (98E).
+1127 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1883, 91 years; m. Nathaniel Noyes [James].
+1128 Fanny, b. Jan. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Daniel Hobart.

308 ANNA[5] SLACK (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 71), d. June 19, 1841; m. April 19, 1780, William (son of George and Jane [Smith] Denison), b.

April 8, 1756, d. July 21, 1820. Lived in Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

1129 Gurdon, b. May 3, 1781; d. Feb. 1845; m. (1) Ethelinda Slack (309bS).
1130 Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. July 23, 1803.
1131 Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 5, 1840, Zanesville, Ohio.
1132 Warren, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1820, Salem, Ohio.
1133 Matilda, b. March 27, 1790; d. 1868.
George, b. July 4, 1792; d. July 23, 1803.
1134 William S., b. Nov. 13, 1794; m. 1860.
1135 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1797.

309 ABEL[6] SLACK (Abigail[4] Chesebrough, 71), m. Anna Denison (dau. of Nathaniel). Children:

309a John, m. Lois Noyes (dau. of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes). s. p.
309b Ethelinda, d. July 21, 1822, æ. 34 years; m. May 24, 1812, Gurdon Denison (1129S).

312 EDWARD[5] HANCOX (Lucy Chesebrough, 72), m. April 21, 1771, Sarah (dau. of Isaac and Freelove [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. Aug. 31, 1754, d. Aug. 21, 1802. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1136 Edward, b. June 13, 1772; d. Nov. 4, 1824 (drowned, Lake Ontario); m. Nancy Miner.
1137 Anna, b. April 30, 1773; d. July 26, 1774.
1138 Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. June 4, 1804.
+1139 Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1776; d. March 14, 1817; m. Roswell Breed.
+1140 Isaac, b. Jan. 3, 1778; d. Aug. 13, 1819 (at sea); m. Rebecca Lewis.
1141 Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1829; m. April 12, 1807, Joseph Wright.
1142 Freelove, b. July 6, 1783; d. 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Nathaniel Sheffield.
1143 Patty, b. Feb. 6, 1786.
+1144 Polly, b. April 21, 1789; m. Charles Breed, Jan. 3, 1808.
1145 William, b. Aug. 4, 1792.
1146 Prudence, b. April 21, 1795; d. 1882; m. John Breed [Samuel]. s. p.
1147 Joshua, b. April 10, 1798; d. April 3, 1827.

"Baptized, 1798, by Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff, Nancy, Sally, Lucy, Freelove, Patty, Polly, William, Prudence, children of Edward and Sarah Hancox."—Records of First Church, Stonington.

316 ZEBULON[6] HANCOX (Lucy[4] Chesebrough, 72), m. (1) April 20,

1777, Lydia (dau. of Isaac and Freelove [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. April 29, 1759, d. Aug. 14, 1786. Children:

1149 Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1777; d. Dec. 28, 1805.
1150 Rebecca, d. æ. 2 years.
+1151 Zebulon, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. July 30, 1838; m. Katherine Sheffield.
+1152 Amos S., b. March 20, 1782; d. June 13, 1840; m. Mercy Breed (1105N). (See her Record.)
+1153 Betsey, b. Aug. 26, 1784; d. Sept., 1817; m. —— White.
1154 Fanny, b. Oct. 18, 1791; d. Aug., 1828; m. March 29, 1816, Nathan Breed (1107N).
1155 Rebecca, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1794.

316 ZEBULON[6] HANCOX m. (2) Feb. 21, 1790, in Westerly, R. I., Freelove Sheffield (dau. of Isaac and Freelove [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. July 21, 1761, d. Dec. 9, 1801. Children:

1156 Reuben, b. Dec. 26, 1793.
+1157 Samuel Chesebrough, b. May 22, 1796; m. Hannah H. Chesebrough (1969N).
+1158 Reuben Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1800; d. 1868; m. Sally Davison.

316 ZEBULON[6] HANCOX m. (3) Jan. 24, 1803, Thankful Chesebrough (786S), b. July 24, 1766; d. March 1, 1838.

317 LUCY[5] HANCOX (Lucy[4] Chesebrough, 72), m. Nov. 10, 1771, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, George Beebe. Children:

1159 George, b. Jan. 16, 1772; 1160, William, b. May 21, 1774.

318 REBECCA[5] HANCOX (Lucy[4] Chesebrough, 72), m. March 7, 1773, Samuel Park (son of Peter and Desire Burdick), b. Sept. 10, 1750, Charlestown, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1166 Lucy, b. July 22, 1775; 1167, Dezier, b. April 4, 1777; 1168, Rebecca, b. Oct. 24, 1778.

400 ICHABOD[6] PACKER (Ichabod[5], 86S), m. Esther (dau. of Hubbard and Mercy [Denison] Burrows, b. Sept. 28, 1731, Groton. Children:

1200 Elam S., bap. June 28, 1767; and others.

401S DANIEL[6] PACKER (Ichabod[5], 86S), m. Hannah (dau. of Hubbard and Mercy [Denison] Burrows, b. Nov. 21, 1733, Groton, Conn. Children:

1204 Abigail, bap. June 28, 1767, in Groton South Parish. others.

405 EUNICE[6] PACKER (Ichabod[5], 86S), d. aged 95 years; m. James (son of William and Mary [Avery] Walworth), b. Sept., 1734, Groton, Conn., and d. 1795 in Rome, N. Y. Children:

1212 James, b. Nov. 6, 1759; d. unmarried.

1213 Jesse, b. Feb. 6, 1761, in Vermont; m. Hannah Daggatt of Danby, Vt.
1214 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1762; m. Amos Noyes.
1215 William, b. Dec. 2, 1764; m. Clarissa Baker of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
1216 Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1766; m. (1) Effie Southworth of Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. (2) Sarah F. Whitney.
1217 Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1768; m. (1) Mary Southworth; m. (2) Clarissa Brown.
1218 Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1772; m. Seth Brewster.
1219 Susannah, b. Jan. 9, 1775; m. Elisha Pettingill of Norwich, Conn.
1220 Avery, b. March 7, 1777.
1221 Asa, b. March 22, 1779; m. Hannah Dickinson.
1222 Lucy, b. June 1, 1781.
1223 Elijah, b. Nov. 21, 1783.

406 DESIRE[6] PACKER (Ichabod[5], 86S), m. (1) Elijah (William and Mary [Avery] Walworth), b. 1738. Children:

1224 Nathan; 1225, Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1766; 1226, Mary.

406 DESIRE[6] W., m. (2) (second wife) Elijah Rathbone, b. May 28, 1740; d. Feb. 14, 1825, Mystic, Conn. Children:

1227 Desire, b. 1781; m. Richard Bill.
1228 Elisha, b. Dec. 14, 1782; m. Lucretia Packer (John and Hannah [Gallup]).
1229 Hannah, m. Capt. Elisha Bebee, Oct. 13, 1795.

407 ELISHA[6] PACKER (Ichabod[5], 86S), m. Lucy (Isaac and Esther [Denison] Smith) of Groton, Conn.; b. Nov. 11, 1746; d. Feb. 24, 1819. Children:

1230 Phebe, m. Joshua[6] Packer (Joseph[5]).
1231 Asa, d. in West Indies; unmarried.
1232 Eldridge.
1233 Hannah, m. Asa Park.
+1234 Elisha, m. Desire Packer, 483S (Joseph, 94S).
1235 Child.
+1236 Daniel, m. Mary Avery (Simeon and Lucy [Swan] Avery).
1237 Sally, m. Capt. Simeon Haley.
1238 Mary, m. Nathan Fish.
1239 Roswell, m. Eliza Fish.

1234 ELISHA[7] PACKER, JR. (Elisha[6], 407S), m. (1) Desire (dau. of Joseph and Rebecca [Welles] Packer), d. April 7, 1821. Children:

1240 Judge Asa*, b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. May 17, 1879, Mauch Chunk, Pa.
1241 Eldridge, d. Dec. 5, 1843, New Haven, Conn.
1242 Robert W.
1243 Evelina, m. Dr. Henry Wilbur.

1236 DANIEL[7] PACKER (Elisha[6], 407S), m. Polly (dau. of Simeon and Lucy [Swan] Avery), b. Jan. 15, 1783, Mystic, Conn. Children:

1244 Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1889; m. twice.
1245 Stephen A., b. Aug. 15, 1812.
1246 Robert A., b. Feb. 22, 1815.
1247 Mary N., b. Nov. 5, 1816.
1248 Elisha Avery, b. July 22, 1825.
1249 Lucy, b. May 29, 1830.

424 MARY[6] BURROWS (Desire[5] Packer, 89S), b. June 17, 1732; d. Feb. 10, 1797; m. Samuel Aborn, b. March 3, 1726; d. Sept. 22, 1801. Children (from *Burrows Pamphlet*):

1250 Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1750; d. Aug. 1, 1751.
1251 Henrietta, b. July 26, 1753; d. Aug. 11, 1803; m. James Whitney.
1252 Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1754; d. Jan. 1, 1777; m. Dr. Joseph Rhodes.
1253 Thomas, b. June 8, 1756; d. March 16, 1763.
1254 Lowery, b. April 21, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1830; m. Sarah Tucker.
1255 Cynthia, b. July 19, 1760; d. Oct. 24, 1800; m. Pierre Douville.
1256 John Anthony, b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. April 1, 1821; m. (1) Salah Rhodes; m. (2) Sarah Rhodes.
1257 Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 6, 1823; m. Thomas H. Coudy.
1258 Samuel, b. March 20, 1765; d. Jan. 3, 1818; m. Hannah Tillinghast.
1259 Desire Burrows, b. March 6, 1767; d. 1859; m. Philip Crapo.
1260 Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. 1830; m. (1) Eliza Rhodes; m. (2) Sarah Beggs.
1261 Henry, b. July 25, 1770; d. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Abby Baker.
1262 Burrows, b. Oct. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Mary Hughes.

425 JOHN[6] BURROWS (Desire[5] Packer, 89S) (called Sergeant Burrows in 1759), m. Sept. 13, 1761, Hannah Wilbur. Children:

1263 Mary, m. Nathan Niles.
1264 Phebe, m. William Thornton.
1265 Lydia, m. Thomas Eldredge.
1266 Hannah, m. George Eldredge.
1267 Eleanor, m. Zebulon Williams.

---

* Judge Asa Packer was Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. In 1866 he founded the Lehigh University (Bethlehem, Pa.), to which he donated fifty-six acres of land and an endowment fund amounting to $500,000. It was also due to his efforts and capital that the Lehigh Valley Railroad was built.

+1268 Elam, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in Groton; m. Sarah Denison.
1269 Delight, m. Daniel Deboise.

1268 ELAM[7] BURROWS (John[6], 425S), m. Oct. 15, 1797, Sarah Denison, b. April 7, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1835, Groton, Conn. Children:

1270 John, b. Oct. 28, 1798; m. Aug. 23, 1821, Roxana Brown.
1271 Eunice, b. March 29, 1801; m. Aug. 12, 1821, Elam Eldredge.
1272 Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1804; d. Jan. 10, 1861, Groton, Conn.
1273 Hannah, b. June 15, 1806; d. March 21, 1832, Groton, Conn.
1274 Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. May 10, 1832, Isaac D. Miner.
1275 Sally, b. May 22, 1811; m. March 18, 1830, Nathan Noyes.

431 NATHAN[6] BURROWS (Desire[5] Packer, 89S). A patriot of the Revolutionary War; d. Aug. 18, 1808, Chenango County, N. Y.; m. (1) June 2, 1765, Amy Williams; removed to Greene Township, Chenango County. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

1276 Joseph, d. Nov. 28, 1850, in Warwick, R. I.; m. three times.
1277 Waity, d. 1863, in 94th year; m. Latham Fitch, who d. 1808.
1278 George, m. Sarah Fitch.
1279 Betsey, m. Benjamin Ashbey.
1280 Amy, m. Mason Packer.
1281 Abigail, m. Samuel Rathbone.
1282 James, d. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Polly Brown.
1283 Nancy, m. Beriah Grant.
1284 Experience, m. Jan. 1, 1806, John Woodward.
1285 Lydia.
1286 Desire, b. 1787; d. Feb. 19, 1808, Chenango County, N. Y.

431 NATHAN[6] BURROWS (Desire[5] Packer, 89S), m. (2) 1788, Sarah Williams, who d. May 1, 1820. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+1287 Capt. Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. March 27, 1876; m. four times.
1288 Jesse, b. 1791.
1289 Nathan, b. 1793.
1290 Simeon, m. ——— Elliott.
1291 Betsey.
1292 Edward, d. young.
1293 Edward, b. in Stonington, Conn.; m. ——— Elliott.

1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN[7] BURROWS m. (1) March 17, 1808, Rebecca Thompson, b. June 14, 1787, d. Nov. 23, 1842; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1844, Lucy Perkins; he m. (3) ——— Williams; he m. (4) Nov. 22, 1864, Sarah R. Holdredge.

1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN[7] BURROWS and REBECCA (THOMPSON). Children:

1294 Nathan, b. July 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1833, in New Orleans, La.
1295 William T., b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Almira W. Smith.
1296 Hannah, b. April 1, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Franklin Gallup.
1297 Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. (1) Sarah Hammond; m. (2) Ann Avery.
1298 Calvin, b. March 22, 1817.
1299 Edwin S., b. April 19, 1819; drowned July 2, 1836.
1300 Roswell S., b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Clarissa Edgecomb.
1301 Rufus S., b. Dec. 2, 1820 (twin of above); d. young.
1302 Sarah E., b. Feb. 19, 1823; m. Franklin Gallup.
1303 Simeon S., b. July 2, 1825; m. Frances Lewis.
1304 Mary Ann, b. May 2, 1827; m. George W. Morgan, Feb. 18, 1849.
1305 George, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. (1) Maria Burdick; m. (2) Anna ——.

1287 CAPT. BENJAMIN[7] BURROWS and LUCY PERKINS. Children:

1306 Lorenzo D., b. June 24, 1845; d. in Civil War, 1863.
1307 Daniel L., b. April 3, 1847; d. in Civil War, 1863.

434 WAITY[6] BURROWS (Desire[5] Packer, 89S), m. Deacon Jabez (son of Nathan and Mary [Denison] Smith), b. May 9, 1748, Poquonnock; d. Nov. 10, 1831. He was a farmer, and in 1800 Representative of the General Assembly. Child:

1308 Waity, d. Aug. 18, 1853, æ. 83 years; m. 1788, Denison Smith (Oliver), b. June 19, 1769; d. Dec. 27, 1860. Children:
1309 Mary Denison, b. July 22, 1789; d. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Lewis Allen.
1310 Jabez, b. May 22, 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1792.
1311 Nathan, b. March 31, 1793; m. Lavinia Fanning.
1312 Eliza Fanning, b. March 5, 1795; m. 1817, Joseph D. Smith.
1313 George Washington, b. April 4, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1798.
1314 Sarah, b. May 24, 1800; m. Coddington Billings Williams.
1315 Nathaniel Denison, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m. Eliza Williams.
1316 Frances Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. Luther Tucker.
1317 Joseph Aborn, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Sarah Augusta Avery.
1318 Oliver, b. Jan. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1810.
1319 Almira Waity, b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. William T. Burrows of Groton.

461 LUCRETIA[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. Oct. 31, 1765, Isaac Wightman. Children: 1320, Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1766; 1321, Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1769; 1322, Lucretia, b. Aug. 27, 1772; 1323, Avery, b. Jan. 24, 1774; 1324, Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1778; 1325, Nathan, b. Sept. 27, 1780; 1326, John, b. April 11, 1787.

464 FREELOVE[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. (1) June 13, 1776, George (son of Nathaniel and Hannah [Gore] Gallup), b. March 20, 1751, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 3, 1781. Was an officer in the Revolutionary War. She m. (2) Abel Keeny. Children (b. in Stonington):

1327 George, b. April 7, 1777; m. Lydia Gallup.
1328 Peleg, b. May 7, 1778; was Sheriff of Cayuga County, N. Y.

1327 GEORGE[7] GALLUP (Freelove[6] Packer, 464S), m. Lydia (dau. of Samuel) Gallup of Berne, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

1329 Benjamin, m. Lydia Warren. s. p.
1330 Lydia, m. Daniel Bailey of Mystic, Conn.; had one child, Lydia.
1331 Freelove.
1332 Jemima, m. Denison Williams.
1333 Eli, m. in Auburn, N. Y.; became Mayor of Auburn, N. Y. Sp.
1334 Peleg.
1335 George, d. aged 18 years.
1336 Augusta, d. aged 16 years.

465 JOHN[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. July 6, 1780, Hannah Gallup (Nathaniel and Hannah [Gore], Widow Burrows) Gallup, b. Aug. 22, 1757. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

1337 Deborah, b. March 25, 1781; d. March 22, 1853; m. Chester Fitch, Dec. 24, 1797.
1338 Hannah, d. aged 11 years.
1339 Lucy, d. young.
+1340 Lucretia, b. April 9, 1787; d. Aug. 16, 1857; m. Elisha Rathbone.
1341 John, b. June 2, 1780; m. Eliza Packer.
1342 Wealthy, b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. John A. Wolfe.
+1343 George, b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. Dec. 29, 1872; m. Delight Eldredge.
1344 Griswold, d. unmarried.
1345 Nathaniel, d. unmarried.
1346 Frederick, b. May 21, 1804; m. Louisa Packer.

1340 LUCRETIA[7] PACKER (John[6], 465S), m. Jan. 5, 1804, Deacon Elisha (son of Elijah and Elizabeth [Burrows] Rathbone), b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. May 6, 1857, Mystic, Conn. Was Deacon of Fort Hill Baptist Church, Groton, Conn.; also sea captain. Children:

1347 Lucretia, b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 13, 1804.
1348 Elisha, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Aug., 1830, Wealthy Wolfe.
1349 Lucretia, b. Nov. 18, 1807; d. Aug. 24, 1824; m. Rainsford Ashbey.
1350 Griswold Packer, b. July 25, 1810; m. (1) Eleanor A. Packer; m. (2) Phebe A. Packer.
1351 Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1830, Simeon Ashbey.

1352 Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1851, George B. Packer.
1353 Alden, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. June 13, 1838, Hannah L. Avery.
1354 Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 5, 1841.
1355 Bridget, b. April 12, 1824; m. April 4, 1842, William H. Potter.
1356 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Henry S. Clark.
1357 Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. April 22, 1846, David Nelson Prentice.
1358 Simeon, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. July 23, 1852.

For descendants of above children see *Rathbone Genealogy*.

1343 GEORGE[7] PACKER (John[6], 465S), m. Delight Eldredge, d. Jan. 5, 1864, aged 63 years. Children:

1359 Thomas, m. —— Burrows; 1360, Helen, m. Erastus Denison; 1361, Hannah Gore, m. —— Irving; 1362, John Green; 1363, Delight.

467 ABIGAIL[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. Levi (son of Nathaniel and Hannah G. [Burrows] Gallup), b. March 26, 1760, Stonington; d. Feb. 18, 1850. Removed to Jefferson, Schoharie County, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1364 Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1786; d. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Jesse Brockway.
+1365 Levi, b. Feb. 21, 1789; d. June 3, 1861; m. Jemima Gallup.
+1366 Nathan, b. May 17, 1791; m. Jan. 1, 1815, Pamelia Baird.
1367 Lucy, b. May 17, 1791 (twin of above); d. Feb. 12, 1871; unmarried.
+1368 Ezekiel, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Cynthia Wetmore.
+1369 Silas, b. June 14, 1798; m. Betsey Wiltsie.

1364 ABIGAIL[7] GALLUP, m. June 17, 1786, Jesse Brockway, and lived in Jefferson, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 13, 1846. Children:

1370 Levi; 1371, Jesse; 1372, Abel, d. 1886, in Saginaw, Mich.; 1373, Lucy, m. Chauncey Minor; 1374, George; 1375, Ezekiel G.

1365 LEVI[7] GALLUP (Abigail[6] Packer, 467S), m. Jemima Gallup (dau. of Joshua), d. Sept. 30, 1844. Children (b. in Jefferson, N. Y.):

1376 Elam, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Nancy Dyer.
1377 Amos, b. Feb. 26, 1818; m. (1) Lemira Fuller; m. (2) Eliza Dingman.
1378 Keturah, m. Smith Handford.

1366 NATHAN[7] GALLUP (Abigail[6] Packer, 467S), m. Jan. 1, 1815, Permelia Baird; he d. July 24, 1865, at Summit, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 13, 1880. Children (b. in Summit, N. Y.):

1379 Nathan, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. (1) Julia Ann Cook; m. (2) Mary A. Strong.

1380 Silas, b. Oct. 13, 1819; m. (1) Caroline Conkling; m. (2) Widow E. J. Vaughn.
1381 Samuel B., b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Orline Vaughn.
1382 Abigail, b. July 31, 1823; m. Herman Vaughn.
1383 Margaret, b. June 21, 1825; m. David Wiltsie.
1384 Bedent B., b. April 2, 1827; m, Adeline Dyer.
1385 John, b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Polly Dyer.
1386 William, b. May 17, 18—; m. Albina Dyer.

1368 EZEKIEL[7] GALLUP (Abigail[6] Packer, 467S), m. Dec. 1, 1830, Cynthia Wetmore, b. Jan. 28, 1805; d. June 7, 1862. He d. April 12, 1886, Jefferson, N. Y. Children (b. in Jefferson, N. Y.):

1387 Levi P., b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. April 19, 1865, Memphis, Tenn.
1388 Celinda C., b. April 18, 1837.
1389 Ezekiel W., b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Feb., 1865, Jennie Rowley. Is a practising physician and resides in Stamford, N. Y.

1369 SILAS[7] GALLUP (Abigail[6] Packer, 467S), m. Betsie Wiltsie, who d. Dec. 13, 1876; he d. June 3, 1851, Jefferson, N. Y. Children:

1390 David W., m. Lucy Moxley; live in Oneonta, N. Y.
1391 E. Avery, m. Maconda Gallup (of Joshua).
1392 Abigail.

470 EBENEZER[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. Nov. 25, 1794, Keturah (dau. of Sylvester and Martha [Wightman] Randall), b. Oct. 28, 1765, Colchester, Conn.; d. March 7, 1833, Colchester, Conn. Children (three b. in Groton, five in Colchester, Conn.):

1393 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1795; m. (1) Caroline Fish; m. (2) Lucy Skeer, March 17, 1867.
1394 Permelia, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Aug., 1847, Forestville, N. Y.
1395 John, b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. March 20, 1875.
1396 Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1881, Janesville, Mich.
1397 Sylvester Randall, b. March 4, 1803; d. April 16, 1887, Hiram, Ohio.
1398 Fanny, b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. April 25, 1863, Colchester, Conn.
1399 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1806; d. March 13, 1850, New London, Conn.
1400 Abram Wightman, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. May 17, 1864, New London, Conn.; m. Emeline Ames. Their daughter:
1401 Mary A., m. —— Clark, and live in New London, Conn.

471 ELIZABETH[6] PACKER (John[5], 93S), m. in New York City, Benjamin (Elijah and Elizabeth [Burrows] Rathbone), b. Sept. 14, 1766, in Groton, Conn.; d. 1795, in New York City, of yellow fever. Children:

+1402 Lucy, m. 1814, Capt. Lodowick Latham.

+1403 Nathan James, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Phebe Wood of New York City, Feb. 17, 1819; he d. Oct. 7, 1860; both buried in Yonkers, N. Y.

1402 LUCY[7] (RATHBONE) and CAPT. LODOWICK LATHAM. Children:

1404 Capt. Benjamin, m. Esther Holmes (Capt. Jeremiah).
1405 Capt. Lodowick Justin, m. Caroline Asseneth.
1406 Lucy, m. (1) Capt. Ambrose H. Burrows; m. (2) Rev. Henry D. Miller of Mystic, Conn.
1407 Edmund.

1403 NATHAN[7] JAMES RATHBONE, m. Phebe Wood (dau. of William and Mary Wood of New York City). "In the War of 1812 was in the Coast Guard, and was present at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn., with a regiment of State Militia." He removed to New York City and engaged in dry goods business. Children:

1408 Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1821; m. Oct., 1845, Dr. J. B. Sherwood.
1409 Nathan, b. Nov. 11, 1822, Groton; d. Aug. 10, 1836.
1410 Capt. William, b. Feb. 26, 1825, Mystic; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith, in New York City.
1411 Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 24, 1829, New York City.
1412 Caroline Frances, b. June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1849, Yonkers, N. Y.
1413 Lucy Adelaide, b. June 1, 1836; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Francis S. Turner of New York City.
1414 Charles Frederick, b. April 19, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1861.

For other descendants see *Rathbone Gen.*

475 JAMES[6] PACKER (Joseph[5], 94S), m. March 16, 1780, Catherine Bill, b. Oct. 12, 1751, Bozrah, Conn. Children:

1415 James, b. 1780.
1416 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1785; m. (first wife) April 6, 1803, Zebediah Gates, b. 1780, d. April 17, 1816; he m. (2) Mercy Denison.

1418 Their son, CAPT. GURDON[8] GATES, b. April 15, 1814, in Groton, Conn., m. (1) June 11, 1839, Esther (dau. of Isaac Minor and Esther) Denison (m. Dec. 11, 1803), b. Feb. 22, 1821. Child: 1419, William Henry Gates, who was lost off Cape Horn, in his 20th year.

1418 CAPT. GURDON[8] GATES, m. (2) Oct. 25, 1853, Martha Phelps (4453S) of Stonington, Conn. Children:

1420 Mary S.; 1421, Gurdon; 1422, Henry; 1423, Joseph P.; 1424, Kariska; 1425, N. Stanton; 1426, Louisa P.

494S WILLIAM[6] GUILE (Phebe[5] Denison, 97S), b. March 1, 1722-3. He was Freeman of Hopkinton, R. I., June 7, 1757; m. Frances Palmer of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1427 Phebe, b. July 2, 1748; 1428, +Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1749; 1429, ———, b. May 27, 1753; 1430, Mary, b. July 11, 1756.

1428S BENJAMIN, m. Ruth Davis, who d. 1827; settled in Saratoga, N. Y., and in 1806 removed to New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1431 Martha.
1432 Frances, m. John St. John, and had five children.
1433 Joseph.
1434 John, a blacksmith at Cortland, N. Y.; d. 1870.
+1435 William, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Mary Lattimore, 1806.
1436 Jesse, m. Amy Tiffany.
1437 Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Keziah Smith.
1438 Freelove, m. Asa Williams. s. p.
1439 Nathan Davis, m. Charlotte King.
1440 Ruth, d. 1865; m. Reeve Dilly, New Berlin. s. p.

1435 WILLIAM[8] GUILE, m. Mary Lattimore, b. Newton, N. Y., and d. Sept. 26, 1859, New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y.; he d. March 9, 1872. Children:

1447 James L., b. 1807, Saratoga, N. Y.
1448 William, b. 1813, New Berlin, N. Y.; served through Mexican War; d. Feb. 14, 1851, in California; unmarried.
1449 Nathan D., b. April 3, 1816; m. 1842, Permelia Humphrey; served through Civil War; d. 1864, in service; married and had eight children.
1450 Mary Catherine, b. 1820; d. 1860; m. 1849, William W. Burwell. s. p.
1451 Reeve, b. 1821; m. 1847, Rosepha Rowley; he a farmer at Bainbridge, N. Y.
1452 Ruth Margaret, b. 1824; m. Eben S. Healy. s. p.
1453 Enos, b. Aug. 15, 1827, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. 1852, Jane Henry; he a carpenter at Norwich, N. Y. Three children:
1454 James Lattimore, b. Aug. 24, 1853, North Norwich, N. Y., m. Dec. 17, 1878, Emma Follet (dau. of Marshall and Susan [Goodrich] Follet of North Norwich, N. Y.), b. Unadilla, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857; lives in Oxford, N. Y.
1455 Lydia M., b. March 13, 1855; m. 1871, John C. Skinner; live in Norwich, N. Y. s. p.
1456 Col. Fremont, b. May 18, 1857; d. June 17, 1873.

496S STEPHEN[6] HERRICK, JR. (Phebe[5] Denison, 97S [Guile], of Pres-

ton, Conn., m. (1) Feb. 25, 1747-8, Anna Fargo of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.): 1480, Stephen, b. Aug. 30, 1748; 1481, Phebe, b. Nov. 22, 1749.

496 STEPHEN HERRICK, m. (2) and had five children.

502S DANIEL[6] HERRICK (Phebe[5] Denison, 97S), m. Mary (dau. of Abraham and Silence [Herrick] Guile), b. Dec. 25, 1756, Preston, Conn. Children: Phebe, Nathan, Priscilla, Daniel, Martha, Rufus, Benjamin, William, Amos. (For other descendants of William Guile (494S) see *Guile Genealogy.*)

507S JOSEPH[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. Oct. 10, 1765, in Stonington, Conn., Mary Babcock (dau. of David and Dorcas [Brown] Babcock), d. Dec. 15, 1798, aged 52 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1498 Mary, b. April 16, 1767; m. June 8, 1788, Capt. Nathan Smith (Oliver).
1499 Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1768.
1500 Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1770; m. Dec. 20, 1789, Benjamin Eells.
1501 Amy, b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. 1793, Paul Rhodes.
1502 Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1773; m. Thomas Butler.
+1503 Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1776; d. 1812; m. Oliver Cobb.
1504 Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1778; m. Prudence Denison (1603S).
+1505 Betsey, b. June 19, 1780; m. Peter Crary, Jr. (3228N).
1506 Samuel F., b. Sept. 19, 1782; d. Jan. 28, 1855, Stonington; m. Mary Cleveland.
1507 Charles P., b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Rebecca Shearwood. s. p.

1503 ABIGAIL[7] DENISON (Joseph[6], 507S; William[5], 99S), m. Nov. 1, 1795, Oliver Cobb (son of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb), b. Jan. 29, 1772, d. 1862. Children:

1508 Julian, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
1509 Mariah, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. 1840; m. Ulysses Brewster. s. p.
1510 Oliver E., b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. 1801.
+1511 Oliver E., b. March 6, 1802; d. 1834; m. 1826, Julia E. Nitchie, who d. 1898.
1512 Samuel D., b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. 1805.
1513 Charles D., b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. 1854; m. 1830 (?), Margaret Whitford; lived Missouri.
+1514 Sanford, b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. 1876; m. 1832, Sophia L. Nitchie.
1515 Abby D., b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. young.

1511 OLIVER[8] ELSWORTH COBB and JULIA (NITCHIE) COBB. Children:

1516 John Nitchie, b. 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1901, Deans, N. J., in 74th year; unmarried.

1517 Maria, b. 1830; d. 1870; m. Emilio de Beche of Chili. s. p.
1518 Margaret, b. 1833; d. 1889; unmarried.

In 1824 he became a member of the firm of Peter & J. S. Crary (220N).

1513 CHARLES[8] D. COBB and MARGARET (Whitford). Children:

1519 Mary, m. Rev. George K. Dunlop, Bishop of New Mexico.
1520 Lizzie, m. Dr. —— Rees, d. in Denver, Col.
1521 Sanford, d. unmarried.
1522 Charles D., Jr., m. and has three children; lives in Denver, Col.

1514 SANFORD[8] COBB, m. Sophia L. Nitchie, b. 1813, d. 1893. Children:

+1523 Rev. Oliver E., b. 1833; d. 1891; m. Cornelia Polhemus, 1858.
+1524 Rev. Henry N., b. 1835; m. Matilda Van Zandt, 1860.
1525 Julia N., b. 1836; d. 1849.
+1526 Sanford H., b. 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Capen, 1865.
1527 Evertson N., b. 1840; d. 1842.
+1528 Sophia E., b. 1843; d. 1873; m. Dr. John C. C. Downing, 1862.
+1529 Abby D., b. 1845; m. Rev. John Labaree, 1885.

1523S REV. OLIVER E.[9] COBB m. CORNELIA POLHEMUS. He graduated from Yale, 1853. Was for many years pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, N. Y. Children:

1530 Jennie, b. 1861; m. 1893, George Bunker; have two children.
1531 Rev. Henry Evertson, b. 1863; m. 1889, Elizabeth Penrose. Is pastor of the West End Collegiate Church, N. Y. City.
1532 Abram P., b. 1864; m. 1892, Virginia Bacon; have three children.
1533 Sophia L., b. 1867; m. 1893, Clarence Davison; have one child.
1534 Eliza P., b. 1869; unmarried.

1524 REV. HENRY N.[9] COBB m. MATILDA COBB. He graduated from Yale, 1855. Received degree of S.T.D., Rutgers, 1878. Went as Missionary to Persia. Children:

1535 Sanford E., b. 1866, unmarried; 1536, Maria, b. 1869, unmarried.

1526 REV. SANFORD H.[9] COBB m. MARY CAPEN. He graduated from Yale, 1858. Is author of work on history of Ulster Co., N. Y. Children:

1537 Farrar, b. 1867; m. 1893, Frances McMurray; live Boston, Mass.
1538 Bernard Capen, b. 1870.
1539 Julia N., b. 1872; m. 1892, Rev. George Reynolds; have two children.
1540 Caroline, b. 1875; m. 1899, P. McNoughton Miller.
1541 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1880.

1528 SOPHIA E.[9] and DR. JOHN C. C. DOWNING. Children:

1542 James, b. and d. 1863.

1543 Sanford, b. and d. 1864.
1544 Eliza, b. 1865; m. 1892, Cecil Doudney; have three children.

1529 ABBY D.[8] and JOHN LABAREE. Child: 1545, John R., b. 1888.

508S HANNAH[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. Nov. 10, 1757, Dr. Charles Phelps (son of Charles and Hepzebah [Stiles] Phelps), b. Sept. 22, 1732, in Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1808. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1546 William, b. Sept. 26, 1758; d. Nov. 5, 1786.
+1547 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1760; d. 1838; m. (second wife) Judge Andrew Huntington (Jabez).
1548 Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1763; d. Dec. 2, 1791.
+1549 Hepzebah, b. May 13, 1765; d. April 16, 1837; m. Ephraim Williams.
1550 Martha, b. May 8, 1767.
+1551 Joseph D., b. May 15, 1769; m. Hannah Babcock (4511S).
1552 Stiles, b. June 20, 1771; m. Betsey Brown (dau. of Peleg and first wife).
+1553 Anne (Nancy), b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Nathaniel Palmer (see 821S), first wife.
1554 John, b. July 8, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1775.
+1555 Jonathan, b. Oct. 30, 1779; m. Ann Brown (879S). (See her Record.)
1556 Polly, b. June 10, 1785.

DR. CHARLES PHELPS, m. (2) Feb. 14, 1796, Sally Swan (1613S), d. aged 69 years. Children:

1557 Swan William, b. Oct. 15, 1797; 1558, Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 2, 1799; 1559, Sally; 1560, Charles Edward.

SALLY (SWAN) PHELPS, 1613S, m. (2) Sept. 7, 1809, George Hubbard, who d. 1853; three children.

1549 HEPZEBAH[7] PHELPS, m. Dec. 23, 1787 (second wife), Ephraim Williams of Stonington, Conn. (son of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. May 16, 1756; d. July 6, 1804, in Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

1561 Ephraim, b. July 3, 1791; d. March 23, 1861; m. Hannah E. Denison.
1562 Sarah Potter, b. July 15, 1802; d. July 24, 1824.
+1563 Charles Phelps, b. July 11, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1879; m. (1) Betsey Smith, 4107S (see); m. (2) Georgia P. Babcock. 4536S (see).

1561 EPHRAIM[8] WILLIAMS, JR., m. April 13, 1815, Hannah Eliza Denison (dau. of Amos), d. June 20, 1877, æ. 78 years. Children:

+1564 Hepzebah P., b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. May 2, 1841; m. Dr. William

Hyde, Jr., 2125N (see his Record).

+1565 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1817; d. Oct. 30, 1888, New York City; m. Cortlandt P. Dixon.

1566 Martha D., b. March 15, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1820.

1567 Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1822.

1568 Sarah Potter, b. May 1, 1825; m. William L. Palmer, 3945S (see).

+1569 Ephraim, b. Dec. 1, 1826; d. June 12, 1902; m. (1) Pauline Denniston (3979S); m. (2) Mary D. Babcock (4543S).

1570 Edward, b. April 21, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

1571 Charles P., b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. May 16, 1832.

1572 Emeline P., b. May 18, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Jabish Holmes of Stonington.

1573 Amos D., b. June 30, 1834; m. Elizabeth Fitch.

1574 Joseph P., b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth Town.

+1575 Martha Jane, b. July 27, 1838; m. John H. Hunter.

+1576 Charles P., b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Fanny Mallory.

1565 HANNAH[8] ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, m. Sept. 9, 1841, Cortland Palmer Dixon (son of Nathan Fellows and Elizabeth [Palmer] Dixon), b. June 23, 1817, Westerly, R. I.; d. June 5, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1577 Nathan F., b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.

1578 Courtlandt P., b. May 10, 1845; d. July 31, 1847.

+1579 William P., b. March 19, 1847; m. Evelina F. Babcock, 4585S (see her Record).

1580 Hannah E., b. Feb. 16, 1849.

1581 Priscilla P., b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Thomas Sloane.

1582 Courtlandt P., b. July 8, 1853.

1583 Ephraim W., b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1857.

1584 George A., b. May 6, 1857.

1585 Ephraim W., b. April 14, 1859.

+1586 Pauline W., b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Louis Lee Stanton, 4602S (see his Record).

1569 JUDGE EPHRAIM[8] WILLIAMS, JR., of Stonington, m. (1) Oct. 19, 1849, Pauline Anna Denniston (3979S), who d. Nov. 26, 1870, aged 45 years. One child:

1587 Ephraim, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. March 14, 1853, Stonington, Conn.

1569 JUDGE EPHRAIM[8] WILLIAMS, m. (2) July 3, 1873, Mary Denison Babcock (4543S). Children:

1588 Maud Cleveland Williams, b. April 22, 1874.

1589 Ephraim Williams, Jr., b. June 13, 1875; live Stonington, Conn.

1575 MARTHA[8] JANE WILLIAMS, m. Sept. 9, 1868, John Hyatt Hunter of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1590 Esther Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Charles Maurice De Land.
1591 Emeline Williams, b. March 6, 1873; m. June, 1898, William C. Nesmith of Brooklyn; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1576 CHARLES[8] P. WILLIAMS (Ephraim[7]), m. Oct. 28, 1868, Fanny Mallory; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1595 Fanny Williams, b. July 13, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Albert Lincoln Mason of Brooklyn, N. Y.
1596 Charles Mallory, b. Oct. 16, 1872; class of 1898, Columbia College, New York City.
1597 Kate Mallory, b. March 19, 1874.

1551 JOSEPH[7] D. PHELPS, b. May 15, 1769; d. Aug. 8, 1809 (?); m. Sept. 30, 1792, Hannah Babcock (4511S), d. Nov. 2, 1842. Children:

1598 Hannah, b. July 29, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Thomas Noyes, Jr.
1599 Charles H., b. Oct. 13, 1795; lost at sea, Jan., 1840; m. Ann Hammond.
1600 Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1834.
+1601 Nancy, b. March 20, 1800; d. March 27, 1882; m. Jan. 10, 1821, James Wells Noyes (son of Col. Thomas and Lydia [Rogers] Noyes). Children:
Thomas Rogers, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. May 11, 1890.
Franklin Babcock, b. June 22, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1857, Harriet A. Thompson; m. (2) July 14, 1886, Mrs. Harriet E. Palmer (dau. of Charles L. Wilder of Lancaster, Mass.).

510S DANIEL[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. May 28, 1771, Martha Geer; removed from North Stonington, Conn., in 1800, to Pharsalia, N. Y. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

1602 Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1772.
1603 Prudence, b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. Joseph Denison, Jr. (1504S).
1604 William, b. March 20, 1777.
1605 Martha, b. June 2, 1779.
1606 Mary, b. April 3, 1782; d. unmarried.
1607 Amy, b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. unmarried.
1608 Daniel, b. March 20, 1787; m. Betsey Hunt.

511S AMY[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. Feb. 2, 1764, Capt. Thomas Swan (534S), d. Dec. 27, 1830. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1609 Rebecca, b. March 27, 1765; d. young.
+1610 Capt. Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1766; d. March 19, 1819, æ. 52 years, Stonington; m. Fanny Palmer.

1611 Cyrus, b. Oct. 1, 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1835, Sharon, Conn.; m. (1) —— Gould; m. (2) —— ——.
1612 Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
1613 Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1772; m. (1) Dr. Charles Phelps (second wife).
1614 Amy, b. Oct. 25, 1774.
1615 Rebecca, b. 1776; m. Oliver York.
1616 Samuel.
1617 Henry, d. March 24, 1800, aged 22 years.
1618 Abigail, b. June 6, 1779; m. John Browning.
1619 John, d. March 23, 1818, aged 30 years.

1610 CAPT. THOMAS[7] SWAN, m. April 22, 1798, Fanny Palmer (dau. of Capt. Amos and Phebe [Brown] Palmer), b. July, 1776; d. Aug. 13, 1867, æ. 91 years, Hartford, Conn. Child:

1620 Sarah[8] Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. May 1, 1817, Gurdon Trumbull (son of John and Lucy [Springer] Trumbull), b. Dec., 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1875. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):
1621 Gurdon Swan, b. May 28, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1819.
1622 Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1821.
+1623 Dr. James Hammond, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.
1624 William Palmer, b. May 31, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
1625 Mary Hollister, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. April 3, 1872.
+1626 Dr. Henry Clay, b. June 8, 1830.
1627 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. March 17, 1856.
1628 Maj. Thomas Swan, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. March 30, 1865.
1629 Annie T., b. May 18, 1838; m. Edward Slosson, who d. Nov. 4, 1871; she is a well known authoress and writer.
+1630 Gurdon, b. May 5, 1841; m. March 3, 1875, Annie Niles.

Fanny (Palmer), widow of Capt. Thomas Swan (1610), m. (2) Oct. 16, 1827, Rev. John Noyes of Weston, Conn.

1630 GURDON[9] SWAN TRUMBULL is a celebrated fish painter and artist; lives in Hartford, Conn.

1623 DR. JAMES[9] HAMMOND TRUMBULL, m. Sarah Amelia Robinson. He was of Yale College, class of 1842; received degree of A. M., 1850; was a Philologist, and Founder and President of the American Philological Association; was Assistant Secretary of State 1847, 1861-1864; received degree of LL. D., 1877, from Harvard College, and of L. H. D. from Columbia College, New York; author of the Colonial Records of Connecticut and many other valuable works. Child:

1631 Annie Elliot, b. March 2, 1857; a writer of fiction under the pseudonym of "Annie Elliot."

1626 REV. HENRY CLAY[9] TRUMBULL, m. May 23, 1854, Alice C. Gallaudet. He was Chaplain in the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, Civil War;

Chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; was taken prisoner during the war; author of *War Memories of a Chaplain*, etc.; received degree of A. M. from Yale College 1866, of D. D. from Lafayette College 1881, from University of New York City 1882; lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

+1632 Sophia Gallaudet, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. John D. Wattles.
+1633 Mary Prime, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Robert F. Field.
1634 Fanny Webb. b. March 21, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1862.
1635 Alice Gallaudet, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Feb. 25, 1896, John Sparhawk, Jr.
1636 Henry Camp, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1869.
+1637 Annie Slosson, b. June 4, 1870; m. Philip E. Howard.
1638 Charles Gallaudet, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1899, Olive Marguerite Van Orden.
1639 Katherine, b. March 7, 1876.

1632 SOPHIA G.[10] TRUMBULL, m. Sept. 12, 1876, John D. Wattles. Children:

1640 Henry Trumbull, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
1641 William Prime, b. Jan. 23, 1879.
1642 Alden Gallaudet, b. March 7, 1882.
1643 George Hazard, b. June 24, 1885.

1633 MARY[10] PRIME TRUMBULL, m. Oct. 17, 1878, Robert F. Field. Children:

1644 Helen Hamilton, b. Nov. 22, 1879.
1645 Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1883.

1637 ANNIE[10] SLOSSON TRUMBULL, m. Oct. 27, 1891, Philip E. Howard. Child:

1646 Philip Eugene, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

513S ESTHER[6] DENISON (William, 99S), m. April 26, 1764, in Stonington, Conn., by Joseph Fish, John James of Preston, Conn., b. in Exeter, R. I. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1647 Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1764; 1648, Anna, b. July 28, 1766; 1649, William, b. May 18, 1769; 1650, John, b. June 14, 1771; 1651, Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1773; 1652, Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1775, d. Jan. 23, 1776; 1653, Nabby, b. March 17, 1777; 1654, Polly, b. July 28, 1779; 1655, Thomas, b. March 17, 1781; 1656, Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1783; 1657, Simeon, b. April 29, 1785.

514S SARAH[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. Sept. 3, 1778, John Wheeler Geer of Groton, Conn.; lived Griswold, Conn. Children:

+1658 John, b. June 11, 1779; m. Mehitabel Leonard.
1659 Nathan, b. April 30, 1781; m. Ann Denison.
+1660 Elijah D., b. April 17, 1783; m. Dorothy Gere, 972N (see her Record).
1661 Sally, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. March 14, 1857.
+1662 Moses T., b. Jan. 11, 1787; m. Hannah P. Denison, 1674S (see her Record).
1663 Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1788.
1664 Mary, b. March 28, 1792; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

1658 JOHN[7] GEER, m. Feb. 22, 1804, in Preston, Conn., Mehitabel Leonard, both of Preston. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1665 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 26, 1805; 1666, John Denison, b. Dec. 24, 1807; 1667, Sally Mariah, b. Oct. 29, 1809.

515S JOHN[6] DENISON (William[5], 99S), m. Sept. 6, 1772, Abigail Minor (dau. of Nathaniel and Ann [Denison] Minor), who d. May 25, 1795, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

1668 Moses, b. Sept. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 26, 1779.
1669 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 29, 1777; d. March 30, 1778.
+1670 Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 21, 1807; m. Jesse Dean.
1671 Lois, b. March 11, 1783; d. 1808; m. March 22, 1807, Elisha Williams.
1672 Edward, b. July 12, 1785; d. June 4, 1789.
+1673 Ethan Allen, b. July 4, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1814; m. March 14, 1809, Eliza Williams.
+1674 Hannah P., b. Dec. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Feb. 1, 1816, Moses T. Geer, 1662S.
1675 Fanny B., b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1815, David Smith.
1676 Abby, b. 1795; d. young.

1670 NANCY[7] DENISON, m. Jesse Dean, Jr., of Stonington, Conn. Children:

1677 Nancy, b. Jan. 2, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Ezra Chesebro (3557S).
1678 Jesse; 1679, Fanny.

1673 ETHAN[7] ALLEN DENISON, m. Eliza Williams, who d. Aug. 20, 1854, æ. 65 years. Children:

+1680 Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. Nathan S. Noyes, 1371N.
1681 Lois W., b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. Joseph Griswold, 1828.
1682 Abby Eliza, b. March 14, 1813; d. 1821.

1674 HANNAH[7] P. DENISON, m. Feb. 1, 1816, Moses T. Geer, 1662S. Children:

1683 Harriet A., b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. Ethan Pierce.

1684 Moses E., b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1843; unmarried.
1685 Ethan D., b. April 13, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1843.
1686 Nathaniel M., b. 1825; d. 1825.
1687 Hannah L., b. July 26, 1826.
1688 John W., b. Dec. 16, 1828.
1689 Fanny A., b. June 11, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1831.
1690 Sarah C., b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1851.

517S ABIGAIL[7] BILLINGS (Abigail[6] Denison, 100S), m. Jan. 30, 1753, Benjamin Coit (son of Col. Samuel and Sarah [Spaulding] Coit), b. March 28, 1731; d. April 21, 1812, at North Stonington, Conn. Children:

1691 Isaac, b. Oct. 28, 1753; m. Nov. 23, 1780, Ruhanah Hall (John).
1692 Roger, b. March 28, 1755; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Olive Brewster (Simeon).
1693 Daniel, b. Jan. 28, 1757; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1781, Olive Tyler; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1786, Mercy Brewster (Simeon).
1694 Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1759; m. Oct. 15, 1788, Sarah Coit (William).

518S JOHN[7] BILLINGS (Abigail[6] Denison, 100S), m. June 19, 1757, Eunice Gallup (dau of Capt. Joseph and Eunice [Williams] Gallup) of Stonington, Conn., b. Oct. 11, 1738. Lived Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich and Preston, Conn.):

+1695 Joseph, b. April 6, 1759; m. Nov. 15, 1781, Sarah Belcher of Preston, Conn.
1696 Roger, b. April 6, 1759 (twin of above).
1697 John, b. Oct. 4, 1761.
1698 Rufus, b. Dec. 18, 1763.
1699 Abigail, b. July 26, 1766.
1700 Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1768.
1701 Eunice, b. Sept. 1, 1771.
1702 William, b. June 22, 1774.
1703 Charles, b. March 28, 1780.

1704 BETSEY[9] (dau. of Joseph[8] and Sarah [Belcher] Billings), b. May 8, 1783, Preston, Conn.

519S CAPT. WILLIAM[7] BILLINGS (Abigail[6] Denison, 100S), m. April, 1757, Mary Richards (widow of Nathaniel Richards of New London, Conn., and dau. of Benajah and Joanna [Christophers] Leffingwell), b. Oct. 28, 1731, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1805. Children:

1705 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 17, 1758; 1706, Abigail, b. 1760, d. 1761; 1707, Abigail, b. June 15, 1762; 1708, Betsey, b. June 22, 1764, d. 1818, m. Bela Peck of Norwich, Conn., b. 1758; 1709, Richards, b. Aug. 24, 1768; 1710, Lucretia.

1710 LUCRETIA[7] BILLINGS (William, 519S), m. Jan. 28, 176_, Shaw. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1711 Betsey, b. Feb. 3, 1788; 1712, Phebe, b. Nov. 30, 1789; 1713, Samuel Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1791; 1714, Polly, b. March 14, 1794; 1715, William Billings, b. Jan. 14, 1796.

521S PELEG[6] BILLINGS (Abigail[5] Denison, 100S), m. Mary Stanton. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+1716 Theophilus, b. May 11, 1773; m. Ethelinda Whipple; 1717, Susannah, b. June 19, 1775; 1718, Lucy, b. July 26, 1778; 1719, Peleg, b. Dec. 4, 1780.

1716 THEOPHILUS[7] BILLINGS, m. Jan. 1, 1799, Ethelinda Whipple, both of Preston, Conn. (She had half-sister, Mary, who m. Thomas Burdick; and half-brothers, Amos and Hosey Whipple.) Children:

1720 Peleg, b. Sept. 24, 1800; 1721, Daniel H., b. March 17, 1804; 1722, George, b. July 16, 1807; 1723, Coddington, b. May 15, 1810.

524S CAPT. HENRY[6] BILLINGS (Abigail[5] Denison, 100S), m. March 19, 1770, Lucretia Leffingwell (dau. of Benajah and Joanna [Christophers] Leffingwell), b. Oct. 29, 1749, Norwich, Conn. He was a sea captain, and served in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1724 Dudley, b. June 16, 1771; 1725, Henry, b. July 2, 1772; 1726, Lucretia, b. May 29, 1776; 1727, Charles, b. June 16, 1781; and others who d. young.

526S SABRA[6] BILLINGS (Abigail[5] Denison, 100S), m. Nov. 22, 1769, Elias Brown of Preston (son of John and Amie [Fellows] Brown), b. Feb. 24, 1745, d. Sept. 15, 1806. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1728 John, b. June 18, 1770; d. Sept. 4, 1804, at sea.
1729 Zuriah, b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. young.
1730 Roger, b. July 28, 1774; d. young.
1731 Joseph W., b. March 9, 1777; d. March 30, 1842.
1732 Betsey, b. April 25, 1779; d. April 17, 1802.
1733 Sabra, b. Dec. 18, 1782; d. young.
1734 Elias, b. Jan. 28, 1786; d. May, 1861.
1735 William H., b. March 17, 1789; drowned in childhood.
+1736 Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. April 6, 1883.

1736 BILLINGS[7] BROWN, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1825, Mary Tyler (dau. of John Brown Tyler of Griswold, Conn.), b. Oct. 15, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1853; he m. (2) Nov. 7, 1855, Mrs. Abby Ann Goodwin (dau. of Nathan Whiting). Children:

1737 John Tyler, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. July 13, 1851.
1738 Edward Alexander, b. June 24, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1832.

+1739 Henry Billings, b. March 2, 1836; m. Caroline Pitts.
1740 Mary Stewart, b. May 12, 1846; d. May 2, 1851.
1741 John Herbert (child of second marriage), b. April 8, 1862; d. April 22, 1864.

1739 JUDGE HENRY[8] BILLINGS BROWN, m. July 13, 1864, Caroline Pitts (dau. of Samuel) of Detroit, Mich., b. Oct. 9, 1843, Detroit, Mich.; d. July 11, 1901, in Sago di Garda. He was appointed by President Harrison in 1891 Judge of Supreme Court of the United States. Was graduated Yale College 1856.

528S ANNA[6] SWAN (Lucy[5] Denison, 101S), m. Nov. 3, 1742, in North Stonington, Conn. (first wife), Benadum Denison (son of William and Mercy [Gallup] Denison), b. Feb. 6, 1721, d. 1757; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

1742 Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1744; m. William Gallup.
+1743 James, b. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Sept. 29, 1773, Eunice Stanton, 249N.
1744 Benadum, b. July 9, 1747; m. Dec. 14, 1770, Dimmis Reed of Norwich, Conn.
+1745 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1749; m. (1) Alice Denison; m. (2) Deborah Dewey.
1746 George, b. Oct. 8, 1751; m. Theody Brown.

BENADUM DENISON, m. (2) Oct. 18, 1752, Sarah[6] (Avery), 115S, widow of Beebe Denison.

1745 ROBERT[7] DENISON, d. Feb. 9, 1820, in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1773, Alice Denison, d. Sept. 24, 1794. Children in *Denison Genealogy*. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1796, in Stonington, Conn., Deborah Dewey (dau. of Joseph and Deborah [Elliott] Dewey). Nine children (in *Denison Genealogy*), of whom:

1747 George Warren, b. 1809; m. Amira Chesebrough (Daniel, 67E).
+1748 Eliza Almira, b. May 8, 1815; m. Aug. 25, 1835, in Stonington, Thomas Miner, b. Feb. 17, 1798, d. April 2, 1847; she d. Feb. 15, 1845.

Children of Eliza Almira (Denison) and Thomas Miner:

1749 George Warren, b. June 16, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1858; unmarried.
1750 Charles Henry, b. July 1, 1837; d. April 26, 1842.
1751 Eliza Almira, b. July 21, 1841; m. Hiram Clift Denison, 358E (see his Record).

529S LUCY[6] SWAN (Lucy[5] Denison, 101S), m. May 1, 1751, Paul Wheeler, who d. Oct. 25, 1787, in his 60th year. Children:

1752 Eunice, b. Dec. 26, 1751; d. Aug. 23, 1753.
1753 Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1753; d. Feb. 9, 1755.
1754 Paul, b. Dec. 26, 1755.

+1755 Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1757; m. (1) Shepard Wheeler, 614N.
1756 Eunice, d. Oct. 7, 1759.
1757 John, b. May 24, 1762.
1758 Anna, b. June 3, 1764.
1759 Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1765; m. Oct. 13, 1782, Luther Avery (Nathan).
1760 Perez, b. Nov. 20, 1767.
1761 Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1769.
+1762 Zerviah, b. Nov. 29, 1771; d. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Joseph Noyes, 443N (see his Record).

530S CAPT. JOHN[6] SWAN (Lucy[5] Denison, 101S), m. May 17, 1753, Mary Prentice (dau. of Jonas and Lucy [Denison] Prentice, m. Nov. 29, 1733), b. Sept. 6, 1734, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

1763 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1757.
1764 John, b. July 29, 1760.
1765 Priscilla, b. July 4, 1763.
1766 Samuel, b. May 11, 1765.
1767 Perez, b. May 18, 1767; m. Hannah Brown (dau. of Zebulon).
+1768 Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1770; m. Gilbert Billings, 764N; Lucy Geer, 203N.
1769 Jonas, b. Feb. 25, 1772.
1770 Fanny, b. March 3, 1774.

532S JOSHUA[6] SWAN (Lucy[5] Denison, 101S), d. in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Martha Denison (Amos, Joseph, George, George), b. Dec. 30, 1746, and d. Aug. 5, 1832, in Milton, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1771 Amos, b. May 13, 1764.
+1772 Joshua, b. June 8, 1766; d. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Polly Frink.
+1773 Adam, b. June 29, 1768; d. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Mercy Fitch.
+1774 Peleg, b. July 20, 1770; d. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Polly Young.
+1775 Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1841; m. (1) Susan Hanford; m. (2) Phebe Frink.
1776 Prudence, b. 1774; m. Luke Williams, 679S.
1777 Gilbert, b. June 15, 1777; m. Phebe Young.
1778 Isaac Mosley, b. July 15, 1779; d. March 26, 1797.
+1779 Patty, b. 1781; m. Jonathan Chesebrough, 775S.
+1780 Phebe, b. April 30, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1857; m. Sidney Thompson.
1781 Amos, b. March 9, 1788; d. May 18, 1848; m. Keziah Hanford.

1772 JOSHUA[7] SWAN, m. Polly Frink of Stonington, Conn. Children:

1782 Susan, d. Sept. 10, 1831, aged 32 years; m. P. M. McComber.
1783 Desire, m. ——— Miller.
1784 Lucy, m. ——— Hawkins.
1785 Mary, m. (1) W. R. Pitts; m. (2) G. W. Pitts.
1786 Phebe, m. ——— Turtlotte.

1787 Antoinette, m. ——— Wells.
1788 Emily, d. in infancy.

1773 ADAM[7] SWAN (Joshua, 532S), m. Dec. 29, 1791, Mercy Fitch, b. April 21, 1775, d. June 28, 1850. Children:

+1789 Maria, b. April 25, 1793; d. May 27, 1833; m. Chester Stebbins.
1790 John, b. March 24, 1795; d. young.
1791 John, b. July 15, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1859; unmarried.
1792 Adam, b. May 13, 1799; d. June 9, 1861; unmarried.
+1793 Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 3, 1867; m. twice.
1794 Cynthia, b. April 25, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. John Williams.
+1795 Nathan Fitch, b. June 1, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Juliette F. Smith.
1796 Erasmus Darwin, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. July 10, 1878; m. Amanda Hillman.
1797 Mercy Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Dec. 8, 1877; unmarried.
1798 Dewitt C., b. May 14, 1817; d. 1876; unmarried.
1799 Roswell, b. April 6, 1820; d. June 9, 1864; unmarried.

1789 MARIA[8] SWAN, m. Feb. 10, 1811, Chester Stebbins; lived in Saratoga County, N. Y. Children.

+ 1800 Mercy Maria, b. July 5, 1812; m. Lyman P. Vibbard.
1801 Hepsibah Jane, b. April 15, 1815.
1802 James Gad, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
1803 Adam Swan, b. April 21, 1823.
1804 Ira, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
1805 Williams Chester, b. March 28, 1829.

1795 NATHAN[8] FITCH SWAN, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Juliette Frances Smith, b. July 17, 1822. Children (b. in Lockport, N. Y.):

+1806 Harriet Maria, b. July 31, 1846; m. Francis Cadle.
1807 Fitch William, b. July 28, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Mary S. Howe.
1808 Katrene, b. June 16, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
1809 Emma Minnie, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. May 3, 1877.
1810 Lizzie Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
1811 Fred Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

1806S HARRIET[9] MARIA SWAN, m. May 31, 1876, Francis Cadle, b. Feb. 1, 1846, Muscatine, Iowa. Child:

1812 Cornelius Cadle, b. Nov. 14, 1878, in Victor, Iowa.

1800 MERCY[9] MARIA STEBBINS, m. Lyman P. Vibbard. Children:

1813 Maria, m. ——— Arnold.
1814 Margaret, m. ——— Tenny (three children).
1815 Vibbard, Herbert, Margaret; live in East Galway, N. Y.

1793 HENRY[8] SWAN, m. (1) May, 1832, Sarah Maria Mills. Children (b. in Mount Morris, N. Y.):

+1818 William Henry, b. July 26, 1835; m. Helen Louise Fuller, May 2, 1862.
+1819 Theodore Talbot, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Julia L. Nash, April 29, 1863.
1820 Charles Fitch, b. July 28, 1846.

1793 HENRY[8] SWAN, m. (2) June 10, 1868, Emma L. Price of Livonia, N. Y. Children:

1821 Elizabeth Bradbury, b. March 27, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1875.
1822 Frances Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1879.

1818 WILLIAM[9] HENRY SWAN, m. H. L. Fuller, who d. Jan. 7, 1867, leaving one child, b. in Mount Morris, N. Y.:

1823 Henry V. Swan, b. Feb. 14, 1863; lives in New York City.

1819 THEODORE[9] T. SWAN, m. Julia L. Nash at Mount Morris, N. Y.; live at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

1824 Theodore Henry, b. May 22, 1865; m. Helen S. Matheson of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
1825 Alfred Harmon, b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Avon, N. Y.; m. Mollie E. White.
1826 George Lord, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Daisy Beach.

Children of above:

1827 Vilas M., son of Theodore Henry and Helen Swan, b. Oct. 15, 1894, in Springfield, Ohio.
1828 Horace Gilbert, son of Alfred H. and Mollie Swan, b. Aug. 4, 1893, in Rochester, N. Y.
1829 Henry Parsons, son of George L. and Daisy Swan, b. July 13, 1895, in Rochester, N. Y.

1774 PELEG[7] SWAN, b. July 20, 1770; m. May 2, 1793, Polly Young (dau. of Dr. Isaac), b. June 2, 1778, d. Feb. 25, 1845. Children:

+1830 Isaac, b. Jan. 21, 1797; m. Betsey Lyon.
1831 Phebe, b. March 13, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1800.
1832 Patty, b. Nov. 7, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1802.
+1833 Edward, b. July 27, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1870; m. Lorenda Pitts.
+1834 Emeline, b. July 17, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson.
+1835 Loretta, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. April 11, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Persons.
1836 Perez, b. June 10, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1815.

1837 Cyrus, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1818.
1838 Joshua, b. June 7, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1819.

1775 STEPHEN[7] SWAN, m. (1) Susan Hanford. Child:

1839 William, b. Sept. 19, 1793; m. 1818, Helen Morrison.

1775 STEPHEN[7] SWAN, m. (2) Feb. 28, 1800, Phebe Frink (dau. of Henry of Stonington, Conn.), b. July 10, 1781, d. Nov. 8, 1847. Children:

1840 Fannie, b. May 20, 1802; m. Jan. 22, 1822, William Gore.
1841 Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1848.
1842 Ira, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Susan Young.
1843 Hiram, b. April 5, 1807; d. June 1, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Mary Benden.
1844 Edward P., b. March 8, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Laura Ball.
1845 Simeon P. V., b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. July 17, 1847, Eliza Tompkins.
1846 Eliza Ann, b .Sept. 20, 1820; d. March 7, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1849, James W. Morris.

1780 PHEBE[7] SWAN, m. Sidney Thompson. Children:

1847 J. Howard, b. 1817; m. Sept. 11, 1844, ——— Bancus; living 1894.
1848 Hugh, b. Dec. 24, 1820; m. Sept. 11, 1844, ——— ———; living 1894.
1849 Son, b. 1813; d. 1892; and three daughters.

1830 ISAAC[8] SWAN, m. Betsey Lyon. Children:

1853 David, m. (1) Matilda Morris, and had Myron Henry Swan; m. (2) Harriet Shaw, and had William Wilson and Alice Miles.
1854 Percy Pitt, m. Caroline Adams, and had Caroline and Frank.
1855 William Wilson, m. Mrs. Emily Newness; he d. in the Civil War, in Tennessee.
1856 Peleg, m. Mary Adams.
1857 Lois, d. in infancy.

1833 EDWARD[8] SWAN, m. Lorenda Pitts, b. July 4, 1804, and d. April 14, 1848. Children:

+1863 Benton Pitts, b. June 25, 1832; m. Julia Stokes.
+1864 George Norton, b. June 5, 1834; m. (1) Helen M. Donaldson; m. (2) Juliette R. Hopkins.
1865 William Pitts.
1866 Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. John P. Lucas.
1867 Susan, b. Sept. 7, 1837 (twin of above); d. June 21, 1873.
1868 Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
+1869 Louise, b. April 28, 1842; m. Frank S. Wales, Dec. 5, 1871.

1863 BENTON[8] PITTS SWAN, d. Oct. 10, 1893, at Deadwood; m. May, 1861, Julia Stokes. Children:

1870 Mary, b. June 8, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
1871 Minnie Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. May, 1886, Louis A. Rexford.
+1872 Lorenda Pitts, b. Nov. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 25, 1884, John T. Tinker. Children: 1873, Minnie Elizabeth Tinker; 1874, Mary Gibson Tinker; 1875, Lucy Tinker; 1876, John Tinker, Jr.

1864 GEORGE[8] NORTON SWAN, m. (1) Nov., 1860, Helen M. Donaldson. Children:

1877 Edward Wood Swan, b. June 6, 1862; m. Jennie Dunham.
1878 William Pitts Swan, b. Nov. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

1834 EMELINE[8] SWAN, m. Sept. 29, 1825, Henry Wilson. Children:

1879 Laura Maria, d. young.
1880 William Henry, b. April 14, 1831; m. April, 1857, Freelove Fox.
+1881 Laura Maria, b. April 12, 1833; m. Jan. 5, 1859, D. C. Sears. Children:
1889 Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 8, 1886, Lizzie Taylor.
1890 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1863; m. 1887, Charles Knapp.
1891 Alice Emeline, b. 1866; killed by lightning, 1883.

1835 LORETTA[8] SWAN, m. Dec. 25, 1828, Anson James Persons. Children:

+1882 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Dec., 1844, Cyrus Booth.
+1883 Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. 1850, John B. West.
+1884 Anson Levi, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. (1) 1857, E. Jane Wheaton; m. (2) Victoria Sagar.
1885 Edward S., b. Feb., 1836; m. 1865, Charlotte Westlake.
1886 Emeline, b. June 23, 1839; m. Dec., 1862, William Bartlett.
1887 James Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. during Civil War.
1888 Albert, d. in infancy.

1882 MARY[9] ELIZABETH (PERSONS) and CYRUS BOOTH. Children:

1889 Marcus Anson, b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1869.
1890 Mary Loretta, b. July 22, 1854; d. Nov., 1854.
1891 Stella Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1857; d. March, 1859.
1892 Mattie Amelia, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Aug., 1882, Clifford Plympton. Child:
1896 Susie, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

1883 LOIS[9] (PERSONS) and JOHN B. WEST. Child:

1893 Morello, b. July, 1851; m. 1871, Emma Van Buren. Children:

1897 Murray West; 1898, Mary West.

1884 ANSON[9] LEVI PERSONS and E. JANE WHEATON, who d. Dec. 1, 1868 Children:

1894 Elmer, b. 1860.
1895 Florence Loretta, b. 1864; m. Anthon Rawlins.

1884 ANSON[9] LEVI PERSONS and VICTORIA (SAGAR), second wife. Child:

1899 Clarence.

537S GEORGE[6] SWAN (Lucy[5] Denison, 101S), m. Sept. 14, 1774, Abigail Randall (dau. of John and Lucy [Brown] Randall), b. Nov. 12, 1752, d. Jan. 3, 1797, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

1900 George; 1901, Rev. Roswell, b. June 16, 1778; m. Harriet F. Palmer; 1902, Lucy; 1903, Anna; 1904, Adam; 1905, Giles.

1901 REV. ROSWELL[7] SWAN, m. Harriet F. Palmer (dau. of Amos Palmer and (second wife) Sally Rhodes Palmer. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):

1906 Harriet; 1907, Roswell; 1908, Phebe; 1909, +Harriet P., b. March 20, 1816; m. Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon; 1910, Courtland P.

1909 HARRIET[8] PALMER SWAN, d. Jan. 22, 1899; m. June, 1843, Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon, Jr., b. 1812. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):

1911 Nathan F., b. June 10, 1845; d. in infancy.
1912 Nathan F., b. Aug. 28, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Grace McClure.
1913 Edward H., b. Oct. 4, 1849.
1914 Phebe Ann S., b. Feb. 19, 1852.
1915 Walter P., b. Dec. 8, 1855.
1916 Harriet S., b. Feb. 24, 1859.

552S NATHAN[6] BILLINGS (Thankful[5] Denison, 103S), m. ——. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1920 Joseph, b. May 2, 1774; d. Jan. 26, 1777.
1921 Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1775.
1922 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1777.

562S AMY[6] STANTON (Desire[5] Denison, 104S), m. April 16, 1762, Benjamin Crary of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1924 Desier, b. March 4, 1763.
1925 Cristable, b. Oct. 5, 1764.

565S PRUDENCE[6] STANTON (Desire Denison, 104S), m. Jan. 5, 1769, in

Preston, Conn., David Meech of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1926 Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1769.
1927 George, b. Feb. 16, 1771.
1928 Henry, b. April 18, 1773.
1929 Lucy, b. June 23, 1775.
1930 Amie, b. Jan. 25, 1777.
1931 Nathan, b. April 16, 1781.
1932 Zipporah, b. Oct. 13, 1784.
1933 Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1789.

563S DESIRE[6] STANTON (Desire[5] Denison, 104S), m. March 22, 1770, Elisha Geer. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+1935 Denison, b. July 17, 1771; d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. Polly Smith.
1936 Sophia Christian, b. Jan. 11, 1773.
1937 Anna, b. Nov. 19, 1775.
1938 Rebecca, b. Sept. 12, 1777.

1935 DENISON[7] GEER, m. May 4, 1797, Polly Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1779. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

1939 Polly, b. June 16, 1798.
1940 Anna, b. May 8, 1800; d. April 26, 1816.
1941 George W., b. May 6, 1802.
1942 Lydia, b. March 9, 1804.
1943 Elisha, b. June 10, 1806.
1944 Prentice, b. Sept. 7, 1808.
1945 Abby Almira, b. Aug. 26, 1810.
1946 Edna Alice, b. July 29, 1813.
1947 Denison, b. March 29, 1816.

570 JOHN[6] AVERY (John[5], 107S), m. 1752, Mehitable Buell. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

1950 Rhoda, b. Nov. 30, 1753.
1951 John, b. Jan. 21, 1756.
1952 Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1757; m. Joseph Denison.
1953 Abel, b. Aug. 30, 1760; a soldier and pensioner in Revolutionary War.
+1954 Jabez, b. Jan. 29, 1764; m. Sally Gilmore (dau. of John).
1955 Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1766; m. 1794, Martin Mudge.
1956 Asa, b. March 12, 1770; m. Sarah Green.

1954 JABEZ[7] AVERY, m. Sally Gilmore of Providence, R. I.; lived in Stafford, Conn. Children:

1957 Lovinia; 1958, Charlotte; 1959, Sally; 1960, Betsey; 1961, Abigail.

571 JABEZ[6] AVERY (John[5], 107S), m. (1) 1753, Lydia Green; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1761, Lucy Bushnell (dau. of Capt. Richard of Norwich, Conn.), b. Jan. 31, 1734-5, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1789, in Norwich. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

1963 Jabez, b. April 11, 1763; m. 1789, Eunice Huntington of Norwich, Conn.
1964 Richard, b. April 24, 1764; m. 1789, Lucy Lord.
1965 Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1766; m. 1788, Bela Leffingwell.
1966 Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1767.
1967 John, b. March 9, 1769; m. March 7, 1794, Lucy Woodworth of Montville.
1969 Gurdon, b. Jan. 14, 1771.
1970 Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1772; m. Prudence Avery, b. 1777.

572 AMOS[6] AVERY (John[5], 107S), m. (1) Nov. 2, 1756, Irene Kingsbury (by Rev. John Ellis), both of Norwich, Conn. Child (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

1971 Amos, Jr., b. May 22, 1757.

572 AMOS[6] AVERY, m. (2) Anna Edgerton (dau. of Hezekiah). Children:

1972 Hannah; 1973, Daniel; 1974, Jabez; 1975, Amariah; 1976, Jeduthan; 1977, Asahel; 1978, Irene; 1979, Anna.

573 NATHAN[6] AVERY (John[5], 107S), m. Nov. 20, 1766, Marcy Burrows of Groton, Conn. (dau. of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, a hero of Fort Griswold). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

1980 Mercy, b. April 12, 1768.
1981 Anne, b. April 29, 1770; d. April 30, 1773.
1980 Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1772.
1983 Esther, b. April 22, 1775.
1984 Polly, b. 1777; m. George Mowry.

576 NEHEMIAH[6] AVERY (John[5], 107S), m. April 23, 1766, Anna Denison (dau. of John and Abigail [Avery, 110S] Denison); she was b. 1746; (she m. (2) Sept. 2, 1798, Amos Clift, and lived in Preston, Conn.) Children:

1985 David, b. May 4, 1768; m. Abigail Goddard.
1986 Beebe Denison, b. June 8, 1771; m. Nov., 1792, Rebecca Satterlee (b. Aug. 14, 1772, and d. Oct. 17, 1840, in Rutland, Vt.).
1987 William, b. 1775; d. June 15, 1790.
1988 Nancy, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Clift.

ANDREW[6] DENISON (Abigail[6] Avery, 110S), b. Dec. 3, 1761; d. March

25, 1813, in Bennington, Vt.; m. 1782, Sally Williams, d. Jan. 12, 1853, æ. 92 years, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

1989 Charles H., b. March 1, 1784; d. young.
1990 Benjamin F., b. June 1, 1785; m. Nancy Stark; lived in Bennington, Vt.
1991 Stephen W., b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. young.
1992 Sally, b. June 10, 1789; d. Jan. 12, 1877, Stonington, Ill.; m. John Brown.
1993 Abigail, b. May 12, 1791; d. young.
+1994 John, b. June 4, 1793; d. Oct., 1854; m. Mary Chesebro, 5182S (see her Record).
1995 Desire, b. March, 1795; d. young.
1996 Sophia, b. March 6, 1797; d. young.
1997 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1799; d. July 20, 1848, North Stonington; m. July 4, 1816, Mathew Brown; lived and d. North Stonington.

1132 PHEBE[6] AVERY (George[5], 113S), m. March 17, 1790, Nicholas Morgan (son of James and Catherine [Street] Morgan, d. in Groton, Conn., April 28, 1845, æ. 83 years. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

2004 Nicholas, b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Oct. 19, 1793.
2005 Phebe, b. Sept. 23, 1792; m. Dec. 1, 1816, Henry Harding; three children.
2006 Sally, b. March 1, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1796.
2007 Gurdon, b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. May 3, 1821, Sarah Ann Disbrow.
2008 Sanford, b. Nov. 11, 1798; m. (1) Lavinia Avery; m. (2) Harriet Edgecomb; m. (3) Cornelia Avery.
2009 Calvin, b. April 11, 1801; m. June 29, 1830, Julia M. Disbrow.
2010 Nicholas, b. May 12, 1803; m. (1) June 28, 1827, Mary Mahon; m. (2) Pede Thompson.
2011 Lydia, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Aug. 29, 1824, Horatio Nelson Fish.
2012 Jerusha, b. July 6, 1807; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Daniel B. Meech.
2013 John Avery, b. March 15, 1809; m. (1) Almira E. Brown; m. (2) Susan A. Pendleton.
2014 Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. April 2, 1832, Ebenezer A. Mitchell.
2015 Youngs, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. (1) Abby M. Clark; m. (2) Eliza Ann Clark.

584 SARAH[6] AVERY (Thankful[5], 114S), m. (second wife) Capt. Hubbard Burrows, who was killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781. Children:

2016 Periss, m. Deborah Wightman.
2017 Priscilla (twin of above), m. Daniel Morgan.
2018 Sally, b. July 2, 1770; m. Caleb Haley (Caleb and Mary).
2019 Elisha, m. Rebecca Turner.

588 DENISON[6] AVERY (Thankful[5]), m. Hannah Babcock. Children:

2020 Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Martha Smith of Groton.
2021 Child.
2022 Hannah, b. July 2, 1797; m. Charles L. Haley.
2023 Phebe, b. Jan. 29, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1880; unmarried.
2024 Denison, Jr., b. June 14, 1801; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
2025 Benjamin Gibson, b. May 6, 1804; d. April 6, 1850; m. Eliza Munson.
2006 Dudley Bailey, b. June 28, 1806.
2027 Rhoda Emeline, b. June 22, 1809; m. William R. Avery.

589 MOLLY[6] AVERY (Thankful[5]), m. Youngs Morgan (James), d. May 19. 1809, æ. 68 years. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

2028 Youngs, b. Feb., 1774; d. May 12, 1776.
2029 Avery, b. Oct. 7, 1779; d. March 12, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1809, Betsey Hicks (2040S), b. June 17, 1789; d. May 9, 1857. Children:
2032 Avery[8], b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Frances A. Park, 1858.
2033 George W.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1813; m. Mary Ann Burrows, 1849.
2034 Mary F.[8], b. April 28, 1818; m. Moses E. Morgan, 1838.
+2030 Youngs, b. 1782; m. (1) Mary Mitchel, 2807N (see her Record); m. (2) Phebe Avery.
2031 Polly, d. April 26, 1816, æ. 30 years.

593 HANNAH[6] AVERY (Thankful[5], 114S), m. John Hix. Children:

2038 John.
2039 Sylvanus, m. Mary Hedden.
2040 Betsey, b. June 17, 1789; m. Avery Morgan, 2029S.

601S PETER[6] BULKLEY (Lucy[5] Avery, 122S), m. (1) March 9, 1768, Hannah Breed of Stonington. Children:

2044 Peter, b. July 22, 1770.
2045 Prentice, b. June 11, 1772.
2046 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1775.
2047 Lucy, b. March 9, 1778; m. 1800, John Breen; children d. young.

602S WILLIAM[6] BULKLEY (Lucy[5] Avery, 122), m. Dec. 18, 1788, Polly Champion. Children:

2052 Son, b. and d. 1790.
2053 Henry, b. June 16, 1791.
2054 Epaphroditus, b. June 16, 1791 (twin of above); d. Jan. 26, 1807.
2055 Mary, b. July 13, 1793.
2056 William, d. May 11, 1801.

614S RICHARDSON[6] AVERY, JR., 126S, m. Jan. 1, 1766, Eunice Maxon (dau. of John Maxon of Hopkinton, R. I.). Children:

Joseph, b. 1769.
Joel, b. 1769 (twin of above).
Sally, b. 1771; m. Sylvanus Fisk.
Eunice, b. 1773; m. Sanford Langworthy.
William, b. 1775; d. young.
Richardson, b. Dec. 25, 1778.
Frederick, b. March 18, 1781.
Lois, b. 1783.
Lydia, b. 1785; d. young.

615 ANNA[6] AVERY (Richardson[5], 126S), m. March 22, 1764, Judge Obadiah Gore, Jr. (son of Obadiah and Hannah [Park] Gore of Preston, Conn.), b. April 7, 1744, and d. March 22, 1821. Was a Lieutenant in Revolutionary Army. Children:

2057 Avery, b. Jan. 10, 1765; m. Dec. 12, 1793, his cousin Lucy Gore (Silas).
+2058 Wealthy, b. Aug. 10, 1767; m. Oct. 1, 1783, Col. John Spalding.
2059 Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1769; m. Elisha Durkee.
+2060 Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Jan. 3, 1790, John Shepard of Athens, Pa., who d. May 15, 1837.
2061 Sally, b. Sept. 22, 1774; m. David Cash of Towanda, Pa.

Wealthy[7] Gore (2058S) and Col. John Spalding had dau., Sarah[8] (2062), who m. Henry Welles; they had a dau., Frances[9] M. Welles (2063), who m. ——— Stuart; they had a dau., Frances[10] Welles Stuart (2064), who m. Henry[9] M. Shepard (2066), Judge of the Appellate Court, Chicago, Ill.

Anna[7] Gore (2060S) and John Shepard had a son, Job[8] Shepard (2065), who m. Abigail Ellsworth; they had a son, Henry[9] M. Shepard (2066), who m. Frances[10] Welles Stuart (2064S).

Henry[9] M. (2066S) and Frances[10] W. (Shepard) have children: Stuart Gore, Helen Ellsworth, Percy M.

625 JOSHUA[6] BABCOCK (Anna[5] Avery, 128S), m. (1) Sept. 3, 1772 (by Joel Benedick, minister) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 1750, in Norwich, Conn.; d. 1818; lived Pendleton Hill, Conn. "He was a Justice of Westerly, R. I." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2070 Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1774.
2071 Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775.
2072 Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1866, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1802, Mary Randall.
2073 Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1780.
2074 Martin, b. March 20, 1783.



MRS. ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY.

No. 1851N.

From Photograph taken in 1890.

2075 Charles, b. June 21, 1787.
2076 Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1790.
2077 Cyrus.
2078 Asher, d. young.

JOSHUA[6] BABCOCK, m. (2) Mrs. Anna Maxon of Newport, R. I.

DR. CHRISTOPHER[6] BABCOCK, 631S (Anna[5] Avery, 128S), m. Mary (dau. of Thaddeus) Benedict of Danbury, Conn. He was a Surgeon in Revolutionary Army, and had son, Major[7] William Babcock (2079), of New Haven, Conn., who had one son, Hon. James[8] F. Babcock, of New Haven, Conn.

626 ANNA[6] BABCOCK (Anna[5] Avery, 128S), m. (1) April 27, 1763, Sanford Langworthy (son of Thomas and Content [Sanford] Langworthy). Was a Seventh Day Baptist; lived and d. at Pendleton Hill, North Stonington; d. aged 40 years. Children:

+2080 Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1764; m. Aug. 19, 1781, Nathaniel Plumb, 286N (see his Record).
2081 Content, b. May 2, 1766.
2082 Oliver.
2083 Altana, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. by Justice Babcock Dec. 24, 1789, John Brown of Westerly, R. I.
2084 Sanford, m. by Justice Babcock Nov. 4, 1792, Eunice Avery of Stonington.
2085 Mercy, m. by Justice Babcock Dec. 22, 1793, John W. Collins of Paris.

626 ANNA[6] BABCOCK, m. (2), by Justice Joshua Babcock, Aug. 29, 1788, Maj. Anthony Rhodes of Voluntown, Conn.; removed with his family to Bridgewater, N. Y. Children:

2086 Avery; 2087, Amy.

630 ALTANA[6] BABCOCK (Anna[5] Avery, 128S), m. by Eleazer Brown, Elder, Dec. 30, 1772, John Langworthy (son of Thomas and Content [Sanford] Langworthy), b. Oct. 22, 1742; d. Feb. 24, 1826. Lived in Hopkinton, R. I. He was a Drummer in the Revolutionary War and served in the battle of Groton Heights. Children:

2089 Abigail, b. June 1, 1774; d. March 12, 1841; unmarried.
+2090 John, Jr., b. April 1, 1776; m. Sarah Pendleton.
+2091 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb., 1870; m. Sylvanus Maxon.
+2092 Asa, b. May 4, 1782; d. 1870; m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) Ruth Crandall.
+2093 Content, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. 1874; m. Daniel Lewis.
2094 Joshua, b. 1778; d. æ. 3 weeks.

2090 JOHN[7] LANGWORTHY, JR. (Altana[6] Babcock), m. Nov. 29, 1798, by Joshua Babcock, Sarah Pendleton. Children:

+2095 Charles Davis, b. Feb. 25, 1804.
+2096 Rev. Isaac Pendleton, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1888.
+2097 Asa Albert, b. March 17, 1808.
+2098 Benjamin Franklin, b. May 7, 1810; m. three times.
+2099 Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
2100 Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Rev. Albert Palmer; two children.
+2101 Altana B., b. April 8, 1817; m. Alfred Clark.
+2102 James Babcock, b. June 25, 1819; m. Martha Stillman.
+2103 John Avery, m. (1) Eliza Lewis; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Utter.
2104 Thomas, d. at sea, buried in Green Island.
+2105 William (twin of above), m. Susan Stillman.

2103 JOHN AVERY[8] LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Eliza Lewis (dau. of Deacon Daniel Lewis). Children of first marriage:

2106 Sarah Elizabeth, m. Dr. George H. Taylor of New York; (had four children—William, Frank, Lela, Flora).
2107 Daniel A., m. Belle ———; reside in Nebraska.
2108 Ralph, m. Louise ———; reside in Alfred Centre, N. Y.
2109 Olin, drowned in 1864, about 18 years old.
2110 Emeline Ann, m. B. Frank Titsworth, and both d. in 1873.
2111 Lucretia, lives at Genesee, N. Y.; unmarried.

2105 WILLIAM[8] LANGWORTHY, m. Susan Stillman. Children:

2112 Harriet, m. Frank Westcott; lives in Albion, Wis.; four children.
2113 Horace, m. ——— ———; lives in Ohio; three children.
2114 Eliza, lives in Ashaway, R. I.; unmarried.
2115 Sarah Louise, m. Safford Thatcher; lives in Kansas; four children.
2116 Edmund F., d. 1858, aged about 20 years.
2117 Altana Maria (Mollie), m. Dr. J. D. Kenyon; one child (Harold); she d. Aug. 10, 1892, Westerly, R. I.
2118 Isaac M., m. Ruth Place; two children.
2119 Leslie P., m. Maria Crandall; four children.

2095 CHARLES[8] DAVIS LANGWORTHY, m. Susan Saunders; both d. at Alfred, N. Y. Children:

2121 Amelia, d. in infancy.
2122 Martha Jane, m. Henry Benjamin; one child; all dead.
2123 Charles W., m. Lydia Shaw; lives in Rome, Ga.; four children.
2124 Lydia, m. Milo Palmer; lives in Rome, Ga.; four children.
2125 Caroline, d. 1868, about 21 years old.

2126 William Henry, m. and lives on the John Langworthy Homestead in Alfred, N. Y.; three children.

2097 ASA[6] ALBERT LANGWORTHY, m. Jan. 1, 1839, Emma Stillman; d. May 4, 1845. Children:

2127 Orville Everett, b. Dec., 1839; d. 1841.
2128 Thomas Wayland, b. July, 1842; d. Dec., 1842.
2129 Amanda Altana, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. July 8, 1866, Lewis T. Clawson.

2096 REV. ISAAC[6] PENDLETON LANGWORTHY, m. Aug. 8, 1842, Sarah Williams at New Haven, Conn.; b. July 31, 1818; d. April 20, 1893. He was pastor of Congregational Church at Chelsea, Mass. Children:

2130 Cyrus Williams, d. Sept. 4, 1849, aged 5 years.
2131 Antoinette North, d. Aug. 16, 1849, æ. 2 years 7½ months.
2132 Frank Abner, M. D., d. Aug. 31, 1884, æ. 34 years.
2133 Isaac Henry, d. Jan. 5, 1875, æ. 19 years 4 months.

2098 BENJAMIN[6] F. LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Amy Lewis; one child; both d.; m. (2) Eliza Irish. Children:

2134 George I., m. Anna Card; five children.
2135 Mary Emma, m. Charles E. P. Noyes; three children.
2136 John Frank, m. Louise Stillman; three children; resides at Alfred Centre, N. Y.
2137 William Isaac, m. Emma Odessa Blanchard; six children.
2138 Daniel B., m. Libbie Day; four children.

2098 BENJAMIN[6] F. LANGWORTHY, m. (3) Maria ——.

2099 NATHAN[6] H. LANGWORTHY, m. Feb. 20, 1837, Ann Elizabeth Carr, who d. Dec. 28, 1884; he d. May 28, 1889. Children:

2139 Susan, m. William L. Green; lives Dorchester, Mass.
2140 Sarah Altana; unmarried.
2141 Albert Henry, m. Oct., 1874, Georgia Loneland; three children.
2142 Adelina Carr, m. John Lyons; live New York; three children.
2143 Helen, m. Charles Whitman, Oct. 28, 1885; two children.
2144 Jane, unmarried.

2101 ALTANA[6] B. LANGWORTHY, m. Alfred Clarke and d. leaving one child:

2145 Sarah Frances, who m. Benjamin P. Langworthy, 2d; two children—an infant boy d., and Altana, who m. John A. Slocum.

2102 JAMES[6] B. LANGWORTHY, m. Martha Stillman. Children:

2147 Albert H.

2148 Alzina, d. 1855, aged 12 years.
2149 Orra, m. and lives in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children of William[8] Isaac and Emma Langworthy (2137): May, Frank, Hellen, Ella, Floyd, Marguerite. Children of John[8] and Louise Langworthy (2136): Olive, Howard, Dean Langworthy. Children of Daniel B. and Libbie Langworthy (2138): Will, Harry, Lillie Bertha, Lillie Altana Langworthy.

2091 ELIZABETH[7] LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 24, 1797, Stonington, Conn., by Joshua Babcock, J. P., Sylvanus Maxon, b. Feb. 16, 1775. Children:

2150 Betsey, b. Sept. 6, 1798.
2151 Cynthia, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
2152 Altana, b. Sept. 19, 1802.
2153 Sanford L., b. Dec. 6, 1806.
2154 Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1809.
2155 Abby, b. Sept. 9, 1811.
2156 Sylvanus H., b. Oct. 29, 1813.
2157 Mary, b. June 29, 1819.

This family moved West.

2093 CONTENT[7] LANGWORTHY, m. Deacon Daniel Lewis (his second wife). Children:

2158 Sarah Content, b. July 6, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. (second wife) Rev. Alfred B. Burdick. s. p.
2159 Abby Altana, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. May 26, 1859, David Bliss and d. soon after. s. p.

2092 ASA[7] LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Phebe Thurston, s. p.; m. (2) Ruth Crandall and lived in Genesee, N. Y. Children:

2160 William Asa.
2161 Edwin, m. Emma Coates; one child.
2162 Ann Ruth, m. John Maxson.
2163 Thomas Henry.
2164 Oliver, m. ——— ———; had children.
2165 Phebe, m. John Fairbanks; four children.
2166 Abby Altana, m. William R. Maxson.
2167 John, m. Penelope Crandall.
2168 Sanford (twin of above), d. in infancy.

633 DANIEL[6] BABCOCK (Anna[5] Avery, 128S), m. April 8, 1783-4, Content Potter (dau. of George and Content Maxon of Potters Hill, Conn.), b. May 25, 1765; d. Sept. 14, 1850. He was United States Senator; forty-six years Justice Peace; eight years Judge; sixty years Deacon of First Baptist Church (Seventh Day) in Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

2169 Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. April 2, 1874.
2170 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1787; d. June 4, 1858.

2171 Jacob Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. June 17, 1867.
2172 Anna, b. May 9, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1868.
2173 Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1797; d. Sept. 9, 1869.
2174 Oliver, b. Dec. 12, 1797 (twin of above); d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1824, Phebe Babcock (Stephen).
2175 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1883.
2176 Emily Hammond, b. June 14, 1810; d. May 23, 1890.
2177 George Potter, b. Nov. 4, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1825.
2178 Son, d. in infancy.

647 MARTHA[6] AVERY (James[5], 137S), b. Aug. 22, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Capt. Moses Benjamin (son of David and Lucy [Park] Benjamin) of Norwich, Conn.; d. July 5, 1813, aged 39 years. Children:

2179 Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. May 29, 1860, at Demerara; m. Lucy Harvey of Colchester, Conn.
2180 George, b. July 25, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

650 JERUSHA[6] AVERY (James[5]), m. Dec. 15, 1801, Capt. Moses Benjamin (his second wife); she d. Aug. 9, 1803, in Norwich, Conn., æ. 22 years. Child:

2181 Moses, b. Nov. 27, 1802; d. at Demerara; unmarried.

CAPT. MOSES BENJAMIN m. (3) Cynthia Billings of Groton.

CAPT. MOSES BENJAMIN m. (4) Thankful Williams of Waterford, Conn.

660 JEMIMA[6] SATTERLEE (William[5], Jr., 140S) of Preston, Conn., m. May 21, 1761 (by William Witter, J. P.), Jonathan Wiatt Palmer (son of William and Abigail [Wiatt] Palmer); b. Nov. 11, 1739, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2182 Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1763.
2183 Wiatt, b. Dec. 29, 1765.
2184 Ephraim, b. Feb. 29, 1768.

663 MARY[6] SATTERLEE (William[5], Jr., 140S), m. Feb. 9, 1764, Moses Kimball, both of Preston, Conn. (son of Jacob and Mary [Parke] Kimball); b. May 6, 1741. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+2185 William, b. Nov. 18, 1764; m. April 11, 1790, Betsey Harvey (both of Preston).
2186 Moses, b. May 11, 1766.
+2187 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. March 29, 1795, Lucy Brewster (both of Preston).
2188 Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1771.

2187S NATHANIEL[7] and LUCY KIMBALL. Children:

2189 Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1795.

2190 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1797.
2191 Erastus B., b. April 5, 1798.
2192 Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1803.
2193 William S., b. March 19, 1809.
2194 Lucy H., b. Dec. 29, 1812.

2185 WILLIAM[7] and BETSEY KIMBALL. Children:

2195 Betsey, b. Aug. 24, 1793.
2196 William, b. April 18, 1796; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Esther Gray.
2197 Polly, b. April 11, 1798.
2198 Frank, b. Oct. 9, 1799.

2196S WILLIAM[8] and ESTHER [GRAY] KIMBALL. Children:

2199 Frank, b. Feb. 15, 1818.
2200 Moses P., b. June 2, 1824.
2201 Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1826.

665S WILLIAM[6] SATTERLEE (Benedict[5], 141S), m. Hannah (dau. of Isaac) Sherwood, b. Williamstown, Mass. Children:

+2202 William, b. April 4, 1773; m. Rachel Osborn.
+2203 James, b. March 18, 1777; m. Theodosia Wells.
+2204 Sally, m. Allen Worden.
2205 Isaac, b. June 28, 1781; d. 1810, New York.
2206 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. Allen Worden.
2207 Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1788; d. 1823.
2208 Hon. Samuel, m. Susan West.
2209 Jesse, d. young.
2210 Gen. Richard Smith, Brigadier-General and Surgeon, U. S. A.; m. Mary Hunt.

2202 WILLIAM[7] SATTERLEE, m. Feb. 21, 1798, Rachel Osborn (dau. of Elisha). Children:

2211 Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. young.
+2212 Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. May 22, 1830, Rev. William I. Reese.
+2213 Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1803; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Rev. William I. Reese (first wife).
2214 Volney, b. June 17, 1805; d. 1862; m. Sarah Black.
2215 Rousseau, b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. Mary Agnew; one child.
2216 William, b. March 26, 1810; m. Charlotte Phelps (dau. of Daniel).
2217 Benedict, b. March 17, 1813; d. March, 1850; unmarried.
2218 Hon. John, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
2219 Ann, b. March 7, 1818; m. Thomas Lindon Taylor.
2220 Helen, m. Charles Cass Monroe.

2212 MARIA[8] SATTERLEE, m. 1830, Rev. William I. Reese. Child:

2221 Charles Reese, b. July 2, 1832.

2213 SALLY[6] SATTERLEE, m. Rev. William I. Reese, 1828. Child:

2222 Hon. William Satterlee Reese, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. 1863.

2203 JAMES[7] SATTERLEE, m. Theodosia Wells of Burlington, Vt. Children:

2223 John H., b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. unmarried.
2224 Electa, b. Sept. 7, 1802; m. Hon. Samuel Phelps, U. S. Senator from Vermont.
2225 James A., b. May, 1809; d. unmarried.
2226 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1814.
2227 Helen, b. Dec. 31, 1816; m. ——— Howey.

2204 SALLY[7] SATTERLEE, m. Allen Worden. Children:

2228 Ethan Allen; 2229, Satterlee.

666 SAMUEL[6] SATTERLEE (Lieut. Benedict[5], 141S), b. March 2, 1744; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Prudence Rathbone (dau. of Rev. John and Content [Brown] Rathbone), b. Jan. 31, 1757, Stonington; d. Aug. 16, 1827. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2230 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1775; d. May 13, 1842; unmarried.
+2231 Samuel Rathbone, b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Joanna Ketchum.
+2232 Edward R., b. March 23, 1780; d. July 25, 1860; m. Mary Lansing of Albany, N. Y.
+2233 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1782; d. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Jesse Tracy.
+2234 John Rathbone, b. Feb. 16, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Eliza Diggins.
+2235 William Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Lucy Cady.
+2236 Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b. April 15, 1790; d. July 8, 1837.
+2237 Douglass, b. July 2, 1792; d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Nancy Gregory.
2238 George C., b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. March 1, 1795.
2239 Sophia, b. April 10, 1796; d. March 29, 1875.
+2240 George Crary, b. (Ballston, N. Y.) Nov. 10, 1799; m. Mary Leroy Livingston.
2241 James, b. (Ballston, N. Y.) Dec. 2, 1802; d. July 8, 1816.

2231 SAMUEL[7] RATHBONE SATTERLEE, m. Joanna Ketchum (dau. of Col. Hiram A.), b. May 6, 1788, d. 1879. Children:

2242 John Henry, b. June 16, 1814; d. May 9, 1851; m. Mary Lansing Satterlee (dau. of Douglass).
+2243 Sarah Stearns, b. Aug. 10, 1816, New York City; d. Jan. 20, 1901, widow; m. Robert Swartwout (son of Robert, U. S. A.).
+2244 Samuel Ketchum, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. June 9, 1847, Mary (dau. of Judge Nehemiah Brown) of Rye, N. Y.
2245 Hezekiah, b. Feb. 2, 1821; unmarried.

2244 SAMUEL[8] KETCHUM SATTERLEE, m. Mary Brown of Rye, N. Y. Live at Rye, N. Y. Child:

2246 Anna, b. March 12, 1849; m. July 29, 1869, Dudley E. Saltonstall. Children:

2247 Satterlee Saltonstall.
2248 Dudley Winthrop Saltonstall.
2249 Clara Sanford Saltonstall.

2243 SARAH[8] STEARNS SATTERLEE, m. Aug. 14, 1839, Robert Swartwout, b. April 10, 1815, New York City; d. Jan. 27, 1898. Children:

2250 Satterlee, b. May 30, 1840.
2251 Robert Dunscombe, b. Feb. 17, 1844.
2252 John Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1849.
2253 Joanna Ketchum, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. William Henry Sanford.

2232 EDWARD[7] R. SATTERLEE, m. Dec. 30, 1811, Mary Lansing (dau. of Jacob G. of Albany, N. Y.), d. Oct. 24, 1816. Children:

2254 Frances Lansing, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. John Christian Bergh. s. p.
+2255 Edward, b. April 10, 1815; d. April 29, 1878; m. April 19, 1838, Jane Ann Yates of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Feb. 29, 1816, d. Nov. 9, 1873. Children:

2256 Mary Lansing, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Capt. Robert Catlin, U. S. A.
+2257 Rev. Henry Yates, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Jane Laurence Churchill.
2258 Edward Rathbone, b. May 19, 1845; m. (1) 1871, Joanna Mesier Reese; m. (2) 1887, Jane Sutherland Reese.
2259 Clarence, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Emily V. Churchill (Timothy G.).
2260 Catherine M., b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. March 30, 1857.
2261 Howard, b. April 4, 1854; d. March 31, 1857.
2262 Graham, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
2263 Arthur Bergh, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Leontine Whitlock.

Mary Lansing was granddaughter of Col. Jacob Lansing, Colonel of the Regiment at Stillwater, N. Y., and Captain of the Fort at Schoharie, N. Y.

2257 HENRY[9] YATES SATTERLEE, m. June 30, 1866, New York City, Jane Laurence Churchill (dau. of Timothy G. Churchill of New York City). Henry Yates Satterlee, while Rector of Calvary Episcopal Church, New York City, on Dec. 6, 1895, was elected Bishop of Washington, D. C. Children:

+2264 Rev. Churchill, b. April 27, 1867; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Helen Folsom.
2265 Constance, b. Dec. 24, 1873.

2264 "Rev. Churchill Satterlee of Morganton, N. C., was married to Helen Stuyvesant Folsom, daughter of George Winthrop Folsom, at Lenox, Mass., Nov. 9, 1898."

2233 LUCY ANN[7] SATTERLEE, m. Jem Tracy. Children:

2266 Martha, m. Hezekiah Arnold.
2267 Harriet Malvina, m. Philander Barbour.
2268 Augusta, m. Sylvester Taylor of Providence, R. I.

2234 JOHN[7] RATHBONE SATTERLEE, m. Eliza Diggins. Children:

2269 Augustus F., d. unmarried.
2270 Emily A., d. unmarried.
2271 Frances M., m. Daniel N. Carrington.
2272 Catherine Elizabeth, m. Ferdinand T. N. Boyle.
2273 Charles E.
2274 Alfred Henry.

2235 WILLIAM[7] HENRY SATTERLEE, m. Lucy Cady. Children:

2275 Eliza, m. James O. Nodyne.
2276 George, m. Mary Davidson.

2236 VALENTINE[7] WIGHTMAN SATTERLEE, m. Cornelia Greene. Children:

2277 Valentine Greene.
2278 Charlotte Gertrude, m. Edward Hicks. Children:
Edward Hicks; George Douglass Hicks.

2237 DOUGLASS[7] SATTERLEE, m. Nancy Gregory. Children:

2279 Caroline Porter, m. Anson P. Beebe.
2280 Mary Lansing, m. John H. Satterlee.
2281 Gregory, d. unmarried.
2282 Annette, d. 1890; unmarried.
2283 Douglass Rathbone, m. Elizabeth Knowlton.
2284 Sophia, m. Rev. J. W. Schenck.
2285 Lucy Gregory.
2286 Anna Henry.
2287 Frederick William, m. Matilda Livingston.

2240 GEORGE[7] CRARY SATTERLEE, m. Mary Leroy Livingston. Children:

+2288 George Bowen, b. 1833; m. Sarah Brady, June 1, 1859.
2289 Mary, b. 1834; d. 1835.
+2290 Livingston, b. 1840; m. Lucina C. Knight (dau. of Nehemiah).
2291 Walter, b. Jan. 18, 1844; unmarried; an artist in New York City.
2292 Dr. Francis Leroy, b. 1847; m. Laura Suydam (dau. of Henry).
2293 Adele Marie, b. 1853; m. William Henry Willis.

2288S GEORGE[8] B. and SARAH SATTERLEE. Children:

2294 Richard S.
+2295 Herbert Livingston, m. Louisa Pierpont Morgan.
2296 Marion.

2290 "Brig.-Gen. Livingston Satterlee d. April 2, 1902, at his residence, New York City, in the 63d year of his age."

2295S HERBERT[9] L. SATTERLEE, m. Nov. 15, 1900, in New York City, Louise Pierpont Morgan (dau. of J. Pierpont and Frances [Tracy] Morgan of New York City). Child:

Mabel Morgan Satterlee, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

667 NATHANIEL[6] SATTERLEE (Benedict[5], 141S), b. March 4, 1746; m. (1) Deborah ——. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

2297 Sibbel, b. Oct. 21, 1769.
2298 Hon. Samuel Satterlee, m. May 7, 1799, Eunice Pierce of Plainfield, Conn.
2299 Betsey Satterlee, m. Dr. Benson.

668 ELISHA[6] SATTERLEE, m. Cynthia Stevens (dau. of Ira). Children:

2300 John Franklin, m. Julia Prentice (dau. of Dr. Amos).
2301 Laruna, m. Harry Spalding (son of Col. John).
2302 Aurelia, m. Robert Spaulding of Tioga, N. Y.

668a BETTE[6] SATTERLEE (Benedict[5], 141S), m. April 19, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn., Elias Matthewson (or Matteson) of Smithfield, who d. 1829. Child:

2304 Constant, m. a dau. of Rev. M. Parks.

668b DR. ELIAS[6] SATTERLEE (Benedict[5], 141S), killed 1814; m. —— ——. Children:

2305 Tima Smith, b. 1809.
2306 Dr. Benedict, b. 1812; killed by Indians on the prairies.
2307 Fanny, m. 1829, Dr. Purdy.
2308 Rachel Parks, m. Thomas Dunn.
2309 Esther, b. 1814.

675 WARHAM[6] WILLIAMS (Rebecca[5] Satterlee, 146S), m. April 5, 1789, Anna Stanton (958S), b. Jan. 5, 1759, and d. Aug. 29, 1848, æ. 89 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2310 Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1790; m. George Bentley.
2311 Polly, b. Feb. 17, 1792; m. Dec. 3, 1815, Appleton Woodward.
2312 Phebe, b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. John Bentley.

677 PHEBE[6] WILLIAMS, m. by Elder Simeon Brown (first wife), Dec. 13, 1780, Isaac Williams (son of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. March 23, 1758, and d. Oct. 10, 1844, æ. 88 years. Children:

+2313 Isaac, b. Aug. 23, 1781; d. Nov. 11, 1847, North Stonington.

+2314 Cyrus, b. Nov. 23, 1783.
+2315 Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. April 4, 1862; m. Giles R. Hallam.
+2316 Sarah Potter, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Henry[6] Chesebrough, 78E (see his Record).
+2317 Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1789; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Charles Wheeler.
2318 Martha, b. July 27, 1791; m. Henry[6] Chesebrough, 78E (see his Record).
+2319 John Pitts, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. May 31, 1872, æ. 79 years.
+2320 Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Dec. 24, 1883.
+2321 Eunice, b. July 25, 1797; d. Oct. 22, 1869.
+2322 Phebe Esther, b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Silas[6] Chesebrough, 79E (see his Record).
2323 Fanny Rogers, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
+2324 Emily Watson, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Aug. 21, 1884, Wisconsin.

2313 ISAAC[7] WILLIAMS, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1804, Nancy Avery (dau. of Stephen and Anna [Wheeler] Avery of Stonington), b. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Dec. 7, 1821, at North Stonington, Conn. Children:

+2325 Nancy Angeline, b. Nov. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1835; m. John Holmes, Jr.
2326 Stephen Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. April 21, 1807.
2327 Hannah Avery, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1860. s. p.
+2328 Mary Avery, b. March 17, 1810; d. April 6, 1878; m. Horace T. Knight.
2329 Isaac Atwood, b. May 30, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1834.
2330 Lucy Hallam, b. April 22, 1816; unmarried.
+2331 Joel Benedict, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1850, Elizabeth A. Niles of Watertown.
2332 Augustus Pomeroy, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

2313 ISAAC[7] WILLIAMS, m. (2) June 14, 1827, Susannah Burnham (dau. of Benjamin and Tabitha [Perkins] Burnham), b. Oct. 2, 1794, d. Oct. 9, 1870, on the 100th anniversary of her father's birthday. Children:

+2333 Susan, b. July 20, 1829; m. Louis Bunce.
2334 Abigail Powers, b. May 28, 1831; d. same day.
+2335 Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. John Wesley Tilley.
2336 Joshua Perkins, b. Nov. 17, 1839.

2325 NANCY[8] ANGELINE WILLIAMS, m. March 10, 1830 (first wife), John Holmes, Jr. (son of John and Martha [Stanton] Holmes) of North Stonington; b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1872, Jewett City, Conn.; (he m. [2] March 15, 1835, Eunice Chapman). Children:

2337 Elias Atwood, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. June 4, 1865.
2338 William Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 12, 1835.

2337 ELIAS[9] ATWOOD, m. (1) Nov. 27, 1853, Laura Holmes Wickwire,

who d. June 22, 1861; m. (2) May 4, 1862, Sybil Ann Burdick, b. Dec. 19, 1832, d. Oct. 5, 1868, Jewett City, Conn.

2328 MARY[8] AVERY WILLIAMS, m. 1844, Horace T. Knight (son of William and Eunice [Maine] Knight) of North Stonington, Conn., b. July 4, 1822. Children:

2339 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. July 14, 1868.
2340 Caroline Estelle, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. March 22, 1877.
2341 Olivia Augusta, b. March 30, 1848; d. May 19, 1867.

2331 JOEL BENEDICT[8] WILLIAMS, m. Aug. 9, 1850, Elizabeth A. Niles, (she m. [2] April 26, 1884, Melvin Boothby of York County, Me.) Children:

2342 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1852.
2343 Isaac Augustus, b. March 23, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1883; unmarried.
2344 Nanette Eloise, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
2345 Janet Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Charles Henry Annis, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2333 SUSAN[8] WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 2, 1858, Louis Bunce (son of Elisha and Priscilla Caroline [Wright] Bunce), b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1893; lived in Dubois, Ill. Children:

2346 Charles Perkins, b. Nov. 12, 1859; d. July 17, 1860.
2347 Darwin Hartshorn, b. July 2, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1861.
2348 Lewis Wilhelm, b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
2349 Luther Clement, b. Aug. 19, 1868.

2335 PHEBE[8] WILLIAMS, m. Nov. 3, 1864 (his third wife), Rev. John Wesley Tilley (son of William and Nancy [Pate] Tilley), b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. March 6, 1893.

2314 CYRUS[7] WILLIAMS, m. Aug. 31, 1806, Martha Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Esther [Randall] Wheeler). Children:

2350 Joanna; 2351, Tirzah Moss; 2352, Sarah, m. —— Langworthy; +2353, Thomas Wheeler; 2354, Martha Esther, m. Charles S. Sherman, and were missionaries to Jerusalem; she d. July 9, 1846, æ. 30 years.

2315 LUCY[7] WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 2, 1806, Giles Russell Hallam (son of Amos and Desire [Stanton] Hallam), b. Feb. 19, 1776; d. June 2, 1863. Children:

2355 Giles Russell; 2356, Isaac William; 2357, John Alexander; 2358, Lucy Elizabeth; 2359, Harriet Richardson; 2360, Edward R.; 2361, John.

2317 REBECCA[7] WILLIAMS, m. Jan. 26, 1812, Charles Wheeler (son of Thomas and Esther [Randall] Wheeler), b. Sept. 20, 1789; d. March 31, 1884. Children:

2362 Martha W.; 2263, Thomas; 2264, Phebe Esther; 2365, Joanna Brown; 2266, Charles Theodore.

2319 JOHN[7] PITTS WILLIAMS, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Cynthia York (dau. of Jesse and Cynthia [Miner] York of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1875, Stonington, Conn. Children:

2367 Phebe, b. June 29, 1818; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Noyes Ladd.
2368 Nancy, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1824.
+2369 John Pitts, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet A. Wheeler.
2370 Emily, b. April 13, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1853.
2371 Harriet Hallam, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
+2372 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Andrew Breed Chapman.
+2373 Ann, b. April 17, 1831; m. Amos Stone Sampson.
2374 Cynthia York, b. April 4, 1835.
2375 Martha Wheeler, b. Nov. 26, 1837.

2353 THOMAS[8] WHEELER WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 14, 1809, North Stonington, Conn.; d. July 27, 1861, Emerald Grove, Wis.; a farmer; m. Nov., 1838, Eliza Parrott of Washington, D. C. Child:

2376 Clara.

2369 JOHN[8] PITTS WILLIAMS, JR., m. Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet Atwood Wheeler (dau. of Perez and Desire), b. Jan. 19, 1825, Stonington. Children:

2377 John Atwood, b. May 18, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Susan A. Murray.
2378 Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1876, Martha Hall Wheeler.
2379 Henry A., b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. March 2, 1857.
2380 Isaac, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Mattie Kingsley.

2372 ELIZABETH[8] WILLIAMS, m. March 18, 1852, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Breed Chapman (son of Andrew and Wealthy [Palmer] Chapman), b. Feb. 29, 1824, in Griswold, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Ill.):

2381 Andrew Pitts, b. April 17, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1854.
2382 John W. H., b. Jan. 9, 1858.
2383 Edwin P., b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1865.
2384 Andrew Breed, b. Feb. 22, 1869, Stonington, Conn.

2373 ANN[8] WILLIAMS, m. Dec. 21, 1864, Amos Stone Sampson (William), b. Aug. 14, 18—, in Berkshire, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1880. Children:

2385 Anna W., b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. April 5, 1887, George Wilbur Burne

(son of Percy and Laura [Willis] Burne), b. March 22, 1859, in Rochester, N. Y. Two children:

2388 Nola Ethel Burne, b. May 18, 1888.
2389 Clarence Burne, b. April 14, 1891.

2386 William Pitts, b. June 19, 1869.
2387 Andrew Chapman, b. April 7, 1873.

2320 JERUSHA[7] WILLIAMS, m. Jan. 1, 1818, Benjamin Pomeroy (son of Elihu and Lydia [Barber] Pomeroy); a lawyer; b. March 27, 1787, in Hebron, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1855, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

2390 Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. June 7, 1848, Mary J. Bulkley.
2391 Jerusha, b. May 24, 1820; m. Nov., 1844, Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman (first wife).
2392 Isaac, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. (1) June 9, 1852, Mary J. Taylor; m. (2) May 14, 1888, Anna B. Berry.
2393 Elihu, b. Feb. 16, 1823 (twin of above); d. Sept. 8, 1824.
2394 Lydia Barber, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. April 29, 1845, Thomas Wheeler.
2395 Phebe Williams, b. March 4, 1828; d. Nov. 15, 1846.
2396 Cyrus, b. May 14, 1831; d. April 30, 1832.
2397 Cyrus Williams, b. April 2, 1833; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Abby Cook.
2398 Rebekah Wheeler, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Henry T. Bulkley.
2399 Frances Rogers, b. June 11, 1838; d. July 9, 1839.
2400 Anna Grosvenor, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1872 (second wife), Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman (son of William and Lucy Rodman of Stonington, Conn.).

2321 EUNICE[7] WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 25, 1829, Jabez Gallup (son of Amos and Wealthian [Deane] Gallup of Stonington, who m. Feb. 25, 1787), b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1860. Children:

+2401 Martha Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. Dudley R. Hewitt.
2402 John Dean, b. Nov. 28, 1832; unmarried; lives in North Stonington, Conn.
2403 Hannah, b. April 17, 1834; unmarried; lives in North Stonington, Conn.

2401 MARTHA[8] WILLIAMS GALLUP, m. Oct. 11, 1854, Dudley Randall Hewitt (son of Charles and Lucy), b. April 28, 1825. Children:

+2404 Dr. Charles Eli, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Grace Dean. (See her Record, 606E.) Live in Meriden, Conn.
2405 Amos Gallup, b. March 7, 1858.
2406 Fanny Dean, b. June 26, 1867; m. June 22, 1892, Charles Edwin Williams.

2324 EMILY[7] WATSON WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 19, 1826, William Stanton Williams (son of Elias and Thankful [Stanton] Williams of Stonington,

Conn.), b. Jan. 23, 1800, in New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1834, in Detroit, Mich. Child:

2407 Emily Augusta, b. April 16, 1829; d. Aug. 1, 1862; m. April 16, 1851, Benjamin Irish (son of John and Susanna [Brown] Irish), b. Nov. 18, 1818, in North Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1884. Children:

+2408 Benjamin Pomeroy, b. March 8, 1852; m. Oct 21, 1879, Janet Barlass (dau. of Thomas and Jane [McArthur] Barlass of Wisconsin.

+2409 William Stanton, b. June 28, 1858; m. Rachel L. Shoemaker.

+2410 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Adele C. Wilson.

2408 BENJAMIN[9] P. IRISH, m. J. Barlass. Children:

2411 Emily Augusta, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

2412 George Barlass, b. April 5, 1884.

2413 Jane Helen, b. March 11, 1886.

2409 WILLIAM[9] STANTON IRISH, m. Sept. 1, 1885, Rachel L. Shoemaker (dau. of George and Nancy [Chensweth] Shoemaker), b. Dec. 12, 1868, in Macon, Ill. Child:

2414 Mabel Edna Irish, b. July 30, 1890.

2410 ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] IRISH, m. Feb. 22, 1887, Adele Celia Wilson (dau. of Henry and Alice J. [Ferguson] Wilson), b. March 4, 1862, at Hustisford, Dodge County, Wis. Children:

2415 Elmer Leroy, b. May 17, 1888.

2416 Mildred Emily, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

2417 Ella A., b. June 20, 1893, at Doland, Spink County, S. D.

678 ASA[6] WILLIAMS (Rebecca[5] Satterlee, 146S), m. three times and had several children:

2418 Mrs. Judge Niles was his oldest child; she had seven sons in succession, and lived in Manlius, N. Y.: Rossiter Niles (a lawyer in New York City), Cephas (mcht. in Key West, Fla.), Robert, Cyrus, Russell, Ralph, and Henry who possessed the gift of healing by touch.

2419 Edward (son of Asa Williams, 678S) lived in New Berlin, Chenango County, N. Y. Children:

George, Charles, Asa, Russell, Eliza, Cyril.

2420 Maria (of Asa) Williams (678S), m. —— Brown; lived in Newark, N. J.

Elizabeth (of Asa) Williams, m. and lived in Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.

Daniel (of Asa) Williams (678S), was a native of Torringford, Conn.; had seven sons and nine daughters; among those that grew up were Alvin, Joseph Howe, Earl Parks, Daniel Willard

Williams (sons); Triphena, Triphosa, Nancy, Grace, Lucretia, Dorothy (daughters). Triphena and Triposa lived in New Berlin, N. Y.

679 LUKE[6] WILLIAMS (Rebecca[5] Satterlee, 146S), b. Oct. 26, 1765; d. Aug. 30, 1810, in Milton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1794, Prudence Swan (1776S), b. March 13, 1775; d. Feb. 24, 1844, in Darien, N. Y. Children:

+2421 Wareham, b. Oct. 23, 1795; d. Jan. 14, 1879.
2422 Isaac, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. March 12, 1858; unmarried.
2423 Cyrus, b. April 9, 1800.
+2424 Patty, b. Aug. 23, 1802; m. twice.
+2425 Joel Richards, b. July 17, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1886, in Attica, N. Y.
2426 Amos, b. Jan. 7, 1808.
2427 Phebe, b. April 3, 1810; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Sept. 10, 1840, James Tyler, who d. June 19, 1888.

2421 WARHAM[7] WILLIAMS, m. March 3, 1825, Loretta Young, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. July 2, 1847. Children:

2428 Sarah, b. July 27, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1844, Dr. William H. Johnson.
2429 Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Peleg Jones. Child:
2430 William Johnson Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Hattie Malina Pennel, who was b. June 29, 1872. Children:
2431 Joel Warham Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
2432 Chester Pennel Jones, b. July 8, 1894. Lives in Bristol Centre, Ontario County, N. Y.

2424 PATTY[7] WILLIAMS, m. (1) Aug. 25, 1833, Roswell Williams (her cousin), who d. 1840; m. (2) 1843, Daniel Carter, who. d. May 12, 1895, æ. 94 years. Children:

2433 Prudence, d. young.
2434 Sarah, b. Dec., 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1862, E. Mattiem Sharpe, d. Oct. 8, 1891.
2435 Phebe J., b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. 1861, J. A. Peters, d. Feb. 22, 1883. Three sons: Hugh Peters, George Peters, Robert Peters.

2425 JOEL[7] RICHARDS WILLIAMS, b. July 17, 1805, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1835, Alice Ann Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1814, in Darien, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1890, in Attica, N. Y. Children:

2439 Luke Swan, b. June 24, 1836; d. June 18, 1865; unmarried.
2440 Mary Sophia, b. July 11, 1839; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Andrew Lorrish. Child:
Mary A., b. Oct. 2, 1871.
2441 Caroline Amelia, b. April 29, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1866, George Allen. Children:
Annie E. and Amos Grey.

2442 Isaac Oliver, b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Emma Doty. Children:

George, Alice, Oliver and Kate.

2443 Emma Louise, b. June 24, 1847; m. April 7, 1869, H. Webster; five children.

2444 Prudence Isabel, b. July 18, 1850; unmarried.

2445 Jonathan Vaughan, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Minnie Jolls. Three children: James S., Dean Arthur, Grace Louise.

702 EUNICE[6] AVERY (Abner[5], 155S), d. Oct. 20, 1838, at Gibson, Pa., æ. 78 years; m. 1787, Enos Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1761, in Branford, Conn., and d. Oct. 8, 1846, in Gibson, Pa. He was a blacksmith by trade, and served in Revolutionary War; m. (2) 1843, Mrs. Mary Hiscox. Children (b. in Wallingford, Conn.):

2446 Laura, b. Nov. 13, 1787; m. Feb. 22, 1819, Leonard Tiffany.

2446a Thaddeus, b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. Thirza Washburn (dau. of Joseph).

2446b Eunice Hall, bap. Sept. 29, 1799; m. Moses Chamberlain.

2447 Billious, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 9, 1818, Jane Chase.

2448 Anna, b. July 26, 1796; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Preserved Pickering.

2449 Enos, b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Marjory Merriman.

2450 Paulina, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Riley Case.

2451 Abner Everett, b. May 25, 1805; m. March 9, 1829, Julia Merriman.

For other descendants of Eunice Whitney, see *Whitney Genealogy*.

The children of Rufus[6] White (704S, Silas[6] White (705S), John[6] White (707S), Sarah[6] White (708S) and Samuel[6] White (709S) were born in Southampton, Long Island. Among their descendants are Halsey, Corwith, Howell, Sears and Hand families of Long Island, N. Y.

711S DANIEL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Charles[5], 171S), d. Feb. 4, 1860, Knox, N. Y.; m. April 23, 1797, Anna Denison (1438S), d. Dec. 23, 1865, in Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

2500 Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1798; d. in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.

+2501 Nancy, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. R. C. Chesebrough. (See his Record, 3023N).

+2502 Charles, b. May 6, 1802; d. June 20, 1885, in Guilderland, N. Y.

+2503 Robert D., b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+2504 Joshua, b. Feb. 25, 1806; m. Hannah Moore.

2505 Ben Arnold, b. March 31, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1810.

2506 Eunice E., b. May 5, 1811; d. June 5, 1827.

+2507 David Arnold, b. April 9, 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+2508 James Madison, b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Sarah Chesebrough (2549N).

+2509 Dr. Izrahiah Wetmore, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. June 11, 1900, at Knox, N. Y.

713 BRIDGET[6] CHESEBROUGH (Charles[5], 171S), d. Jan. 5, 1831; m. William Elmendorf. Children:

2510 Clarinda, m. Lewis Lockwood.
+2511 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Jones.
+2512 Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. Aug. 13, 1895, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Dr. Sylvanus Palmer, Jr.
+2513 Caroline, b. July 27, 1805; m. Hiram Randall.
+2514 Sarah, b. June 24, 1807; m. (1) Thomas Brown; m. (2) Joel Mansfield.
+2516 Jane, m. Thomas Sou of Cobleskill, N. Y.
2517 Benjamin Arnold.

715 ANNA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Charles, 171S), m. Feb. 21, 1793, in Stonington, Clement Miner, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1816. Children:

2518 Nancy, d. Feb. 28, 1810.
2519 Maria, bap. Oct. 10, 1796; m. Denison Williams, a furrier. Children:

2521 Lucy Jane, m. John Mott; one child, Maria.
+2522 Joseph Denison, m. Katherine Haskins of Newburg, N. Y.
2523 Mary Esther.
2524 Anna Maria, m. Charles Felch.

2522 JOSEPH[8] DENISON WILLIAMS lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1901. Children:

2525 Samuel Whiting; 2526, Frank; 2527, Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1847; 2528, Josephine, b. June, 1849; 2529, Marshall.

2502 CHARLES[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1828, Abigail Pinkney (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth), b. Sept. 23, 1804, in Knox, N. Y. Children:

+2530 Augusta, b. June 2, 1831; m. Richard Van Hoesen, a farmer.
+2531 Edward P., b. June 29, 1839; m. Maggie J. Fryer, Guilderland, N. Y.

2530 AUGUSTA[8] VAN HOESEN of Altamont, N. Y. Children:

2532 Annie C., b. Jan., 1864; m. Newton J. Fryer, Guilderland, N. Y.
2533 Cornelia M., b. June, 1862.

2531 EDWARD[8] P. CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 5, 1862, Maggie J. Fryer, b. Sept. 22, 1844. Children:

+2534 Millard A., b. Oct. 10, 1864.
2535 Fanny, b. March 13, 1869.
2536 Abigail, b. 1872.
2537 Ida Mary, b. July 10, 1873; m. Edward Y. Chesebrough (2375N).
2538 Jennie, b. Sept. 10, 1877.

2539 Clara, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
2540 Anna, b. May 1, 1882.
2541 Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

2534 MILLARD[8] A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 15, 1886, Hattie Hauck. Children:

2542 Emma, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
2544 Dewitt, b. July 1, 1891.
2545 Hester M., b. Aug. 20, 1893.

Living at Voorheesville, N. Y.

2503 ROBERT[7] DENISON CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) March 4, 1830, Margaret Brethoff, b. April 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1841; went to California. Children:

+2546 Clementina Minerva, b. July 26, 1834, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. James Van Vranken.
2547 Angeline Lavina, b. July 26, 1834 (twin of above); d. March, 1836.
2548 Emma Asenath, b. March 5, 1839; d. March 10, 1842.
2549 William Packer, d. in infancy.
2550 Charles Henry, d. in infancy.

2503 ROBERT[7] DENISON CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) May 6, 1846, Phebe Esther Dean (2705S), d. Feb. 15, 1888. Children (b. in Brooklyn and New York City):

2551 Charles Blair, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1874.
2552 Emma Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1850.
2553 Linda Estelle, b. Sept. 11, 1857, New York.
2554 Rowena Blanche, b. Dec. 6, 1859, in New York; d. Sept. 15, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2546 CLEMENTINA[8] MINERVA CHESEBROUGH, m. April 23, 1856, James Van Vranken, b. Sept. 7, 1816, in Fonda's Bush, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1866; he was banker and broker, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

2555 Robert Chesebrough, b. April 9, 1857; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2556 James Tallman, b. Dec. 7, 1860; drowned at Water Island July 3, 1899.

2504S JOSHUA[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. Feb. 22, 1896; m. 1830, Hannah Moore (dau. of John and Mary). Removed to Belleville, Ontario County, Canada; a tanner. Children (b. in Napanee and Belleville, Canada):

+2557 Daniel, b. April 29, 1832; d. June 3, 1892; m. Agnes Maybee (dau. of Emmanuel).
+2558 Olivia Ann, b. 1834; m. William Parry, 1854.
+2559 Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Mary Armintha Parry, Sept. 16, 1861.

+2560 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. Robert Maybee, Sept., 1862.
+2561 Garner, b. April 3, 1845; d. 1900; m. Emily Clapp, 1865.
Child, d. in infancy.

2557S DANIEL[6] CHESEBRO, m. March 2, 1859, Agnes Maybee. Children:

Joshua M., b. July 2, 1860; d. Dec. 29, 1892.
\+ Bertha Estella, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1880, William Cowing.
Oramel Ozro, b. April 6, 1864; d. May 10, 1889.
Orion Grant, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Margaret Scott.
Ernest Lorne, b. Feb. 1, 1880; d. July 2, 1900.

Grandchildren of Joshua[7] Chesebrough:

Jane (of Olivia Ann) Parry, m. ——— Sills.
Hannah (of Olivia Ann) Parry, m. ——— Coverly.
Charles (of Charles) Chesebro, b. June, 1862.
Ida (of Charles) Chesebro, b. Dec., 1864.
Edith (of Charles) Chesebro, b. Oct., 1868.
Edgerton (of Charles) Chesebro, b. May, 1871.
Emmanuel L. (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. July 11, 1864.
Joshua Frank (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Aug. 20, 1866.
Ada Blanche (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
Robert Garner (of Mary Jane) Maybee, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
Libena (of Garner) Chesebro, b. April 21, 1872.
Jane Ann (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
Luella (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
Emily May (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 12, 1878.
Robert (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 18, 1880.
Blake (of Garner) Chesebro, b. March 20, 1882.
James Edward (of Garner) Chesebro, b. Oct. 15, 1884.
Fred (of Garner) Chesebro, b. April 18, 1886.
Oramel (of Garner) Chesebro, b. March 12, 1888.
Charles (of Garner) Chesebro, b. May 16, 1893.

BERTHA[9] E. COWING (Daniel[8] Chesebro, 2557S), lives in Detroit, Mich. Children:

Earl H. Cowing, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Feb. 29, 1888.
Ethel Inez Cowing, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
Agnes Leona Cowing, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

2507S DAVID[7] ARNOLD CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 31, 1860, at Yates, N. Y., Ellen Jane Greene, b. Dec. 17, 1842, Yates, Orleans County, N. Y. He was a mining engineer. She m. (2) after 1870, Joshua M. Sharpstien and lives at Medina, N. Y. Children:

2562 George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Westfield, N. J.; lives in Rochester, N. Y.
2563 Emma Clementine, b. June 15, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 7,

1896, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, John Leon Weld, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Lyndonville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1898, at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2564 John Warren Weld, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1889, Lyndonville, N. Y.

2564a Lawrence Peters Weld, b. April 1, 1890, Albion, N. Y.

2565 Louis Chesebrough Weld, b. Aug. 1, 1891, Rochester, N. Y.

2508 JAMES[7] MADISON CHESEBROUGH, d. Jan. 6, 1896, Knox, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1843, Sarah Chesebrough Jackson (2549N), b. Sept. 20, 1822, New Scotland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1899, Albany, N. Y. "He lived in the old homestead at Knox (bought by his father, Daniel Chesebrough, in 1794) until his death." Was a pillbox manufacturer, also a farmer. Children:

+2566 Edwin Madison, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1889.

+2567 William James, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Irene Truax.

2568 Frank, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1886; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Mary Louise Bulson.

2569 Anna Mercy, b. March 15, 1861; lives in Mineral Springs, N. Y.

2566 EDWIN[8] MADISON CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 17, 1873, in Altamont, N. Y., Mary Evelyn Havens. Children:

2570 James M., b. Aug. 13, 1876.

2571 Claude H., b. April 21, 1881.

2572 Frank E., b. Sept. 15, 1886; resides at Knox, N. Y.

2567 WILLIAM[8] JAMES CHESEBROUGH, m. April 30, 1876, Irene Truax; live in Knox, N. Y. Child:

2573 Mabel Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

The following, composed at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1899, by Sarah[7] C. Chesebrough (2549N), ten days before her death:

"HISTORY OF ANTIQUE WORK.

"Done in Stonington, Conn., in 1750, by Miss Mercy Stanton, dau. of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton of Stonington, who spun from prepared flax, forming it into yarn with her hands and fingers, twisted it by turning a wheel with her feet, spun enough to weave into cloth to make a counterpane and suit of curtains and valance; then wove it in a loom by hand and foot in her father's house; then bleached it and worked it with different colored worsteds, forming flowers to suit her fancy, with a needle, doing it all herself. Now in possession of Anna Mercy Stanton Chesebrough (2569S) of Mineral Springs, N. Y., August, 1902."

2509 DR. IZRAHIAH[7] WETMORE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1849,

Lucretia Amelia Gallup (dau. of Joseph and Lucy A. [Fowler] Gallup), b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1864, Cohoes, N. Y.

DR. IZRAHIAH W. CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) after 1864, Amanda Vail. He was a practising physician. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

2574 Robert Denison, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1865.
+2575 Alida, b. March 7, 1853; m. Edgar H. Cook; live in Highlands, N. Y.
2576 Joseph D., b. April 10, 1859.
2577 Lucy A., b. July 12, 1864; m. ——— Ketchum of Syracuse, N. Y.

2575 ALIDA[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 31, 1882, Edgar H. Cook. Children:

2578 Edgar C., b. June, 1889.
2579 Robert G., b. Feb., 1891.

2511 ELIZABETH[7] ELMENDORF, m. Thomas Jones. Children:

Mary, m. James Brown of Cleveland, Ohio.
Charles.
Daniel.
Emily, d. young.
Thomas.

2512 MARY[7] ELMENDORF, m. Jan. 17, 1826, Dr. Sylvanus Palmer, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1880, Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y.; he was called the "Dutch Dominie of the Catskills." Children:

+2580 Ann Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1894.
+2581 William, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1890.
+2582 Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1864.
+2583 Ariet Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1871.
2583a Andrew, b. July, 1833; d. young.
2584 John, b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. aged 25 years, Ypsilanti.
+2585 Cornelius, b. March 4, 1839; m. April 21, 1863, Clarissa Borst.
2586 Clarine Amelia, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Nov., 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1865, Shepherd Ellis.
2587 Sylvanus, b. July 27, 1845; m. July 24, 1875, Nellie E. B. Austin; lives in Oshkosh, Wis.

2580 ANN[8] ELIZABETH PALMER, m. April 6, 1852, William Steers, a farmer; resides at Lisha's Kill, Albany County, N. Y. Children:

2588 Effie, d. aged 2 years.
2589 Will De Witt, b. June 23, 1860; m. June 26, 1888, Gulie Lansing.
2590 Cornelius, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. June 14, 1899, Margaret H. Bruce of Yonkers, N. Y.
+2591 Ariet M., b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 11, 1891, S. H. Vedder.
2592 Isabel, b. Sept. 10, 1867; unmarried.

2593 Evangeline, b. June 25, 1870; m. John Morland Ketchum, Nov. 22, 1898, Schenectady, N. Y.

2591 ARIET[8] M. VEDDER. Children:

2594 Miriam, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
2595 Palmer, b. Nov., 1899.
2596 Chester, b. Nov., 1899 (twin of above).

2581 WILLIAM[8] PALMER, m. Dec. 15, 1857, Imogene Hamlin, b. 1838, Homer, Calhoun County, Mich. Children:

2598 Bessie, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1882, Rumey Curtiss; live in Toluca, Ill.
2599 Hamlin, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. June 4, 1890, May Culverhouse; live in Fort Worth, Tex.
2600 Llewellyn, b. Jan. 26, 1862; is a lawyer at Fort Worth, Tex.
2601 Arthur, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1889, Gertrude Thompson.
+2602 Ariet, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. July 15, 1891, Paul Mead.
2603 Sylvanus, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. June 9, 1894, Maud Gray; live in Phœnix, Ariz.
2604 Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1871.
2605 Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
2606 David L., b. July 15, 1876; lives in Henrietta, Tex.
2607 Cornelius, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

2602 ARIET and PAUL MEAD. Children:

2608 Leslie Palmer, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
2609 Helen, b. Sept. 30, 1893; resides at Highlandlake, Col.

2582 SARAH[8] PALMER, m. 1859, L. Dewey Sackett (first wife). Children:

2610 May, b. May 8, 1860; m. May 1, 1888, John Hunter. Child:
John Orville Hunter.
2611 Howard, b. Dec., 1863.

2583 ARIET[8] M. PALMER, m. Dec., 1865, L. Dewey Sackett (second wife). Children:

2612 Schuyler; 2613, Herman; 2614, Grace, b. July 1, 1871.

2585 CORNELIUS[8] PALMER, m. April 21, 1863, Clarissa Borst, b. Jan. 12, 1841, Sharon, Schoharie County, N. Y. He a civil engineer in Escanaba, Mich. Children:

2615 Adelle E., b. Jan. 11, 1866.
2617 Alfred T., b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. Jan., 1892, Nellie Hambley.
2618 Allan H., b. Sept. 21, 1875.

2513 CAROLINE[7] ELMENDORF, m. Sept. 18, 1824, Hiram Randall, b. Feb. 5, 1797, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Huntersland, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

2619 Mary, b. and d. Oct. 17, 1825.
+2620 Lewis C., b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. Lucy L. Carpenter.
+2621 Frances Janette, b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. Addison Coryell.
2622 Thomas Addis, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. Josephine Dunn.
+2623 Elvira, b. May 5, 1834; m. G. Warren Thwing.
+2624 George Augustus, b. May 16, 1837; m. Elizabeth Harney.
2625 William H., b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1890; m. Emma Petterson.
2626 Perry D., b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Sarah Dickinson. Child:
Morton.
2627 Mark, b. Jan. 6, 1848, in Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. (1) Lucretia Spicer; m. (2) —— ——.

2620 LEWIS[8] C. RANDALL, was killed in the Civil War April 3, 1865. Child:

2628 George Dwight Randall.

2621 FRANCES[8] JANETTE RANDALL, b. Nov. 16, 1828, Middlebury, Schoharie County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Addison Coryell, b. Dec. 27, 1829, Pittsfield, Washington County, Mich. Children:

2629 Clarence Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Maud E. Goundy, Jan. 1, 1878.
+2630 Charles Seymour, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Nellie M. Smith, Oct. 17, 1881.
2631 Archard Burns, b. Aug. 3, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1889.

2630 CHARLES[9] S. and NELLIE (SMITH) CORYELL. Children:

2632 Robert S., b. Oct. 9, 1882.
2633 Frank A., b. June 14, 1884.
2634 Charles F., b. Sept. 4, 1886.
2635 Warren, b. July 13, 1888.
2636 Miriam; 2637. Ruth.

2623 ELVIRA[8] RANDALL, m. May 5, 1856, George Warren Thwing, b. Feb. 6, 1834, Providence, R. I. Children:

2638 Zebina Clark, b. March 2, 1857; m. Isabel Judd, May 19, 1886.
+2639 Carrie Frances, b. March 3, 1859; m. Thomas Eyre, Oct. 2, 1882.
2640 Jeanette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
2641 George S., b. Aug. 5, 1862 (twin of above).
2642 Alice Elvira, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

Reside at Marshall, Mich.

2639 CARRIE[8] FRANCES (THWING) and THOMAS EYRE. Children:

2643 Nettie Harriet, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
2644 Georgiana Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
2645 Blanche Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

2624S GEORGE[8] AUGUSTUS and ELIZABETH (HARNEY) RANDALL. Children:

2647 Edmond E.; 2648, George; 2649, William; 2650; Frank (twin of William); 2651, Paul; 2652, Robert; 2653, Walter; 2654, Alice; 2655, Harry; 2656, Edna.

2514 SARAH[7] ELMENDORF, m. (1) Thomas Brown, b. in Schoharie County, N. Y. Children:

2659 Eveline, b. April 15, 1830; m. Peter B. Slack.
2660 Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Cyrus B. Barnes. Children: Carrie Barnes, Mary Barnes.

2514 SARAH[7] ELMENDORF, m. (2) Joel Mansfield. Children (b. in Schoharie County, N. Y.):

2661 Caroline, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Charles O. Barnes, March 31, 1859.
2662 Charles, b. Oct., 1840.
2663 George, b. 1842.
2664 Lucia, b. 1845; m. C. M. Gooding.
2665 Elizabeth, b. 1848.
2666 Ezra, b. 1851.

2516 JANE[7] ELMENDORF, m. Thomas Sou; live at Cobleskill, N. Y. Children:

2667 Harriet E., m. Sanford Isdale.
2668 Albert.
2669 Ben, m. twice.
2670 George.
2671 Sarah, m. (1) Charles Orelup; m. (2) —— Griggs.
2672 Adelia, m. (1) Samuel McDonald; m. (2) Thomas Murray of New York.
2673 Annie, m. Daniel Humphrey.

714S PHEBE[6] CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Rainsford Hempstead (son of Robert and Ann [Avery] Hempstead), b. 1771, Stonington, Conn. Children:

2686 David C.
+2687 Fanny, m. Oliver Bennett.
2688 Nancy, m. (1) —— Turner; m. (2) —— Rogers.
2689 Phebe, d. young.

+2690 Melinda E., m. (1) John Dean; m. (2) Elisha Blair.
+2691 Asenath C., m. Zabdiel Hempstead (first cousin).
+2692 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Smith.
+2693 Charles G., m. Eliza Crumb.

2687S FANNY[7] HEMPSTEAD, m. Oliver Bennett. Children:

2695 Oliver, m. —— Perkins.
2696 Fanny, m. Rhodes Burroughs.
2697 Miranda, m. Rhodes Burroughs (second wife).
2698 William, m. Sarah Taylor.
2699 Rainsford, d. July 4, 1897.
2700 Abby, m. John Eldredge.
2701 Aaron, d. young.

2690 MELINDA[7] E. HEMPSTEAD, m. (1) John Dean. Children:

2705 Phebe Esther, b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. Robert D. Chesebrough (2503S).
2706 John, d. at sea.

2691 ASENATH[7] C. HEMPSTEAD, m. Zabdiel Hempstead (first cousin). Children:

2707 Andrew, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. 1830.
+2708 Hattie M., b. Feb. 20, 1831; m. (1) Elkanah Watson, June 29, 1849; m. (2) Stephen V. Niles, June 29, 1864.
+2709 Phebe E., b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1897.
2710 Emma C., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
2711 Henry H., b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. same day.

2708S HATTIE[8] M. (HEMPSTEAD) and ELKANAH WATSON. Child:

2712 Charles Watson, b. July 28, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1870, Jessie Blauvelt. Live in San Francisco, Cal.

2708S HATTIE[8] M. and STEPHEN V. NILES. Child:

2713 Stephen D. Niles, b. April 9, 1865; m. May 28, 1893, Lena Giebner.

2709 PHEBE[8] E. (HEMPSTEAD), m. March 12, 1848, Edward C. Oakley, d. April 22, 1900. Children:

2714 William H. Oakley, m. (1) L. Hoyt; m. (2) H. Earl.
2715 Emma J. Oakley, m. (1) W. Lyon; m. (2) —— Fitz Simmons.

2692 MARY[7] ANN HEMPSTEAD, m. Joseph L. Smith. Children:

2721 Rowena P., d. Nov. 11, 1898, in New York City; m. William Zinn.
2722 Malinda, d. young.
2723 Josephine, m. George Cramer.

2693 CHARLES' G. HEMPSTEAD, m. Eliza Crumb. Children:

2724 Anna, m. Capt. James Payne.
2725 May, m. Capt. Walter Chadbourne.
2726 Charles.

718S JONATHAN' CHESEBROUGH (William', 172S), m. March 20, 1791, Stonington, Conn., Eunice Miner (679N). Children:

+2730 Jonathan, m. Sept. 10, 1823, Betsey (Taylor) Bill (678dN).
2731 Eunice, m. Martin Armstrong of New York.
+2732 William, m. Polly (Taylor) Brown (678aN).
2733 Dolly, m. ——— ———; went to Canada.

2730 JONATHAN' CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 10, 1828, by Elder Elihu Chesebro, Betsey Ann (Taylor) Bill, widow of Hiram Bill. Child:

2734 Sarah Palmer Chesebrough, m. Thomas A. Brown, who served during the War of the Rebellion. Child:

2735 Alphonso Brown, m. Abbie Jane Stanton (2744S). Children:

2736 Edna, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
2737 Bertha, b. July 13, 1889.

Live in West Mystic, Conn.

2732 WILLIAM' CHESEBROUGH, m. April 15, 1823, Polly Smith (Taylor) Brown, widow of George Brown. Children:

+2738 Lydia Emily, d. Oct. 6, 1876, æ. 46 years.
2739 Mary Jane, m. (1) Shepard Brown; m. (2) Christopher C. Dickey.
+2740 James Francis, m. Harriet Newell Crumb.

2738 LYDIA' EMILY CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1848, Henry W. Stanton (son of Robert and Hannah [Hewitt] Stanton, and grandson of Capt. Isaac Stanton, 906N), b. July 5, 1822, Ledyard, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1889. Children:

2742 William E., m. Sarah Ann Brown; live in Groton, Conn.
2743 Ann Elizabeth, m. Allen Tiffany; live in Salem, Conn.
+2744 Abbie Jane, m. Alphonso Brown, 2735S (see his Record).
2745 Joseph T.; unmarried.

2740 JAMES FRANCIS' CHESEBROUGH, d. Oct., 1896, Phœnix, N. Y. "Enlisted in Eighth Connecticut Regiment Sept. 21, 1861, in Norwich, Conn., and served until May 14, 1862, and discharged for disability." (Civil War Records.) m. Harriet Newell Crumb (dau. of Arnold and Lucinda [Lamphere] Crumb), d. May, 1895, New York City. Children:

2746 Izcennia Altana, b. June 14, 1856, Westerly, R. I.; m. Waldo Harrison Stearns.
2747 Francis Adolphus; lives in Boston, Mass.

+2748 James Frederick, b. June 17, 1860, Norwich, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1885, Margaret Grant.
2749 John Dermont, d. ———.
2750 Nellie Elizabeth.
2751 Blanche, m. Nov. 29, 1898, Roland Burnham Molineux (son of Gen. Edward L. Molineux of the N. Y. National Guard, distinguished in the Civil War).
2752 Lora, m. ——— Okie. He is a lawyer and Alderman in N. Y. City.

2748 JAMES[9] F. and MARGARET (GRANT) CHESEBROUGH. Children:

2753 Frederick Grant, b. May 4, 1887.
2754 George Newell, b. July 29, 1888.
2755 Roger Fairbairn, b. July 8, 1890.

723 NATHANIEL[6] DENISON (Lucy[5] Chesebrough, 177S), m. 1767, Desire Wilcox (dau. of Capt. Nathan). He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children:

+2756 Esther, b. 1768; m. March 2, 1785, Joseph Davis.
2757 Mary, m. Dea. Taylor.
+2758 Benadum, b. 1772; m. 1794, Rhoda Randall (1099S).
2759 Desire, m. Robert Bentley.
+2760 Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Sept. 2, 1798, Henry Palmer.
+2761 Betsey Prudence, b. 1782; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Charles Palmer.

2756 ESTHER[7] DENISON, m. Joseph Davis of Stonington. Children:

2763 Esther, b. Oct. 22, 1785.
2764 Thankful, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
2765 Joseph, b. April 2, 1789.
2766 Lucretia, b. May 29, 1790.
2767 Desire, b. Nov. 21, 1791.

2758 BENADUM[7] DENISON, d. 1840, Halifax, Vt.; m. Rhoda Randall (1099S), b. 1773, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1857, Halifax, Vt. Children (five b. in Stonington, Conn., and five b. in Halifax, Vt.):

2768 Benadum, b. 1795; d. 1861; m. Lydia Boardman.
2769 Rhoda, b. 1797; d. 1845; m. Elisha Frink (second wife).
2770 Prudence C., b. Dec. 15, 1799; m. Dec. 3, 1822, George W. Terrett.
2771 Esther, m. George Preston.
2772 Betsey, d. 1869, Black River, N. Y.; m. Willard Holman.
2773 Charles.
2774 Dudley F., b. March 31, 1808; m. Jan. 22, 1835, Olive M. Wood.
2775 Hannah, m. Warren Everett.
2776 Eunice, d. 1842; m. Edward Fish.
2777 Annis F., m. Benjamin Woodward.

2760 HANNAH[7] DENISON, d. April 4, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1798 (second wife), Henry Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer); he was b. Sept. 29, 1768, in Stonington, Conn., and d. March 10, 1848; he m.

(1) Feb. 7, 1790, Prudence Chesebrough (784S). Removed from Stonington, Conn., to Torrington, Conn., and to New Marlboro, Mass. Children:

2778 Charles D., b. May 24, 1800, Stonington, Conn.; m. Julia Pooler (2875S).
2779 Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1801, Stonington.
+2780 Prudence M., b. Dec. 1, 1803, Stonington; m. Milton Adams.
2781 Lucinda, b. Sept. 3, 1805, Stonington.
2782 Emily B., b. May 5, 1807, Torrington, Conn.
+2783 Billings, b. June 25, 1810, Torrington; m. Harriet D. Holbrook.
2784 Roxy M., b. April 18, 1813, Torrington.
+2785 Frances M., b. Nov. 22, 1814, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Nehemiah Palmer (2149N).
2786 Flora L., b. March 24, 1818, New Marlboro.
2787 Hannah J., b. June 2, 1820, New Marlboro.

2780 PRUDENCE[6] M. PALMER, d. April 28, 1860, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. 1822 (first wife), Milton Adams (son of Zebediah and Abigail [Taft] Adams of New Marlboro), b. July 24, 1799; d. July 1, 1873; m. (2) 1864, Polly Stark. Children:

+2789 Julia, b. 1823; d. 1868.
2790 Hannah Lucilia, b. 1825; d. March 23, 1881, Holyoke, Mass.; unmarried.
2791 Harris, b. 1826; d. 1864, Centralia.
2792 Charles Madison, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Betsey Knickerbocker of New York.
+2793 Chauncey Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1893, Unionville, Conn.
+2794 Mary, b. 1830; d. 1872; m. Milan Wellman.
+2795 Ellen Bruce, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Sept. 24, 1860, F. Meacham.
2796 John, b. 1836; d. 1859.
2797 Sarah, b. 1837; d. March 27, 1842.
+2798 Adrian Mortimer, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Laura E. Gray.

2789 JULIA[6] ADAMS, m. John Huntington of Canaan, Conn. Children:

2799 Miles, b. 1850; lives in Great Barrington, Mass.
2800 Horace; 2801, Martha.

2793 CHAUNCEY[6] EDWARD ADAMS, m. 1852, Martha Turner (dau. of Augustus and Lucy [Rhoades] Turner). Children (b. in New Marlboro, Mass.):

2802 Edward Milton, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. 1876, Sarah Robotham, at Unionville, Conn.
2803 Franklin C., b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. 1888, Margaret Wicks, at Bridgeport, Conn.
2804 Emma P., b. Sept. 15, 1865; lives in Unionville, Conn.
2805 Chauncey E., b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1865.

2794 MARY[8] ADAMS, m. Milan Wellman. Children (b. in New Marlboro, Mass.):

2806 Frank E., b. 1855; 2807, Arthur, b. 1856; 2808, Harvey, b. 1862.

2795 ELLEN[8] BRUCE ADAMS, m. Franklin Meacham, b. 1835, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1888, Fort Douglass, Utah; served through Civil War as Surgeon and Major, U. S. V.; entered the Regular Army after the War, where he served, until his death, as Major and Surgeon. Children:

2809 Franklin Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1862, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
2810 Grace Francisca, b. Sept. 8, 1868, Fort Douglass, Utah Ter.; m. Feb. 18, 1890, William Power Burnham, U. S. A. (son of D. R. Burnham, U. S. A.), b. Jan. 10, 1860, Scranton, Pa.; entered West Point in 1877, First Lieutenant, Sixth U. S. Volunteers; was Instructor in St. John's Military Academy, Manlius, N. Y.; now Captain Twentieth Infantry, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Child:

2811 Edward Meacham Burnham, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

2798 ADRIAN[8] MORTIMER ADAMS, m. 1878, Laura E. Gray, in Missouri. He served through Civil War in U. S. Regular Army. Children:

2812 Adrian F., b. Jan. 9, 1879.
2813 William A., b. May 22, 1881.
2814 Chauncey E., b. Aug. 26, 1883.
2815 Herbert, b. May 31, 1887.
2816 George W., b. Dec. 13, 1890.

All living September, 1894, in Kirbyville, Taney County, Mo.

2783 BILLINGS[8] PALMER, d. Sept. 28, 1890, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1850, Harriet D. Holbrook; lived in Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

2817 Harriet Olive, b. March 8, 1851; m. Aug. 3, 1881, Judge E. T. Slocum; live in Pittsfield, Mass.
2818 Mary Cornelia, b. March 29, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1879, in Great Barrington, Mass.

2785 FRANCES[8] M. PALMER, m. Nehemiah Palmer, 2149N (Capt. Nehemiah, 550N). Child:

2819 H. W. Palmer; lives in the old homestead in Southfield, Mass.

2761 BETSEY[7] PRUDENCE DENISON, d. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Charles Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Sept. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 10, 1837. Children:

+2820 Eliza H., b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Clark Davis, Jr.
+2821 Edward Denison, b. March 19, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Elizabeth Barnes.

+2822 Jeannette A., b. Sept. 21, 1809; m. (1) Thomas Clark; m. (2) Richard D. Simmons; d. in Florida.
+2823 Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. April 7, 1836, Peter Durland (first wife).
+2824 Charles L., b. June 27, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1892; m. three times.
+2825 Phebe E., b. Oct. 22, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1839, Peter Durland (second wife).
2826 Lucy C., b. July 15, 1819; d. unmarried.
+2827 Lucretia Crary, b. June 3, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1895, De Kalb, Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Peter Durland. Child:
2828 Thomas Hewland Durland, b. March 16, 1846; m. April 16, 1885, N. Adelaide Palmer (first cousin).

2820 ELIZA[8] H. PALMER, m. Dec. 14, 1824, Clark Davis, Jr. (son of Clark and Mary [Miner] Davis), d. March 18, 1830. Children:

2829 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1830.
2830 Clark Davis, 3d, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. July 19, 1828.
+2831 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 8, 1856, in Norwich, Conn., Phebe Jane Chesebrough, 3029N. Children:
2833 Charles Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
2834 Mary Eliza, b. April 21, 1863.
2835 Edward Everett, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Annette Hall of Norwich, Conn.
2836 Sophia Williams, b. April 30, 1866.

2821 EDWARD[8] DENISON PALMER, m. Jan. 31, 1827, Elizabeth Barnes, d. March 23, 1884. Children:

+2837 Charles E., b. May 2, 1828; m. Mary D. Barker.
+2838 Sarah E., b. May 24, 1831; m. Howland J. Pearce.
2839 Lydia F., b. May 8, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1838.
2840 Helen B., b. May 16, 1837.
2841 Lydia F., b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
+2842 N. Adelaide, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. April 16, 1885, Thomas Hewland Durland (son of Lucretia Crary [Palmer] Durland); live in De Kalb, Ill.

2837 CHARLES[9] E. PALMER, m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary D. Barker. Children:

+2843 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Charles R. Carruth.
2844 Wayne A., b. March 28, 1868.
2845 Marshall B., b. Jan. 19, 1870.
2846 Edward D., b. Sept. 3, 1873.

2843 MARY[10] LOUISE PALMER and CHARLES R. CARRUTH. Children:

2847 Charles R., b. Sept. 24, 1886.
2848 Harrison P., b. June 21, 1889.

2838 SARAH[9] ELIZABETH PALMER, m. April 15, 1851, Howland J. Pearce. Live at Washington Mills, N. Y. Children:

2849 Roxanna B., b. March 25, 1852; m. July 3, 1877, David Douglass.
+2850 Marinus S., b. April 3, 1854; m. April 3, 187—, Helen R. Hitchcock.
+2851 Elizabeth J., b. April 12, 1856; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Legrand E. Scrafford.

2850 MARINUS[10] S. and HELEN R. PEARCE. Children:

2852 J. Howland, 2d, b. Sept. 8, 1880.
2853 Edna R., b. April 12, 1883.
2854 Douglass D., b. June 24, 1886.
2855 Willard J., b. May 8, 1889.
2856 Herbert P., b. Oct. 23, 1893; d. Nov. 25, 1893.

2851 ELIZABETH[10] J. (PEARCE) and LEGRAND E. SCRAFFORD, who d. 1896. Children:

2857 Justus M., b. Jan. 7, 1878.
2858 Mabel A., b. Feb. 1, 1880.

2824 CHARLES[8] L. PALMER, b. June 27, 1815, m. (1) May 25, 1840, Maria V. Miller; m. (2) June, 1850, Caroline S. Tincker; m. (3) June 12, 1856, Mary Fricke, who d. Aug. 23, 1892, æ. 74 years. Child (first marriage):

2859 Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1864.

Children by second marriage:

2860 Caroline S., b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. March 19, 1881; m. Nathan Cobb, March, 1876.
2861 Edward, b. May 15, 1853; d. Feb. 3, 1881; unmarried.

Child by third marriage:

2862 Albert D., b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. June 2, 1888, Libbie Rosebush, who d. Aug. 8, 1890. s. p.

731 EUNICE[6] PALMER (Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 178S), m. Dec. 8, 1768, William Stanton (son of Samuel and Susanna [Champlin] Stanton), b. Sept. 19, 1744, Stonington, Conn., and d. Feb. 23, 1811. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+2863 Polly, b. Sept. 8, 1770; m. Capt. Thomas Ash.
2864 Prudence, b. Aug. 21, 1774; m. Nathan Stanton (Thomas and Elizabeth [Bell]).
2865 Samuel P., b. Jan. 17, 1776; drowned June 27, 1792.
+2866 Lois, b. Sept. 3, 1778; d. March 3, 1857; m. James Noyes, Jr.
+2867 James, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. March 30, 1860; m. Desire Palmer.

2868 Eunice, b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 29, 1875; unmarried.
2869 Andrew, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Elizabeth Chapman of Montville, Conn.

2866 LOIS[7] STANTON, b. March 29, 1779; m. 1804, James Noyes (son of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes). He was lost at sea Sept. 18, 1810, on the coast of Africa. Child:

2870 Louisa Stanton Noyes, b. May 22, 1808; m. Jan. 18, 1831, Joseph Chesebrough, 3522S (see his Record).

2867 JAMES[7] STANTON, m. Aug. 2, 1805, Desire Palmer (dau. of Peleg and Mary [Burtch] Palmer), b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. June 14, 1860. (See *Stanton Genealogy*.)

2863S MARY[7] STANTON, m. Capt. Thomas Ash (son of Michael and Joanna [Elliott] Ash). Children (b. in Stonnington, Conn.):

+2863a Mary, b. Jan., 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1887; m. (1) Edmund Coles of New York; m. (2) Scoville Hinman of New Haven, Conn.
Thomas, b. 1799.
Selina, b. 1803.
+2863b Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. L. A. Comstock.
Harriet, m. Samuel Provoost of Buffalo, N. Y.
James Palmer, m. Hannah Clifford. Children: Harriet, Elizabeth, Benjamin, James.

2863b CAPT. BENJAMIN[8] F. ASH (Mary[7] Stanton, 2863S), d. Nov. 30, 1876; m. 1833, Lucretia Ann Comstock of New London, Conn.; b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1894. Children:

Harriet Provoost, b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. May 14, 1842.
\+ Mary Coles, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Frederick A. Winslow.
\+ Harriet Provoost, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. William R. Palmer.
William Tate, b. April 9, 1844.
Charles Comstock, b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1863.
Ellen Lucretia, d. April 11, 1850.
Benjamin F., Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1851; unmarried.
Kittie Louise, b. June 24, 1856; m. Thomas Wells. Child: Georgia, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
Georgiana Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. Nathaniel Woodhull Howell. Children: Nathaniel W., Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1890; Virginia, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1895.

MARY[9] COLES ASH (Benjamin[8] F. Ash and Lucretia), m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederick A. Winslow, who d. July 5, 1898. Children:

Mary Morse, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1898, John Richardson Thomas of St. Louis, Mo.

Harriet Lucretia, m. April 1, 1891, George Washington Sale of St. Louis.
Gertrude Louise, b. 1871; m. May 15, 1895, Raymond G. Hopper of East Orange, N. J.
Frederick Augustus, m. Jan. 21, 1895, Coletta Wolters of New York.

Grandchildren of Mary[8] Coles Winslow:

Jane W. (of Mary Morse) Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
Winslow Asbury (of Harriet and George) Sale, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
William Gardner (Harriet and George) Sale, b. May 1, 1895.
Ruth Coddington (Harriet and George) Sale, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
Phyllis Inslee (of Gertrude and Raymond) Hopper, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
Mary Winslow (of Gertrude and Raymond) Hopper, b. July 6, 1901.
Helen Louise (Frederick and Coletta) Winslow, b. Dec. 17, 1895.
Rita Drew (Frederick and Coletta) Winslow, b. May 19, 1900.

HARRIET[8] PROVOOST ASH (Benjamin[7] F. and Lucretia [Comstock] Ash), m. Sept. 22, 1864, William R. Palmer, who d. Sept. 10, 1895. Children:

Albert M., b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
William R., b. Sept. 21, 1867; d. March 22, 1901.
Josephine, b. July 15, 1869.
Frank A., b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1891.
Harry W., b. Jan. 28, 1874.

732 WILLIAM[6] PALMER (Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 178S), m. Dec. 17, 1775, Mary Palmer (813S), d. March 25, 1847, aged 78 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2871 Cyrus; 2871a, Dr. Isaac C.; 2872, James W.; 2873, Capt. John; 2874, Bridget M., m. —— Pooler; 2874a, Robert; 2874b, Mary Ann.

2875 JULIA[6] POOLER (dau. of Bridget Pooler), m. Charles Palmer (2778S).

733 HANNAH[6] PALMER, m. Dec. 14, 1778 (second wife), Capt. Andrew Palmer (whose first wife was Lucy Palmer, 204S), b. Oct. 21, 1738; lost at sea. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+2876 Robert, b. May 6, 1780; d. Sept. 4, 1856; m. twice.
2877 Andrew, b. 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1856; unmarried.

2876 ROBERT[7] PALMER, m. (1) June 12, 1803, Eunice Humphrey (dau.

of Samuel), who d. Dec. 3, 1824, in Goshen, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+2878 Hannah C., b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. March 8, 1880; m. Asaph Hall.
+2879 Andrew, b. May 26, 1807; m. Jane Russell of Norfolk, Conn.
2880 Mary H., b. July 27, 1809.
2881 Joseph, b. March 5, 1812; d. July 29, 1814.
2882 Theron, b. Jan. 10, 1815; d. July 12, 1816.
2883 Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. May 4, 1882; settled in California.
2884 Lemuel, b. May 24, 1819; d. March, 1895; settled in Michigan.

2876 ROBERT[7] PALMER, m. (2) Aug. 25, 1825, Harriet Humphrey (his first wife's sister), widow of Silas Baldwin; she d. Sept. 4, 1869. Children:

+2885 Harriet E., b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. June 8, 1860; m. John Quinn.
+2886 James Malcolm, b. April 20, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1864, in Civil War.

2878 HANNAH[8] CHESEBROUGH PALMER, m. Jan. 29, 1829, Asaph Hall of Goshen, Conn.; b. Aug. 8, 1800, and was only child of Asaph Hall and Esther McNeil, who m. July 25, 1799. Children:

+2887 Prof. Asaph, b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Angeline Stickney.
2888 Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1885; m. J. B. Fox.
2889 Adelaide, b. March 3, 1833; m. (1) C. H. Kennon, Oct. 8, 1857; m. (2) G. G. Lambertson.
2890 Adeline, b. March 3, 1833 (twin of above); d. May 18, 1898; m. (1) William Peterson; m. (2) V. C. Hart.
2891 Lyman, b. May 16, 1835; m. Mary E. Gilmore of Salem, N. Y.
+2892 Mary C., b. March 30, 1837; m. Oct. 5, 1857, G. W. Humphrey.

2887 PROF. ASAPH[9] HALL, m. March 31, 1856, at Elkhorn, Wis., Angeline Stickney, b. Nov. 1, 1830, Rodman, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1892, North Andover, Mass. "He removed from Wisconsin to Cambridge, Mass.; followed his study of astronomy there; he discovered the Satellites of Mars." Lives in Washington, D. C. Children:

+2893 Dr. Asaph, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Cambridge; unmarried.
+2894 Samuel Stickney, b. Sept. 28, 1864; Georgetown, D. C.
2895 Angelo, b. Sept. 16, 1868, Georgetown; unmarried.
2896 Percival, b. 1872, Georgetown; m. 1895, Carolyn L. Clark, who d. 1896, Georgetown.

2893 Dr. Asaph[10] Hall was Professor in Astronomy, Ann Arbor University, Michigan; was member of the Board of Managers of the Yale Astronomical Observatory, and resigned March 21, 1901; unmarried and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

2894 SAMUEL[10] STICKNEY HALL, m. June 21, 1893, Eleanor Borst of Clinton, N. Y. Children:

2897 Samuel S.; 2898, Enid.

2892 MARY[8] C. (HALL) and G. W. HUMPHREY. Children:

2899 Jennie, b. May 11, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1861.
2900 Edward L., b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. May 19, 1886, Hattie L. Brown. Child:

2901 Eugene Hall Humphrey, b. March 27, 1889.

2885 HARRIET[8] E. PALMER (Robert[7]), m. Oct., 1847, John Quinn. Children:

+2902 James Palmer, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. May 2, 1870, Emma J. Hitchcock.
+2903 Mary H., m. Lyman F. Curtiss.
2904 Robert Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
2905 Lemuel, b. Feb. 15, 1855.
2906 Harriet E., b. March 13, 1857.
2907 Katie, b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. April 6, 1861.

2902 JAMES[9] PALMER m. EMMA J. (QUINN) Children:

2908 Winnie E., b. Feb. 17, 1871; d. Sept. 11, 1871.
2909 James R., b. May 31, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1898; m. Minnie Rozelle.
2910 Andrew P., b. Jan. 25, 1876.
2911 Clarence C., b. Sept. 25, 1882.
2911a Hattie A., b. Oct. 5, 1885; d. March 12, 1886.

2903 MARY[9] H. and LYMAN F. CURTISS of Goshen, Conn. Children:

2912 Ashley W., b. Jan. 25, 1873.
2913 Asa J., b. Feb. 17, 1879.
2914 Wallace, d. in infancy.

2879 ANDREW[8] PALMER (Robert[7]), m. Jane Russell of Norfolk, Conn. Children (b. in Goshen, Conn.):

2915 Eunice, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Wilbert Bartholomew of Goshen.
2916 Ellen, m. Clark Davis (William) of Stonington.
2917 Andrew, d. in infancy.
2918 Robert, m. Ellen Bogart.
2919 Frances, m. Theron Ludington of Goshen.
2920 Asaph, m. Myra Johnson of Norfolk.
2921 Eliza, d. in infancy.
2922 Hannah, d. æ. 11 years.
2923 Andrew, m. Cornelia Tracy; has son, George.
2924 Adeline, m. William Car of Goshen.
2925 Flora, m. Leonard Car.
2925 George, d. in infancy.
2926 Charles, unmarried; resides in Goshen.

May 25, 1794. James Palmer gave a deed of land and buildings, at the head of Wequetequock Cove, to his dau. Hannah Palmer. *Land Records,*

Vol. 12, p. 179. Oct. 2, 1794, Hannah, widow of Andrew Palmer, sold two lots of land at Wequetequock Cove. Feb. 18, 1789, Hannah, widow of Capt. Andrew Palmer, bought a tract of land of William Chesebrough, for £25. Vol. 11, p. 252.

735 SAMUEL[6] PALMER, b. June 18, 1758, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Eells (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary [Widow Darrell] Eells), b. Sept. 14, 1760. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2927 Henry, b. July 14, 1781.
2928 Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1783.
2929 Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1785.
2930 James, b. April 2, 1787; d. June, 1791.
2931 Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1789.
2932 Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1789 (twin of above).
2933 Frank, b. March 22, 1792.
2934 Betsey, b. May 8, 1794.
2935 James H., b. Feb. 3, 1797.
2936 Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1799.
2937 Emilia, b. April 13, 1803.

736 MARGARET[6] PALMER, d. Aug. 31, 1837, in Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1783, George Palmer (817S). Children:

2938 George, d. March 4, 1866, æ. 82 years; unmarried.
2939 Lucy, d. in New York State; m. —— West; had dau., Lucy.
2940 Lemuel, d. æ. 18 years, in New York State.
+2941 Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1792; d. March 7, 1874; m. Lucy Ann Burdick.
2942 Eunice, d. unmarried.
2943 Bridget, m. Nathan Franklin. Children: Nathan, Hannah.
2944 Thomas, d. July 15, 1852, æ. 54 years; m. Lydia Austin; son, Thomas.
2945 Louis, m. Hannah Stanton; son, Louis, who lived in Ithaca, N. Y.
2946 Hannah.
2947 Lucretia, d. unmarried.
2948 Samuel.

2941 FREDERICK[7] PALMER, m. Lucy Ann Burdick (dau. of Charles and Phebe [Davis] Burdick) of Westerly, R. I.; b. May 25, 1804; d. Dec. 29, 1873. Children:

2951 Amos, b. 1819; lost at sea, 1838.
2952 Frederick Andrew, d. April 29, 1843, æ. 21 years.
2953 Thomas L., d. Dec. 25, 1827, æ. 3 years.
2954 Mary Margaret, b. 1826; m. John P. Collins; two children.
2955 Phebe Esther, b. 1828; d. in Mexico; m. —— Nash.
+2956 Lucy Ann, b. 1830; m. June 5, 1871, Asher H. Chapman.

2957 Eunice Emily, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Ezra Babcock.
2958 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. in Mexico; m. —— Mitchell.
2959 Hannah F., b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Clark Wells Burdick.
+2960 James E., b. March 23, 1842; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mrs. Catherine Allen.
2961 Frederick, d. Jan. 14, 1845, æ. 1 year.
+2962 Maria Stanton, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. John Fellows Chesebrough, 5835S (see his Record).

2956 LUCY[8] ANN PALMER (Fred[7]), m. June 5, 1871, Asher Huntington Chapman (son of Andrew and Wealthy [Palmer] Chapman), b. Dec. 18, 1807, North Stonington; d. Feb. 13, 1898, Westerly, R. I. He represented the town in General Assembly, 1870-71, and was Deacon First Baptist Church and lived in Westerly, R. I. Child:

2963 May, d. May 8, 1873, in her 11th month.

2960 JAMES[8] E. PALMER, m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mrs. Catherine Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. June 24, 1889. Children:

2964 Frederick Asher, b. March 1, 1876.
2965 Louis Frank, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
2966 Bertha Grace, b. Aug. 10, 1880.

737 LEMUEL[6] PALMER (Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 178S), b. Nov. 16, 1767; d. May 14, 1850, at Stonington, suddenly; m. 1797, Abigail Davis (dau. of John and Abigail [Baker] Davis), b. Oct. 12, 1778, Stonington; d. Jan. 22, 1832. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2969 Abigail Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. Henry Smith (3711N).
+2970 Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Zebra D. Palmer, 201E (see his Record).
2971 John Davis, b. Aug., 1802; d. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Mary Smith (3716N).
+2972 Hannah Eells, b. Dec. 6, 1804; d. March 13, 1882; m. Paul S. Palmer (3001S).
+2973 Bridget Matilda, b. March 30, 1807; m. Henry Rhodes.
+2974 Nancy Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. May 13, 1886; m. Alden Palmer, 2866N (see his Record).
2975 James W., b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. July 22, 1822.
2976 Harriet Jane, b. June 9, 1822; d. April 20, 1832.

2972 HANNAH[7] EELLS PALMER (Lemuel, 737S), m. Feb. 15, 1824, Stonington, Paul Smith Palmer (3001S), b. and d. Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

+2977 William Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Louisa Lynch.
+2978 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. James Flag Pitkin.
2979 James Edwin, b. Dec. 9, 1832; d. Feb. 23, 1846.

2980 Charles Smith, b. April 5, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
2981 Emma, b. April 5, 1835 (twin of above); d. Oct. 16, 1838.
2982 Emma Smith, b. April 17, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1851.
2983 Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. æ. 7 months.
+2984 William Pitt, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Emily Pitkin, June 20, 1888.
2985 Edwin Lemuel, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1858.

2973 BRIDGET[7] MATILDA PALMER, m. Jan. 7, 1829, Henry Rhodes (son of Simon and Sarah [Woodbridge] Rhodes, m. Jan. 4, 1790) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Jan. 1, 1803, Stonington; d. Oct. 13, 1877, Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer. Children (b. in Trenton, N. Y.):

+2986 Dudley Woodbridge, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1854, Lydia Sophia Stanton.
2987 Abby Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
2988 Emma Matilda, b. July 23, 1834.
+2989 Charles Henry, b. July 23, 1834 (twin of above); d. April 17, 1878.
+2990 John Davis P., b. July 14, 1837; m. twice.
2991 James Lemuel, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 20, 1844.
2992 Mary Jane, b. June 30, 1841; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
2993 Lucy A., b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 21, 1874, P. Milton Whitaker (son of George and Lydia [Powell] Whitaker of South Trenton, N. Y.), a farmer.

2986 DUDLEY[8] W. RHODES, m. Lydia Sophia Stanton (dau. of Elias and Nancy [Davis] Stanton of Trenton, N. Y.); a farmer. Children:

2994 Curtis Stanton, b. June 19, 1855; d. May 8, 1870.
2995 Jennie Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m. June 10, 1885, William J. Fralick (son of Josiah and Sarah [Allen] Fralick) of Utica, N. Y.

2989 CHARLES[8] HENRY RHODES, m. June 5, 1867, Harriet Hazard (dau. of Stanton and Bethiah [Aborn] Hazard) of Westerly, R. I. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2996 William Moss, b. April 18, 1868.
2997 Matilda Aborn, b. April 20, 1871.

2990 JOHN[8] DAVIS PALMER RHODES, m. (1) Oct. 9, 1867, Sophia Jones (dau. of Daniel and Hannah [Hughes] Jones of South Trenton, N. Y.), who d. Oct. 28, 1872. One child, d. in infancy.

2990, m. (2) Sept. 11, 1878, Sarah Louisa Palmer (3022S); live in South Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer.

739 DESIRE[6] PALMER (Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 178S), d. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Roswell Saltonstall Palmer, 816S (Lucy, 204S), b. Aug. 1, 1766; d.

March 7, 1844, at Stockbridge, Mass. Settled in Stockbridge. Children (six born in Stonington, Conn.):

2998 Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1789; drowned June 11, 1808, in West Stockbridge.
+2999 Rebecca, b. June 16, 1791; d. March 6, 1869.
+3000 Desire, b. July 8, 1795; d. in Brighton, N. Y.; m. William Wilcox.
+3001 Paul Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. March 24, 1875; m. 2972S (see her Record).
3002 Matilda, b. May 30, 1799; d. April 2, 1801, Stockbridge, Mass.
+3003 Matilda Bridget, b. Nov. 17, 1801; d. in Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Sylvester Shepard.
+3004 William Pitt, b. Feb. 22, 1805, South Lee, Mass.; m. Clara H. Gardner.
+3005 Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1808, Stockbridge.
+3006 Henry Dwight, b. Aug. 23, 1810, Stockbridge; m. Cynthia Arnold.
+3007 Hannah Maria, b. July 11, 1813, Stockbridge; m. Charles M. Barnes.

816 "Captain Roswell S. Palmer was a prisoner on the Prison Ship *Jersey* in N. Y. Harbor during the Rev. War, where he was confined 18 months. His brother Robert was also a prisoner in same ship. They went through Hellgate in chains."

2999 REBECCA[7] PALMER (Desire[6], 739S), m. Jan. 4, 1816, Seymour Churchill, at Stockbridge, Mass.; b. April 3, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1864. Children:

3008 Roswell Palmer, m. ——— ———; lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.
3009 Pitt, d. Feb., 1872, Red Bank, N. J.; unmarried.
3010 Charles Seymour, d. March 3, 1849, æ. 15 years.

3000 DESIRE[7] PALMER (Desire[6], 739S), m. William Wilcox. Children:

3011 William Pitt, m. ——— ———; lives in Blackwood, N. J.; four children—Ida, Edwin, Ella, William.
3012 Frances M., m. Goodwin Stoddard; lives in Brighton, N. Y.; five children—Fanny, Jennie, William, Anna, Goodwin.

2977 WILLIAM[8] HENRY PALMER (Hannah[7] Eells, 2972S, Lemuel[6], 737S), m. Louisa Bethiah Lynch of Stockbridge, Mass. Children (b. and d. in Stockbridge, Mass.):

+3022 Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1878, John D. P. Rhodes, 2990S (second wife). (See his Record.)
3023 Charles Edwin, b. 1851; d. March 22, 1852, æ. 10 months.
3024 Henry Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

3025 Frank R., b. May 27, 1856.
3026 Emma, d. Oct. 29, 1862, æ. 5 years.
3027 Willie, d. Jan. 17, 1864, æ. 4 years.

2978 MARY[8] JANE PALMER (lives in Stockbridge, Mass.), m. Dec. 14, 1854, James Flag Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn. (son of Capt. John and Olive [Forbes] Pitkin of East Hartford), b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Jan. 31, 1870. A New York merchant.

2984 WILLIAM[8] PITT PALMER (Hannah[7] Eells, 2972), m. Emily Pitkin (dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane [Lyman] Pitkin of Hartford, Conn.); live in Stockbridge, Mass. Children (b. in Stockbridge):

3028 Paul Smith, b. May 14, 1889.
3029 John Pitkin, b. April 6, 1892.

3003 MATILDA[7] BRIDGET PALMER (Desire[6], 739S), m. Nov. 13, 1827, Sylvester Shepard (second wife) at Stockbridge, Mass. (whose first wife, Harriet Williams, d. Aug. 26, 1826, æ. 24 years). Children:

3030 William Henry, d. 1897 in Pittsford, N. Y.
+3031 Catherine Sedgewick, m. E. Hinds of Hempstead, Long Island.
+3032 Mary Helen, m. Col. —— Lighte, U. S. A.
3033 Theodore.
3034 Emma, m. Surgeon Champion, U. S. A.; lives in Camden, N. J.

3031 CATHERINE[8] SEDGEWICK and E. HINDS. Children:

3035 Grace.
3036 Arthur, m. Helen Richardson; four children.
3037 Ada.
3038 Jessie, m. Harry Hayden of Hempstead, Long Island.
3039 Lily, m. Bruce Cortelyou of Washington, D. C.
3040 Lincoln.
3041 Linda (twin of above).

3032 MARY[8] HELEN (SHEPARD) and COL. —— LIGHTE, U. S. A., live in Pittsford, N. Y. Children:

3042 George; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
3043 Charles, m. Harriet Hollister; live in Saginaw, Mich.
3044 Manning, d. 1894; lived in Saginaw, Mich.
3045 William Pitt.
3046 Arthur, m. Maude Lighte.
3047 Grace.

3004 WILLIAM[7] PITT PALMER (Desire[6], 739S; Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 178S), m. May 10, 1833, Clara Helen Gardner of London, England, b. May

29, 1815. He was graduated from Williams College in 1828. Children (b. in New York City):

+3048 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Alfonso de Figaniere, who was Brazilian Consul.
+3049 Clara Edith, b. May 20, 1838; m. (1) Louis Charles D'Homergue; m. (2) Samuel Post, d. 1896 in New York City.
+3050 Hannah Agnes, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. J. Theo. Baldwin.
3051 Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. July 31, 1846.
3052 Edward White, b. May 10, 1847; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
+3053 Dr. Ernest, b. June 1, 1850; m. twice; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3054 William Pitt, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

3048 HARRIET[8] ELIZABETH and ALFONSO DE FIGANIERE. Children:

3055 Fred; 3056, Clare.

3049 CLARA[8] EDITH and LOUIS CHARLES D'HOMERGUE, m. Feb. 22, 1857. Child:

3057 Batiste.

3050 HANNAH[8] AGNES PALMER, m. J. Theo. Baldwin. Children:

Theodore; Agnes.

3053 DR. ERNEST PALMER, m. (2) Florence Edwards. Child:

3059 William Pitt.

3006 HENRY[7] DWIGHT PALMER, m. Nov. 14, 1838, Cynthia Arnold of Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1865, Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

3065 John Henry, m. ——— ———; lives in Salem, Va.; two children.
+3066 Helen Cora, m. John Dresser; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.
3067 Frank, m. ——— Buch; two children.
3068 Julia M., b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Charles Folger; lives in Salem, Va.
+3069 Alice, m. Charles Burghart; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.; four children.
3070 Harriet, unmarried.
+3071 Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Wallace Burghart (brother of Charles).
+3072 Jennie, m. Henry Belden of Lenox, Mass.
3073 Mary, unmarried; lives in Charleston, Va.

3066 HELEN[8] CORA and JOHN DRESSER. Child:

3074 Amy Dresser.

3069 ALICE[8] and CHARLES BURGHART. Children:

3075 Clare (son); 3076, Henry Dwight; 3077, Grace; 3078, Minnie.

3071 LUCY[8] MARIA and WALLACE BURGHART. Child:

3079 William.

3072 JENNIE[8] and HENRY BELDEN; live in Lenox, Mass. Children:

3080 Genevieve; 3081, Bessie.

3007 HANNAH[7] MARIA PALMER, m. Charles M. Barnes of West Stockbridge, Mass.; is a Justice; lives in Brighton, Monroe County, N. Y., and has four children.

742 ANDREW[6] PENDLETON (Susannah[5] R. Chesebrough, 181S), m. April 1, 1782, Abigail Palmer, 1053S (dau. of Prudence Turner, 279S), b. March 2, 1757; d. Dec. 25, 1822. Children:

3082 Deney, d. unmarried.
3083 Moses.
3084 Fanny, b. 1795; m. Jonathan Gray Stanton (second wife).
3085 Nancy, d. April 30, 1844; m. Pitts Downer Frink (son of William and Wealthy [Downer] Frink), b. Oct. 12, 1796.

745 CHARLES[6] PENDLETON (Susannah[5] R. Chesebrough, 181S), m. April 1, 1792, Abigail Rhodes (dau. of James and Abigail [Greenman] Rhodes). Children:

3086 Abigail, b. Jan., 1794; d. 1869.
3087 Charles.
3088 Maria.
3089 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1865; unmarried.
+3090 Caroline, b. April 8, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Jonathan Pendleton.

3090 CAROLINE[7] PENDLETON, m. June 10, 1821, Jonathan Pendleton (son of Jonathan and Lucy [Hinckley] Pendleton). Children:

3091 Lucyann, m. Nathan Giles Smith, 3724N.
3092 Charles.
3093 Mary J., m. Horace N. Trumbull (John F.).
3094 Emma.
3095 Caroline, m. Frederick Moser.
3096 Sally.
3097 William.

747 CHARLES[6] CHESEBROUGH (John[5], 182S), m. Feb. 13, 1791, Lydia Yoemans, 755S. Children:

3098 Levina, "dep'd Oct. 19, 1796, in her 3d year," Stonington, Conn.
3099 Child.
3100 Esther, d. July 20, 1851, æ. 51 years; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Capt. Jesse Beebe.

3101 Lydia Ann, d. June 22, 1837, æ. 31 years; m. Capt. Austin G. Beebe (first wife). Children:

3102 William J., d. Nov. 8, 1834, 3 months old.
3103 Lydia Ann, d. Sept. 14, 1837, 8 months old.

CAPT. AUSTIN G. BEEBE, m. (2) Lydia[7] Hancox White, 6170S (dau. of Betsey, 1153S).

749 SARAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (John[5], 182S), m. March 23, 1790, Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Val. Wightman Rathbone, Thomas Payne Cottrell of Stonington, Conn.; he was a merchant tailor of New Haven, Conn., and removed to Eastport, Me. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3104 Sarah, b. June 28, 1791; m. (1) ——— Magill; (2) Arnold Champlin of Rhode Island.
3105 Julia Mandeville, m. ——— Lamphear of Rhode Island.
+3106 Mary Fanning, m. Willard Cargill of Rhode Island.
3107 Matilda Potter, d. Jan., 1900, æ. 95 years; unmarried.
3108 Eliza Eastman, d. 1883, Winchester, Mass.; m. May 8, 1832, Cyrus Ware of Wrentham, Mass. Children:

+3109 Edmund R. b. Sept. 26, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Mary D. Wilkenson.
3110 Mary E., d. May 10, 1840, in infancy.
3111 James Francis, b. June 17, 1842.
3112 Julia A., b. May 10, 1849; m. July 19, 1877, George W. Stearns of New Bedford, Mass.; a physician; live in Winchester, Mass. Child:

3113 George Edmund Stearns, b. Nov. 6, 1885.

3109 EDMUND[8] R. and MARY WARE. Children:

3114 Louis Erville, a graduate of Cornell University, Editor of *Worcester Telegram*.
3115 Victor Irving.

3106 MARY[7] FANNING CARGILL. Children:

3116 Arnold Cargill.
3117 Susan Matilda Cargill, m. James W. Ball.

750 SUSANNA[6] CHESEBROUGH (John[5], 182S), b. May 18, 1769, North Stonington, Conn.; d. April 2, 1833; m. 1789, John Eldredge (son of Christopher and Mary [Hempstead] Eldredge); killed in 1800, in Groton Bank, Conn., by falling from a new vessel, æ. 33 years 7 months. Children:

+3118 Fanny R., b. July 25, 1794; m. George E. Burrows.
+3119 John Chesebrough, b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. June 3, 1878; m. Polly F. Farnham.

3120 Daniel.

3121 Surviah, m. Barton Burdick of Westerly, R. I.

3118 FANNY[7] R. ELDREDGE, m. Sept. 12, 1811, George E. Burrows, b. March 13, 1783. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

3122 George S., b. March 20, 1812; d. 1895, æ. 84 years.

3123 Fanny S. Burrows, b. July 17, 1815; m. Ledyard Park.

3123a Kate.

3124 Lucy, b. June 18, 1819; m. William H. Eldridge; two children.

3125 Daniel E., b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Angeline Lemon of New Jersey; seven children.

3126 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. Freeman D. Decker of Staten Island, N. Y.; four children.

3127 Charles Chesebro', b. March 13, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1847, Margaret A. Decker of Staten Island; seven children.

3128 Edmund F., b. April 11, 1829; m. Martha P. Stillman of Stonington, Conn.

3129 Harriet A., b. July 4, 1832; m. Jerry Lawyer of Mystic, Conn.; six children.

3130 Eliza E., b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. Albert Fairbrother of New York; two children.

3119 JOHN[7] CHESEBROUGH ELDREDGE, b. Feb. 15, 1798; m. Polly F. Farnham of Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1824; b. Nov. 1, 1806, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1869. Children:

+3131 John Damon, b. Dec., 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1899; m. (1) Elizabeth Comstock, June 20, 1848, Albany, N. Y.; m. (2) Mary C. Coit.

+3132 Mary Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1828, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1887, Norwich, Conn.; m. (1) Joseph C. Avery of Mystic, Conn., at Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1853.

3133 Frances Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1830, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. June 3, 1893, Norwich, Conn.; m. Christopher Hudson Williams of Mystic, Conn., Dec. 31, 1869. s. p.

George Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1832, Canaan, Conn.; d. May 2, 1853.

Helen Marr, b. Oct. 11, 1834, Canaan, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1851.

3134 Louise Hyde, b. June 30, 1837, Monson, Mass.; an artist, Waltham, Mass.

3134a Daniel Webster, b. July 12, 1839, Monson, Mass.; a manager of Waltham Watch Company; m. May 2, 1870, Mrs. Amanda F. Merrill.

+3135 Surviah Burdick, b. April 29, 1843, Mystic, Conn.; m. Maj. Willis W. Clarke.

3131S JOHN DAMON[8] ELDREDGE and ELIZABETH A. COMSTOCK. Children:

Hannah M., m. Charles Thompson. Three children: Charles, Frank, Elizabeth.

George Henry.
Charles, d. in infancy.
William.

3131S JOHN[8] D. ELDREDGE and MARY C. (COIT), m. (2) Aug. 11, 1859. Children:

Christie, m. Frank H. Judd of New Britain, Conn.
Helen, m. John Tompkins of Norwich, Conn. s. p.
Earl C., unmarried; lives Springfield, Mass.

3132S MARY[8] S. and JOSEPH C. AVERY. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

Frederick Farnham, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. and lives in Canaan, N. H. s. p.
\+ Helen Marr, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Charles S. Larkin of Ashaway, R. I.
Mary Hyatt, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Frank Aaron Griffin of Newton, Mass.

Joseph C. Avery died at sea Oct. 18, 1865, and his widow m. (2) 1878, Elihu Derby of Canaan, N. H., who died two years after. She was a teacher of stenography.

HELEN[9] MARR AVERY and CHARLES S. LARKIN, m. Nov. 26, 1879, at Norwich, Conn. Children:

Helen Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
Frederick Avery, b. Jan. 5, 1884; d. June 10, 1894.
Charlotte Stillman, b. July 12, 1886.
Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
Elsie Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1890.
Thelma Angeline, b. Nov. 8. 1894.

3135 SURVIAH BURDICK[8] ELDREDGE (called Sophia E. after marriage), d. at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1897; m. at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868, Maj. Willis W. Clarke. Children:

3136 Grace Webster, b. Nov., 1871; d. Dec., 1898; m. George E. Grover of Waltham, Mass.
3137 Adelman Eldredge, b. July 1874; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Nellie E. Dow. Lives in Waltham, Mass. Children:
Elmer Willis, b. July 11, 1898.
Grace Vivian, b. March 22, 1902.

751 LEVINIA[6] CHESEBROUGH (John[5], 182S), d. April 13, 1794; m. (first wife) Levi Spicer, who m. (2), after 1794, Prudence Palmer, and had son, Elihu. Child:

3138 Levi Chesebrough Spicer, b. Dec. 7, 1793, Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 23, 1870, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio; m.

(1) March 15, 1819, in New York City, to Betsey Willis, b. March 15, 1799; d. July 6, 1857 (dau. of Judge —— Willis of Albany, N. Y.) He removed in 1823 from New York to Ohio; was a harness maker.

3138 LEVI[7] C. SPICER, m. (2) Dec. 27, 1861, Clarissa K. Marvin, b. 1815. Children (b. in New York and Geneva, Ohio):

+3139 Adeline, b. May 22, 1820, New York; d. Jan. 15, 1849; m. Lewis A. Gaylord.
3140 Alonzo, b. May 11, 1822, New York; killed in Civil War.
3141 Lavinia, b. Jan. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1841; unmarried.
+3142 Eldredge R., b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1868; m. Sophia Gould.
+3143 Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Orpha Gaylord.
+3144 Mary, b. July 9, 1831; d. March 13, 1860; m. Orville P. Holden.
3145 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1853; unmarried.
3146 Ann B., b. Sept. 25, 1836; d. April 14, 1855; unmarried.
+3147 Prudence Palmer, b. May 2, 1839; m. Mills Beardsley.
3148 Francis, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1874, in Geneva, Ohio; unmarried.

3139 ADELINE[8] SPICER, d. Jan. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Lewis A. Gaylord. Children:

3149 Adah, b. May 16, 1842; d. June 5, 1862.
3150 Abigail, b. May 15, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
3151 Alice, b. June 10, 1846.
3152 Wilbur G., b. Oct. 13, 1848.

3142 ELDREDGE[8] R. SPICER, b. and d. in Geneva, Ohio; m. June 18, 1863, Sophia Gould (dau of George W. and Betsey [Hubbell] Gould), b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. June 3, 1873, Geneva, N. Y. (George W. Gould, b. 1807 in Hector, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1883, Geneva, Ohio. Betsey Hubbell, b. Aug. 22, 1806, Hector, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1881, Geneva, Ohio. Removed to Geneva, Ohio, 1833.) Child:

3153 Harvey Spicer, b. May 19, 1865; d. Nov. 3, 1889.

3143 CHARLES[8] SPICER, m. Aug. 16, 1851, Orpha Gaylord, b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1870; lived in Geneva, Ohio. Children:

3154 Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
3155 Angie, b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. June 19, 1878, in Geneva, Ohio, A. B. Shipley; resides in Red Wing, Minn.
3156 Annie Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1858; m. Aug., 1878, W. C. Burnham; lives in Detroit, Mich.
3157 Nellie Josephine, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. (1) March, 1881, Stanley Jones; m. (2) June 2, 1896, Dr. L. F. Hoyt of Jefferson, Iowa.
3158 Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Willard G. Wicks.

3144 MARY[6] SPICER, d. in Geneva, Ohio; m. Oct. 10, 1851, Orville P. Holden, d. June 23, 1894. Children:

3159 Lucy E., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1875, W. L. Ayres.
3160 Wilbur O., b. June 14, 1854; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1875, Sarah E. Bliss, d. Aug. 18, 1892; m. (2) April 24, 1894, Jennie Crouch.
3161 Edgar W., b. June 22, 1857.
3162 Burton, b. June 4, 1859; m. Aug. 13, 1881, Nellie B. Fuller.

3147 PRUDENCE[6] PALMER SPICER, m. April 8, 1863, Mills Henry Beardsley (son of Salmon and Temperance [Spicer] Beardsley), in Akron, Ohio.

761 ASA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Capt. Jonathan[5], 187S), m. (1) Nov. 8, 1785, Sabra Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. Oct. 6, 1796; m. (2) Abigail Stanton (82E). Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3163 Cynthia, b. May 1, 1787.
3164 Jonathan, b. March 12, 1790.
3165 Luke, b. Dec. 25, 1791.
3166 Lucy, b. June 10, 1794.

764 SYLVESTER[6] BALDWIN (Bridget[5] Chesebrough, 189S); was lost at sea 1795; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1785, Rebecca Bryant; m. (2) 1795, Sarah Hewitt. Children:

3167 Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Aug. 6, 1822; m. 1815, Esther Brown, d. Feb. 19, 1845. Children:

3169 Sylvester[8], b. Feb. 9, 1817.
3170 Roswell C., b. April 22, 1818.
3171 Mary Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. 1853, Latham Brightman; lived Key West, Fla. Child:

3172 George Brightman[9], b. 1856.

3168 Theophilus[7], b. Dec. 12, 1789; d. in England.

766 JONATHAN[6] BALDWIN (Bridget[5] Chesebrough, 189S), m. 1788, Stonington, Conn., Lucy[6] Slack (310S), b. Sept. 6, 1761, Stonington; d. Jan. 16, 1844, Keene, Ohio. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3173 Jonathan, "departed April 30, 1790, aged 4 months and 13 days."
3173a Diana, b. 1790; m. Nathaniel Baldwin (of David).
+3174 William, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. March 18, 1867.
+3175 Thomas, b. Feb., 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1841, in Massachusetts.
3176 Zurviah, b. June 9, 1800; m. Isaac Braman.
3177 John, b. Sept., 1802.

3174 WILLIAM[7] BALDWIN (Jonathan[6], 766S), m. Feb. 19, 1817, Almy

Smith of New Marlboro, Mass.; d. May 2, 1867; lived in Keene, Ohio. Children:

3178 William, b. May, 1818.
3179 Lucy A., b. July 28, 1821; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Rockwell Lawrence.
3180 Sylvester M., b. March 11, 1825.
3181 Sally Celestia, b. March 19, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1847, James Mirise; two children.
3182 Polly Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. 1837.
3183 Lorrin, b. May 9, 1841.

3175 THOMAS[7] BALDWIN (Jonathan[6], 766S), m. 1829, Elizabeth Gilmore of Penfield, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1846. Children:

3184 Merriman, b. 1831; d. young.
3185 Cornelia, b. May 12, 1833.
3186 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1833 (twin of above); m. 1856, Peter Rote.
3187 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. July 1, 1863, J. F. Blake of Springfield, Mass.

767 ANNA[6] BALDWIN (Bridget[5] Chesebrough, 189S), d. Aug. 31, 1832; m. March 20, 1791, Edward[6] Chesebrough (1059S), b. June 19, 1766; d. Jan. 20, 1826. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3188 Bridget, b. Dec. 5, 1791.
+3189 Rebecca, b. Sept. 3, 1793; m. Amos Baldwin, 3214S.
3190 Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1803.
3191 Dau., b. and d. 1797.
3192 Benjamin, b. June 20, 1798.
3193 Dudley, b. April 2, 1801.
+3194 John S., b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Margaret Brown.
3195 Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1806.
+3196 Thomas Baldwin, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. Paulina Harrington.
3197 Harriet Ann, b. July 5, 1811.

3194S JOHN[7] CHESEBROUGH and MARGARET (BROWN) of Killingly, Conn. Children:

Harriet Ann, John, Esther, Eugene, George L. and William Bradford, living, 1902, in Dayville, Conn.

3190 and 3192 "Edward and Benjamin Chesebrough enlisted in War of 1812 and were both in the Battle of Plattsburg, and were there mustered out of the service and married and settled there." (See Record of Edward Chesebrough, 1059S.)

1059 "Edward Chesebrough, son of Jedediah, 285S, was bound out to the trade of a blacksmith; his master was so hard with him that at 17 years of age he ran away and shipped on board a whaler in New London, Conn. His father went at once to the ship and demanded his boy, who sprang into the rigging, followed by his father. The boy, on reaching the top of the mainmast, caught hold of a brace (rope) and walked hand over hand to the opposite mast. Then his father gave up the chase, and this boy, who was my grandfather, followed the sea till the last years of his life." (From letter of Dr. George Edward Chesebrough, 3201S, March 17, 1895, Seattle, Wash.)

3196S DEACON THOMAS[7] BALDWIN CHESEBROUGH, b. Nov. 23, 1808, Mystic, Conn.; d. 1885, South Killingly, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1830, Pauline Harrington, at East Killingly, b. April 9, 1809, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan., 1879, South Killingly; he was a farmer, and m. (2) Dec. 27, 1879, Sarah E. Griffin of Rhode Island, b. 1819. Children:

+3198 Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1832, Groton, Conn.; m. Phebe Baker.
+3199 Henry, b. June 24, 1834, Jewett City, Conn.; m. Almira Tennant.
+3200 Charles, b. March 14, 1839, Killingly, Conn.; m. Eliza Stone.
+3201 George Edward, b. Oct. 27, 1841, East Killingly, Conn.; m. Delphina A. Cook.
+3202 Mary Casendane, b. May 14, 1848, Killingly, Conn.; m. Clarence B. Hazen.

3198 THOMAS[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. June 29, 1856, Phebe Baker (dau. of Rice), b. March 23, 1839, Killingly, Conn.; live in Norristown, Pa. Children (b. in South Killingly and Jewett City, Conn.):

+3203 Howard, b. March 18, 1858; m. Jennie Richmond.
+3204 Frederick Delmont, b. Oct. 15, 1859, South Killingly, Conn.
3205 Jennie E., b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. March 22, 1870.
3206 Grace E., b. Aug. 26, 1872, Jewett City, Conn.

3203S HOWARD[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb., 1878, Jennie Richmond; live in Norristown, Pa. Children:

3207 Herbert, b. June 22, 1879.
3208 Fred, b. April 16, 1881.

3204S FREDERICK[9] DELMONT CHESEBROUGH, m. June 29, 1882, Jennie Ella Manchester, b. July 24, 1862, Providence, R. I. Children:

3209 Ethel May, b. Jan. 31, 1886.
3210 Florence Mildred, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

Live in Providence, R. I.

3199S HENRY[8] CHESEBROUGH, d. Dec. 22, 1890, Providence; m. Sept. 7, 1858, New London, Conn., Almira Tennant, b. July 22, 1839, Moosup, Conn. (dau. of Allen and Caroline [Fry] Tennant of Rhode Island). He was a school teacher, police officer and a medical electrician in Providence, R. I. Child (b. in South Killingly, Conn.):

Frank Everett, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1880, Effie Jane Smith, b. June 5, 1861, in Palmer, Mass. Live in Providence, R. I.

3200S CHARLES[8] CHESEBROUGH, d. Aug. 27, 1881, Providence; m. March 13, 1859, Eliza Stone of Moosup, Conn. (dau. of Jason and Rhoda [Frye]

Stone), b. 1842, Moosup, Conn.; d. April 3, 1894; lived in Providence, R. I. Children:

Isabel, b. July 10, 1863, Oneco, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Samuel E. Stone; live in Providence, R. I.
Edward L., b. July 30, 1866, Danielsville, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1890, Jennie L. Messer; live in Wakefield, Mass.

3201S GEORGE[8] EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Oct. 28, 1871, Delphina Almera Cook, b. May 9, 1848, Avon, Me.; he is a Doctor of Magnets, and lives in Seattle, Wash. Children:

Son, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
George Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1873, Killingly, Conn.; unmarried; lives in Oakland, Cal.
Horace Hastings, b. May 21, 1875; unmarried; lives in Seattle, Wash.
Don Thomas Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1878, Pringhar, Iowa; d. Jan. 10, 1879.
Geneva Gertrude, b. Nov. 17, 1879, Pringhar, Iowa; unmarried.
Harrington Norton, b. Feb. 16, 1881, Pringhar, Iowa; unmarried.
Della Pearl, b. Nov. 21, 1883, East Portland, Ore.; unmarried.

3201 GEORGE[8] EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) 1891, Mary Maud Kelly, b. Sept. 30, 1863, St. George, N. B.

3202 MARY[8] CASANDANE CHESEBROUGH, m. July 4, 1869, Clarence B. Hazen of New Hampshire; lives in Putnam, Conn. Children:

Albert Hazen, Everett Hazen.

768 BRIDGET[6] BALDWIN (Bridget[5] Chesebrough, 189S), m. 1791, John Leray, d. April 12, 1834, North Stonington, Conn. Children:

John, b. July 23, 1792.
William J., b. Dec. 23, 1796.
Dudley P., b. Feb. 23, 1798.
3211 Chesebro, b. June 17, 1799; m. Mary Maria Baldwin (3215S).
3212 Eunice P., b. Sept. 20, 1802; m. Lyman M. Gray.
3213 Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Dudley Brown.
Phebe Ann, b. 1806.
Robert, b. April 22, 1809.
Latham H., b. Aug. 11, 1811.

770 AMOS[6] BALDWIN (Bridget[5] Chesebrough, 189S), b. Jan. 2, 1773; m. Jan. 2, 1793, Rebecca Palmer, d. Feb. 10, 1849. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+3214 Amos, b. Oct. 29, 1793; d. June 12, 1872; m. Rebecca Chesebro, 3189S (Anna).

Rebecca, b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. June 5, 1817, U. Williams.
Martha, b. June 9, 1797; m. Oct. 2, 1829, F. Bradley.
Erastus, b. Dec. 27, 1800.

3214S AMOS[7] BALDWIN (Amos[6], 770S), m. Jan. 9, 1817, Rebecca Chesebrough (3189), b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. March 6, 1874, North Stonington, Conn. Children:

3215 Mary Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1817; m. Chesebro Leray, 3211S.
3216 Phebe A., b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. young.
3217 Amos, b. Aug. 30, 1820; d. young.
3218 Lucy A., b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 27, 1857, James McSimon.
3219 Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
3220 Thomas C., b. Jan. 1, 1827.
3221 Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. young.
3222 Betsey A., b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. George Griswold of North Stonington, Conn.
3223 Paulina, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. young.
3224 Erastus, b. June 23, 1833; d. young.

775S JONATHAN[6] CHESEBROUGH (Thomas[5], 194S), b. April 15, 1780; m. in Saratoga County, Martha Swan, 1779S (Joshua, 532S), b. 1781, d. 1858; were living in Saratoga in 1839. Children (b. in Saratoga, N. Y.):

+3225 Eliza Ann, d. 1857, æ. 47 years; m. Luther Munger.
+3226 Jane H., d. March 23, 1855, æ. 42 years; m. John Darrow.
3227 Maria Swan, d. unmarried, July 16, 1850, æ. 24 years, at Saratoga.
+3228 Martha, b. July 24, 1822; d. 1895; m. Henry Ball.
3229 Mary, m. ——— Hall; lived in Rochester, N. Y.
3230 Robert, d. Aug. 27, 1854, New York Hospital, New York City, æ. 39 years; unmarried; buried in Saratoga, N. Y.

3225 ELIZA[7] ANN (CHESEBROUGH) and LUTHER MUNGER. Children:

3231 Sarah Perry, d. Sept. 6, 1839, æ. 1 year and 19 days, Saratoga.
3232 Sarah Brevoort; lives in Saratoga.

3226 JANE[7] H. CHESEBROUGH, d. in Saratoga; m. John Darrow, b. March 11, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1882, Saratoga. Children:

3233 Henry, d. June 23, 1864, æ. 24 years, Saratoga; served in Civil War in Company G, Seventy-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers; was wounded in battle of Spottsylvania May 18, 1864.
3234 Martha L., d. April 9, 1845, æ. 3 years and 3 months.
3235 Frederick, b. March 23, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1849.
3236 Francis, b. March 23, 1848 (twin of above); d. Aug. 23, 1849.

3228 MARTHA[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Girard, Pa., 1895; m. April 20, 1832,

Henry Ball, b. 1810 in Galway, N. Y.; d. in Girard, Pa. Children (b. in Girard, Pa.):

+3237 Laura Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1873; m. O. D. Stone.
3238 Mattie Louise, d. Dec. 13, 1868.
3239 Jennie, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. (1) May 11, 1876, Fenton C. Dagget, b. March 11, 1855; d. Oct. 16, 1877; m. (2) July 2, 1893, C. C. Sherman, b. May 12, 1853, in Platea, Pa. Child:
3240 Fenton Gilson Dagget, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

3237 LAURA[8] ELIZABETH and O. D. STONE. Children:

3241 Frank Ball; has dau., Mattie.
3242 Irwin Gleason; has son, Orville Noble.
3243 Orville Roland.
3244 Mattie Ellen, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

777 EUNICE[6] CHESEBROUGH (Thomas[5], 194S), b. Dec. 20, 1781, Preston, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1801, John Cornell (Matthew), b. June 24, 1780; d. May 5, 1839; lived in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children:

3245 Ann B.; 3246, Eliza D.; 3247, Maria J.; 3248, Eunice.
+3249 Jane C., b. March 7, 1811, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Henry Woodward.
3250 Harriet G., m. —— McGregor of Glens Falls, N. Y.
3251 Mary A.; 3252, Susan C.; 3253, James T.; 3254, Delia F., and 3255, Walter I.

3249 JANE[7] C. CORNELL, d. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Henry Woodward, b. Jan. 23, 1798, Plainfield, N. H. Children:

3256 Henry C., b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1835.
+3257 George, b. March 1, 1835; m. Ellen Richardson.
3258 John H., b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Jan. 8, 1842.
+3259 Susan C., b. March 13, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1880; m. B. W. Couch.
+3260 Mary Jane, b. June 23, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Fred I. Marcy.

3257 GEORGE[8] and ELLEN WOODWARD; lived in Portland, Ore. Children:

3261 Nancy H., b. May 13, 1872; m. John H. Couch.
3260 Jennie G., b. Aug. 30, 1874.

3259 SUSAN[8] C. and B. W. COUCH; live in Concord, N. H. Children:

3263 John H., b. June 16, 1865.
3264 B. W., b. Aug. 19, 1873.
3265 Susan W., b. Jan. 12, 1879.

3260 MARY[8] JANE and FRED I. MARCY; live in Providence, R. I. Children:

3266 Fred A., b. Dec. 27, 1873.
3267 Harry W., b. June 28, 1876.
3268 Walter C., b. Oct. 4, 1878.
3269 Hayward S., b. Dec. 19, 1881.

778 HENRY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Thomas[5], 194S), d. June 13, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1810, Hannah Burnett, b. Dec. 28, 1791; d. Jan. 31, 1850. Children (b. in Glens Falls, Warren County, N. Y.):

3270 Thomas, b. March 17, 1813; d. April 11, 1838; m. —— Cana, a widow.
3271 John Burnett, b. March 24, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Amy Lord.
+3272 Samuel Tyler, b. June 26, 1817; d. April 12, 1901; m. Amy A. Barnes.
+3273 Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1854; m. John Jeks Smith.
+3274 Henry Edwin, b. March 20, 1822; d. Oct. 3, 1875; m. Mary J. Haviland.
+3275 Susan, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Feb. 9, 1897; m. twice.
3276 Maria, b. March 23, 1826; d. July 29, 1845.
3277 Charles Morgan, b. July 1, 1828; d. April 2, 1845.
+3278 Hugh Cunningham, b. Jan. 4, 1831; d. April 15, 1899; m. Eliza Fitzsimmons.
3279 Mortimer, b. Aug. 10, 1833.
+3280 Margaret, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. John Loy.

Henry[6] Chesebrough (Thomas,[5] 194S), a farmer in Dutchess County, N. Y.; had a farm of 400 acres. Was a soldier in War of 1812; Corporal in Capt. Hanby's Company, New York Militia; served six months in campaign against Canada; was granted a warrant for forty acres, which was owned by his son Samuel Tyler (3272) from 1852 to 1892.

3272S HON. SAMUEL[7] TYLER CHESEBROUGH, d. in Salt Lake City; m. Dec. 29, 1842, West Liberty, Iowa, Amy Arvin Barnes (dau. of Enos and Charlotte Barnes), b. July 15, 1824, Athens County, Ohio; they removed to Iowa in 1841, and to Salt Lake City in 1900; he was State Senator from Muscatine County, Iowa, 1866-1868. Children (b. in West Liberty, Iowa):

3281 Henry, d. in infancy.
3282 Viola; d. in infancy.
+3283 Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Mary L. Clark.
+3284 Elsie C., b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. A. A. Ball.

3283 CHARLES[8] EDWIN CHESEBROUGH, m. April 21, 1875, West Liberty, Iowa, Mary Louise Clark (dau. of William Azariah and Louise Mariah

Clark), b. Feb. 4, 1852; he is a banker; lives in West Liberty, Iowa. Children:

3285 Albert Clark, b. April 14, 1876.
3286 William Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
3287 Carl Robert, b. May 15, 1884.

3284 ELSIE[8] C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct., 1872, Albert Atwood Ball (son of James Madison and Ann Ball), b. March, 1849; live in West Liberty, Iowa. Child:

3288 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Grace R. McElrory (dau. of James W. and Belle McElrory), b. Nov., 1872; live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3273 SARAH[7] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 12, 1837, Glens Falls, N. Y., John Jeks Smith, b. 1812, d. July 21, 1878. Children:

3289 George.
3290 Henry, b. 1842; d. March 23, 1855.
3291 Anna Margaret, b. March 22, 1844; m. James Chaplin.
3292 Charles Morgan, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Mary Leary.
3293 Susan Maria, b. March 20, 1848; m. R. Barton.
3294 Ida Hannah, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Charles Allison.
3295 DeWitt Clinton, b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. Widow Fitzgerald, Feb., 1886.

3274 HENRY[7] EDWIN CHESEBROUGH, m. April 21, 1852, Glens Falls, N. Y., Mary Jane Haviland, b. July 4, 1832, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1875; a "lineal descendant of Sir Thomas de Havilande of the Isle of Guernsey, 1400." Children (b. in Glens Falls, N. Y.):

+3296 Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. James H. Bain.
+3297 Florence Emma, b. July 6, 1857; m. Wm. D. Green.
+3298 Samuel (M. D.), b. May 31, 1860; m. Theresa Hindee.
+3299 Hattie Haviland, b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. Charles B. McClun.
+3300 Henry Edwin, b. June 24, 1869; a practising dentist, D. D. S. and a graduate of Union College of Pennsylvania, 1891; lives in Granville, N. Y.; unmarried.
3301 Alice Rowena, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Feb. 5, 1898, William G. Maxon, West Liberty, Iowa.

3296 SUSAN[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. June 29, 1875, James H. Bain, b. Oct. 21, 1851. Children:

3302 Edith, b. Sept. 2, 1879.
3303 Helen E., b. March 17, 1882.
3304 Harold R., b. Feb. 19, 1884.

3297 FLORENCE[8] EMMA CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 8, 1879, William D. Green, b. Dec. 4, 1853. Children:

3305 Edwin, b. July 24, 1884.
3306 Lottie, b. April 2, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1887.
3307 Burton H., b. Feb., 1890.

3298 DR. SAMUEL[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 8, 1890, Theresa H. Hindee. Children:

3308 Robert Edwin, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
3309 Margaret Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
3310 Herbert Samuel, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

3299 HATTIE[8] HAVILAND CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 24, 1884, Charles Bolles McClun, b. July 10, 1861; live in Burlington, Iowa. Child:

3312 Edwin William, b. June 13, 1888, West Liberty, Iowa.

3275 SUSAN[7] CHESEBROUGH, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. in Seward, Neb.; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1842, Glens Falls, N. Y., M. Leonard Hartman; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1868, Muscatine, Iowa, Peter Bink. Children:

+3313 Viola Maria, b. April 23, 1845; d. 1864; m. Henry Bush.
3314 Duncan McGregor, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Anna Nyenhuis; live in San Diego, Cal.

3313 VIOLA MARIA HARTMAN, m. Feb. 25, 1863, Henry Bush. Child:

3315 Nettie, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. Eli M. Woodward; lives in Albany, N. Y.

3278 HUGH[7] CUNNINGHAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 23, 1855, Eliza Jane Fitzsimmons of Ireland, b. Nov. 4, 1835; he was a member of First Methodist Episcopal Church for fifty years. Children (b. in Muscatine, Iowa):

+3316 George Henry, b. March 23, 1856; d. Sept. 16, 1899, West Liberty, Iowa.
3317 Eliza Jane, b. March 11, 1858; m. Joseph Maurath, March 1, 1888.
+3318 Charles Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1860; m. Ella M. Chapman.
3319 Mary Ella, b. March 11, 1866; d. April 5, 1881.
+3320 Harriet Malinda, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. J. M. Mapes.
3321 Oritta Grace, b. June 22, 1875; d. Nov. 6, 1882, of scarlet fever.

3316 GEORGE[8] HENRY CHESEBROUGH, b. March 23, 1856, Muscatine, Iowa; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Lucinda Adelpha Gibson, b. July 22, 1868, West Liberty, Iowa; he was of the Masonic fraternity; lived in West Liberty Iowa. Children:

3322 Harry Gibson, b. June 3, 1891.
3323 John Kelsey, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

3318 CHARLES[8] EDWARD CHESEBROUGH, m. March 17, 1887, Muscatine, Iowa, Ella M. Chapman, b. Sept. 28, 1866, Mahaska County, Iowa; lives in Adams, Iowa. Children:

3324 Grace Harriet, b. May 23, 1890, Millard, S. Dak.
3325 Laken Wesley, b. Jan. 15, 1892, Adams, Iowa.
3326 Harry Hugh, b. Jan. 23, 1894; d. July 13, 1894.
3327 John Henry, b. May 9, 1895, Adams, Iowa.
3328 Albert B., b. Sept. 17, 1897, Adams, Iowa.
3328a Susan J., b. Oct. 8, 1899.

3320 HARRIET[8] MALINDA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 27, 1889, Jay Milton Mapes, b. June 25, 1866; lives in Nichol, Iowa. Children:

3329 Hazel Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
3330 Meryl Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1894.

3280S MARGARET[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 6, 1853, John Loy, b. Feb. 12, 1831. Children:

+3331 Ida Ella, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. (1) Harmon J. Norton; m. (2) M. J. Banner.
+3332 Mary Viola, b. Oct. 22, 1856.
3333 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. March 3, 1874.
+3334 George Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1860.
+3335 Annie Margaret, b. April 7, 1863.
+3336 Samuel Stephen, b. May 24, 1865; m. March 11, 1895, Sadie J. Evans.
+3337 Susan Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Austin W. Burton.
3338 Jacob Ernest, b. Aug. 11, 1871; unmarried.
+3339 Rosa Mae, b. May 6, 1874; m. Elmer O. Whittington; lives in Oxford, Iowa.

3331 IDA[8] ELLA LOY, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1875, Harmon J. Norton, d. Aug. 11, 1880; m. (2) April 14, 1886, M. J. Banner. Children of first marriage:

3340 Eva Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. March 25, 1896, Carl Harper.
3341 Jessie Harmon, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m. March 7, 1897, J. S. White.
3342 John Frederick, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

Children of second marriage:

3343 Roy W., b. Nov. 29, 1886.
3344 Amy A., b. Nov. 27, 1888.
3345 Ray Loy, b. Sept. 6, 1891.

3332 MARY[8] VIOLA LOY, m. Jan. 3, 1881, Guilford E. Dunsmore, d. Jan. 9, 1899. Children:

3346 Effie Mae, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
3347 Lulu A., b. Nov. 9, 1883; m. June 8, 1902, Jackson Osman.

3334 GEORGE[8] PETER LOY, m. (1) Oct. 18, 1881, Hattie S. Hutton, d. April 15, 1888. Child:

3348 Nettie Mae, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. July 9, 1900, Arthur Beers. Child: Ruth Beers, b. May 22, 1901.

3334 George Peter Loy, m. (2) Sept. 23, 1891, Addie M. Berry.

3335 ANNIE[8] MARGARET LOY, m. May 2, 1880, John E. Taylor. Children:

3349 Angie Nora, b. April 4, 1881; d. Nov. 9, 1881.
3350 Dallas Guilford, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
3351 Retta Fearne, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
3352 Milo Elmer, b. June 8, 1886.

3337 SUSAN[8] HARRIET LOY, m. April 8, 1888, Austin W. Burton, d. Aug. 14, 1902. Children:

3353 Ora Hester, b. June 26, 1890.
3354 Harry J., b. May 1, 1892.
3355 Loy A., b. Aug. 1, 1894.
3355a Ivan, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

3339 ROSA[8] MAE LOY, b. May 6, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1891, Elmer O. Whittington. Children:

3356 Charles Richard, b. Sept. 10, 1892; d. Aug. 15, 1894.
3357 Martha Loy, b. Feb. 6, 1894; d. March 23, 1896.
3358 Alice Elma, b. Jan. 11, 1897.
3358a Roy John, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

3336S SAMUEL S. LOY and SADIE. Child:

Thelma E. Loy.

The following are copies of entries made on the detached sheets of an account book belonging to Thomas Chesebrough (194S) found in the family Bible of his son Henry (778S).

"July ye 10th, 1775, well then I listed myself under Capt. Joseph Jewit to go into the Provinshal Army.

"August 5th, then we marched from Preston, and ye 9th day we went into Roxbury, and ye 10th we pitched our tents, and a very stormy night it was.

"August ye 15th about 12 of the clock began a smart fire from the regulars into Roxbury and continued all night, one then wounded but none killed.

"August ye 27th then our Adjutant died with the camp distemper, in the twenty-first year of his age.

"August ye 29th day, 1775, then I was taken with the camp distemper.

"August ye 31st, then we had two of our mainguards killed, one of them belonging to our regiment, and the ball lodged in his body, and it was a nine pounder.

"September ye 11th, then I set out from the camp to come home; the 15th I got home, and a tiresome journey it was. About the 23d I began to grow better. October ye 30th, then I set out for the camp.

"December ye 10th, 1775, then I was discharged from the Continental Army on account of sickness, and the 11th day I set out to come home, and the 13th day I got home.

"September ye 9th day I was warned to meet at Croten, and ye 10th day I marched to New London, and the 12th day we sailed to New Haven, and the 18th day we marched from New Haven and the 22d we arrived at Rye.

"October ye 1st, we marched to Hectcher.

"October ye 4th, we marched to Moresina Point.

"October ye 9th, there was three ships and three tenders went up the North River, and there was a smart fire from our batteries for an hour and a half. October ye 18th, we struck our tents and marched to King's Bridge, and the 19th we marched to Fort Independence and pitched our tents, and ye 21st day we struck our tents and marched to the North River and pitched our tents, and the 22d we struck our tents and went up the North River about ten miles, and the 23d day we marched to the White Plains.

"October ye 28th, the enemy marched to the White Plains and attacked our lines. The engagement lasted 4-3 of an hour. Our loss supposed to be 100 killed and wounded.

"October ye 31st, we struck our tents and marched one mile and a half and pitched them again.

"November ye 9th, I was discharged from the army and set out for home.

"December ye 20th, 1775, Then I began to work for Capt. Moses Tylar.

"Dr. to making a pair of shoes: 1 s. 6 d."

(Similar entries continuing to Feb. 2, 1785.)

The following are from the family Bible of Thomas Chesebrough (194S).

"February ye 10th, 1764, then my brother Jonathan departed this life in the thirtieth year of his age.

"November ye 17th, 1764, Then my honored Father departed this life in the sixty-fifth year of his age.

"April ye 23d, 1766, Then my honored Mother departed this life in the fifty-sixth year of her age.

"March ye 11th, 1776, Then my daughter Polly was born.

"December the 28th, 1777, Then my daughter Anna was born.

"April the 15th, 1780, then my son Jonathan was born.

"December ye 30th, 1781, then my daughter Eunice was born.

"March ye 20th, 1784, then my son Henry was born.

"February ye 9th, 1790, I had a daughter born; she lived about twenty-eight hours and expired; was buried ye 12th day of February.

"My daughter Anna departed this life October ye 17th day, 1803, aged twenty-five years nine months and nineteen days.

"July 13, 1782, again entered the army at Fort Griswold, Groton Heights, service 3 days.

780 ABIGAIL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Joseph[5], 195S), m. (first wife) Capt. Azariah Stanton, Jr. (Azariah and Susannah [Cobb]), b. Jan. 28, 1761; d. Nov. 19, 1836; he was a sea captain and served in Revolutionary War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3359 Azariah, d. April 19, 1854, æ. 62 years; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mercy Williams, who m. (2) 1860, Samuel Copp.
3360 Sally, bap. Oct. 12, 1800; m. ——— Kenyon of Rhode Island.
3361 Nabby, bap. June 12, 1803; d. young.
3362 Nancy, bap. June 26. 1806; m. Rev. Oliver Brown of Lyme, Conn.

3359 AZARIAH[7] and MERCY STANTON. Children:

3363 William Azariah, b. 1818; d. 1819.
3364 Abigail Chesebro, bap. 1823; m. Jonas L. Babcock.
3365 Lydia Wheeler, bap. 1823; d. 1825.
3366 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1825; d. 1832.
3367 William Azariah, b. 1828; d. 1873; m. Lucy Ann Brown of Cortland, N. Y.
3368 Nathan S., b. 1830; d. 1833.
Elizabeth.
Triplets (daughters), b. July 11, 1838; d. 1838.

785 JESSE[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Dec. 26, 1790, Martha Ann Putnam of Preston, Conn.; b. March 25, 1771; d. Nov. 15, 1825; lived in Manlius, N. Y. Children:

+3369 Jesse, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. April 6, 1856; m. Clarissa Kilbourne.
+3370 Gurdon, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Elizabeth Terry.
3371 Eli, b. April 4, 1795; m. Electa Parsons.
+3372 John Putnam, b. April 22, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Lydia Stiles.
+3373 Samuel, b. March 13, 1799; d. Oct. 9, 1838-9; m. Catherine White.
+3374 Reuben, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. 1845; m. Anna Allen.
+3375 Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1802; m. Zephaniah Knapp.
3376 Abisha, b. Feb. 21, 1805; m. April, 1845, Anna, widow of his brother Reuben.
+3377 Submit, b. Aug. 31, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1892; m. Henry Loomis.
+3378 Anna, b. July 8, 1809; m. Robert de Pay.
+3379 Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. Susan C. Woodworth.
+3380 Elmanson, b. May 29, 1813; d. Oct. 7, 1893, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Mary Sweet.
3381 Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1815; d. in infancy.

3369 JESSE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 26, 1814, Clarissa Kilbourne, b. Dec. 26, 1788, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1879; lived in Onondaga County, N. Y. Children:

+3382 Orrin Putnam, b. June 23, 1816, Manlius, N. Y.
+3383 Solomon Gross, b. Sept. 6, 1818, Italy, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1868.
3384 Clarissa, b. June 17, 1820, Italy, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1881; m. William Sherwood.
+3385 Cornelia C., b. June 6, 1826, Italy, N. Y.

3382 ORRIN[8] PUTNAM CHESEBROUGH, m. June 19, 1841, Elvira U. Tibbetts, b. Oct. 28, 1815, Pompey, N. Y.; d. 1886; lives in Clyde, Cloud County, Kan. Children:

+3386 Emeret Elvira, b. April 2, 1842, Manlius, N. Y.; m. 1858, Philip Koch.
+3387 Newton Jesse, b. June 20, 1845, Greenwood, McHenry County, Ill.
3388 Julia Cornelia, b. May 29, 1849; m. Edward Moffat; have three children.
3389 George Myron, b. June 25, 1854; m. Anna Moffat; have two children.

All farmers.

3386 EMERET[9] E. and PHILIP KOCH. Children:

3390 Gerta, m. ——— Hostetter.
3391 John William; 3392, Philip Newton.
3393 Anna, m. ——— Howser.
3394 Joseph Jesse; 3395, Kuly, m. ——— Deford.

3387 NEWTON[9] JESSE CHESEBROUGH, m. July 10, 1872, Mary Louisa Everts of Auburn, N. Y., b. July 24, 1846. Children:

3395 Ruth E., b. May 10, 1873; d. Feb. 2, 1891.
3396 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. April 14, 1882.
3397 Jessie L., b. Dec. 13, 1882.

3383 SOLOMON[8] GROSS CHESEBRO, m. 1842, Angeline Wealthy Hayden (dau. of Allen W. and Abigail [Castle] Hayden), b. Nov. 26, 1819, Pompey Hill, N. Y. Children:

+3398 Mary Dorlesca, b. Jan. 12, 1843, Fabius, N. Y.
+3399 Anna Louisa, b. April 16, 1846, Fabius, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1867.
+3400 Frances Marie, b. Dec. 30, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1868.

3398 MARY[9] DORLESCA CHESEBRO, m. Chauncey Mason Crandall, July 11, 1878. Children:

3401 Charles H.; 3402, Marie L.; 3403, Bessie C.

3399 ANNA[8] LOUISA CHESEBRO, m. James S. Goodrich, d. Jan. 3, 1886; he was a Captain in the Civil War, and a journalist. Children:

3404 Clarence Edward; 3405, D. Mary; 3406, Frances Ella; 3407, Florence Esther.

3400 FRANCES[8] MARIE CHESEBRO, m. Edward Clarke, b. April 7, 1837, New Jersey; a journalist; live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

3408 Grace Dorlesca, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
3409 Mabelle. b. Jan. 3, 1872.
3410 Louise Angeline, b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3385 CORNELIA[8] C. CHESEBRO, m. April 14, 1857, Frederick Hitchcock, b. in Cheshire, Conn.; d. July 10, 1881. Children:

+3411 Frances C., b. May 21, 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Osgood L. Putnam.
3412 Frederick J., b. Nov. 11, 1861; a carpenter; lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

3411 FRANCES[9] C. H. PUTNAM. Children:

3413 Robert Earl, b. July 17, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1887.
3414 Arthur Claire, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
3415 Iva Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

3370 GURDON[7] CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 22, 1816, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 26, 1793; lived and d. in Onondaga County, N. Y.: Children:

3416 James H., b. April 11, 1818; lives in North Syracuse, N. Y.
3417 Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1820; lived in Brewerton, N. Y., 1899.
3418 Harriet M., b. June 5, 1822.
3419 Elmanson G., b. July 18, 1829.
3420 Martha O., b. March 23, 1835.
3421 Giles Terry, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. in the Civil War.

3372 JOHN[7] PUTNAM CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 27, 1828, Lydia Stiles, b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1886; lived and d. near Phœnix, Oswego County, N. Y. Children (b. in Oswego County, N. Y.):

+3422 Francis M., b. Sept. 5, 1829; lives in Newaygo County, Mich.
3423 Cyril, b. May 3, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1870; m. —— March 20, 1862. Children:

3424 Mona; 3325, Ruth; 3326, Cyril.

3422 FRANCIS[8] M. CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Betsey C. Lesley, b. March 9, 1832. Children:

+3427 Lydia M., b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. March 15, 1874, David Peacock.
3428 Mary E., b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. June 22, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Theodore Dix. Child: Pearl. b. March 23, 1880.

+3429 Annie, b. May 23, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1877, Thomas Slath.
3430 Jessie C., b. March 1, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1891, Isadore Osborn.
3431 George, b. June 30, 1868.
3432 William Franklin, b. July 7, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1873.

3427 LYDIA[8] M. PEACOCK. Children:

3434 Francis, b. March 25, 1876.
3435 James, b. April 30, 1888.
3436 Ralph, b. Jan. 15, 1890.

3429 ANNIE[8] SLATH. Children:

3437 Florence, b. Aug. 10, 1883.
3438 Milon, b. April 9, 1887.
3439 Lottie, b. July 4, 1889.
3440 Child, b. March 21, 1896.

Lived in Grant Station, Newaygo County, Mich.

3373 SAMUEL[7] CHESEBRO, m. March 23, 1828, Catherine White, b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 23, 1888, Manlius, N. Y. Children (b. in Manlius, N. Y.):

+3441 Anna, b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. March 29, 1855, David L. Mulliner.
+3442 Samuel Denison, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Helen Hubble.

3441 ANNA[8] CHESEBRO, m. David L. Mulliner, b. June 9, 1832, Nelson, Madison County, N. Y. Children:

+3443 Kate, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
+3444 Frederick J., b. July 4, 1858; m. 1883, Hattie Mary ——.
3445 Arthur, b. June 23, 1870; d. Nov. 23, 1890; m. Miriam Jones. Child: Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

3444 FREDERICK[9] J. MULLINER and HATTIE MARY ——. Children:

3447 Kate, b. May 14, 1884.
3448 Charles, b. July 9, 1889.

3442 SAMUEL[8] DENISON CHESEBRO and HELEN (HUBBLE). Child:

3449 Charles Chesebro, b. Dec. 18, 1867; d. Aug. 31, 1884.

Samuel Denison Chesebro lives in Syracuse, N. Y.; is the inventor of Chesebro's Railway Car Telegraph, a model of which was on exhibition at Inventors' Exchange in New York City, 1897.

3374 REUBEN[7] CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 20, 1826, Anna Allen, b. 1810, Otsego County, N. Y.; d. 1881 in Phœnix, N. Y. Children:

3450 Helen D., b. June 8, 1827; m. 1848, Jacob Snyder of Bridgeport, Madison County, N. Y.

3451 Mary W., b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. March 15, 1852, Orange J. Briggs of Rochester, N. Y.
3452 Roland Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. 1887; m. Jan. 29, 1862, Harriet N. Warner of Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y.
3453 Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1839; lives in Fulton, Onondaga County, N. Y.

3375 MARTHA[7] CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 24, 1828, Zephaniah Knapp, b. Nov. 25, 1802. Children:

+3454 Elmanson C., b. July 25, 1830; m. (1) Rebecca Smith, 1855; m. (2) Ruth Barnes, 1866.
+3455 Ralph R., b. May 8, 1833; m. Jane West, 1852.
+3456 Robert B., b. March 13, 1836; m. Martha Dutcher, 1858.
+3457 Martha Adelia, b. May 17, 1838; m. Herman A. Luce.

Children of above:

Lily and Matie (of Elmanson and Rebecca) Knapp; Edna, Romine, Ray and Lulu (of Elmanson and Ruth) Knapp. Marcella, Zephaniah, Mary, Ralph R., Charles and Pearl (of Ralph and Jane) Knapp. Maria and Rena (of Robert B. and Martha) Knapp. Susie, Gertrude and Josephine (of Martha and Herman) Luce.

3377 SUBMIT[7] CHESEBRO (Jesse[6]), m. Dec. 19, 1826, Henry Loomis (son of Hezekiah and Rosa [Rice] Loomis of Pompey Valley, N. Y.), b. 1808, Chicago; d. Aug. 20, 1859; she was a poetess, writer and lecturer. Children:

3474 Martha Rosanna, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. June 11, 1854, Henry Fifield Baker, Chicago, Ill.
+3475 Henry Oscar, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. April 14, 1874; m. 1862, Louise Anderson; lived in Marengo, Ill.
+3476 Mary Louisa, m. Dec. 28, 1857, Briggs Livingston Rider; lived East Orange, N. J.
3477 Gertrude Annie, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Levi Wing; live in New York City.
3478 Josephine Submit, b. April 3, 1837; m. May 15, 1864, Silas Palmer Wheeler; live in Beatrice, Neb.
+3479 Estella Sara, b. March 5, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1865, William Manchester Brewer; live in Shenandoah, Pa.
+3480 Corolinn Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. May 30, 1867, George J. Englehart; live in St. Joseph, Mo.

3475 HENRY[8] OSCAR and LOUISE LOOMIS. Children:

3481 Grace Putnam, b. 1864; d. March 10, 1866.
3482 Henry Putnam, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Isabel Clarke.
3483 William Brewer, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1876.

3476 MARY[8] LOUISA and BRIGGS L. RIDER. Children:

3484 Son, b. and d. 1860.
3485 Estelle Loomis, b. June 17, 1865.

3479 ESTELLA[8] SARA and WILLIAM M. BREWER. Child:

3486 Eva Aurelia, b. May 15, 1885.

3480S COROLINN[8] M. and G. J. ENGLEHART. Children:

3487 Alma Loomis, b. May 29, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1874.
3488 Linnie Mabel, b. July 1, 1874.
3489 Stella Georgiana, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
3490 Grace Putnam, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
3491 Bertha Loomis, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

3378 ANNA[7] CHESEBRO, m. June 17, 1827, Robert B. de Pay, b. 1804, d. Dec. 2, 1835. Children:

3492 Jesse C., b. April 5, 1828; d. Dec. 4, 1830.
3493 James B., b. Oct. 28, 1830.
3494 Schuyler P., b. Jan. 13, 1833.
3495 Martha Ann, b. May 15, 1835.

3379 JOSEPH[7] CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 18, 1835, Susan C. Woodworth, b. Nov. 13, 1813; lived and d. in Huntington, Ind. Children:

3496 Mary M., b. Sept. 26, 1836.
3497 Susan L., b. Oct. 25, 1838.
3498 Harriet A., b. Feb. 26, 1841.
3499 George W., b. June 3, 1843.
3500 Joseph W., b. June 3, 1843 (twin of above).

3380 ELMANSON[7] CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Mary Sweet, b. May 21, 1821, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1887, Los Angeles, Cal. Children (b. in Phœnix, N. Y.):

+3501 Myra Lucilla, b. March 7, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1868, James P. McCarthy, b. April 13, 1848, Phœnix, N. Y.
+3502 Minnie Amelia, b. Jan. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Daniel H. Austin.
3503 Alice Ephelia, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1870.
+3504 Herbert Elmanson. b. May 7, 1864; m. July 8, 1885, Charlotte Laura Wilder, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

3501 MYRA[8] LUCILLA and JAMES P. MCCARTHY. Children:

3505 Elmanson Avery, b. March 21, 1870; m. April 20, 1892, Lilian Lucille Wagner, b. Jan. 7, 1872, San Francisco, Cal. Child: Arleen Lucille, b. April 22, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.

3506 Mary Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1872, Oswego, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1894, Arthur W. Forrester, b. Aug. 27, 1871, Pittsburg, Pa.

3502 MINNIE[8] AMELIA and DANIEL H. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 7, 1833, Mexico, N. Y. Children:

3508 Edith May, b. April 19, 1882, Mexico, N. Y.
3509 Henry Warner, b. Sept. 23, 1884, Mexico, N. Y.
3510 Minnie Luella, b. Aug. 25, 1887, Mexico, N. Y.

3504 HERBERT[8] ELMANSON m. CHARLOTTE L. CHESEBRO. Children:

3511 Herbert Wilder, b. Nov. 2, 1886, Jersey City, N. J.
3512 Myra Lucille, b. Aug. 12, 1889, Covina, Cal.
3513 Ross Elmanson, b. July 27, 1890, Covina, Cal.; d. Sept. 17, 1890.
3514 James Austin, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1891.

Lived in Covina and Los Angeles, Cal.

787 ELIAS[6] CHESEBRO (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Nov. 14, 1793, Lucretia Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1770; d. May 23, 1841. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3515 Huldah, b. Aug. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1795.
3516 Sally, b. April 26, 1796; d. April 15, 1836; unmarried.
3517 Marvin Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1798; d. Jan. 26, 1872; unmarried.
3518 Elias, b. Dec. 12, 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1800.
3519 Lucretia Palmer, b. Dec. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1864; unmarried.
+3520 Denison Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1803; d. May 30, 1886; m. Sarah Jane Hancox.
3521 Rodman, b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1806.
+3522 Joseph, b. March 3, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1889; m. Louisa Stanton Noyes.
3523 Sophia Palmer, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. March 6, 1877; m. July 10, 1856, Thomas J. Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1812 (son of Isaac and Olive).
+3524 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1884; m. Frederick D. Chesebro, 218E.

3520 DENISON[7] PALMER CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 25, 1854, Sarah Jane Hancox (dau. of Reuben, 1158S), d. June 26, 1863.

3522 JOSEPH[7] CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 18, 1831, Louisa[8] Stanton Noyes, 2870S (dau. of Lois [Stanton] Noyes), d. March 14, 1896, in 88th year, in Stonington, Conn. Children:

+3525 Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mary E. Kenyon.
+3526 Lucretia Palmer, b. June 6, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1895; m. S. M. Stanton.
3527 Denison Palmer, b. May 2, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Harriet Ash

Prevoost (dau. of Samuel and Harriet [Ash] Prevoost of Buffalo, N. Y.), who died at New Rochelle Aug. 14, 1902. (See 2863S.)

+3528 Jessie Noyes, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. Frank Larkin.

3522 Joseph Chesebrough and his wife, Louisa, adopted in infancy Fanny Bliven, 668E, who lives at Wequetequock.

3525 JOSEPH[8] CHESEBRO, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Kenyon (dau. of James N. and Mary [Stanton] Kenyon) of Charlestown, R. I.; b. June 2, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1896. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3529 James Kenyon, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. April 15, 1896, Clara Louisa Willis (only child of George and Sarah Round [Hazard] Willis), b. 1872, d. April 18, 1897, Rhode Island.

3530 Elias, b. Aug. 27, 1880.

3531 Josephine Kenyon, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

3526 LUCRETIA[8] PALMER CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 11, 1868, Samuel Morton Stanton (son of Maj. Samuel and Matilda [Clark] Stanton), b. Feb. 10, 1845, Charlestown, R. I.; d. May 21, 1897. Children:

3532 Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. March 4, 1881.

3533 Louis Sayre, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

3534 Matilda Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1877; m. May 7, 1896. James Hamilton Langworthy (second wife).

3528 JESSIE[8] NOYES CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 23, 1871, Frank Larkin (son of Daniel F. and Martha [Hiscox] Larkin) of Watch Hill, R. I.; b. April 14, 1844. Children:

3535 Frank Prevoost, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

3536 Albert Chesebro, b. May 30, 1874.

3537 Jessie Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

3538 Alice, b. Dec. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 14, 1879.

3539 Daniel Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

788 EZRA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Dec. 18, 1796, Sally D. Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer) (Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Sept. 6, 1777; d. Aug. 24, 1828, æ. 51 years. Children:

+3554 Sabra, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1868; m. N. Robinson.

3555 Huldah, b. June 9, 1799.

+3556 Rhoda, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1888. in Greeley, Col.; m. Cyrus Grant.

3557 Ezra, b. March 31, 1804; d. 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Nancy Dean, 1677S.

3558 Sally Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. April 15. 1849; unmarried.

+3559 Albert, b. Dec. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1888, Greenville, N. J.

+3560 Nancy Lord, b. July 10, 1811; d. May 30, 1892; m. Richard B. Eldred.

+3561 Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Amos Allen Palmer (second wife), 3867N.
3562 Hannah, b. June 26, 1818; m. Oct. 4, 1839, Amos Allen Palmer (first wife), 3867N.

3554 SARAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1819, Nathaniel Robinson. Children:

3563 Joshua, d. unmarried.
3564 Nancy, d. unmarried.
3565 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1831; d. June 13, 1854; m. July 29, 1852, Capt. Nathan B. Grant (son of Rhoda [Chesebrough], (3556S), and Cyrus Grant). Child:
3566 Elizabeth, b. June, 1854.

3556 RHODA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 11, 1820, Stonington, Conn., Cyrus Grant (son of Gilbert* and Anna [Breed] Grant, m. Feb. 21, 1790), b. Feb. 15, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 15, 1866, Sag Harbor, N. Y. Children:

+3567 Almira C., b. March 26, 1822; m. S. W. Tinker.
+3568 Nathan Breed, b. May 29, 1824; d. June 12, 1874, Jersey City, N. J.
3569 Ezra Chesebrough, b. March 19, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1894, Greeley, Col.
3570 Denison Palmer, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1852, Emma Jane Gordon.
3571 Anson F., b. Dec. 23, 1829, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Westfield, N. Y.
3572 Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1864, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
3573 Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Edwin Alexander Palmer, Jr., June 3, 1863.

*GILBERT GRANT (son of Joshua and * —— [Breed] Grant), b. April 12, 1768; m. Feb. 21, 1790, Anna Breed (dau. of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed); lived in North Stonington, Conn.

3567 ALMIRA[8] C. GRANT, m. March 7, 1842, Samuel W. Tinker (son of Nathan and Hannah [Woodward] Tinker), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. March 22, 1862, Sag Harbor, N. Y.; lived in Greeley, Col. Children:

Charles N., b. July 5, 1843.
James W., b. June 29, 1845.
William W., b. Feb. 8, 1849.
Nathan, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. May, 5, 1852.

3568 NATHAN[8] BREED GRANT, m. (1) Elizabeth Robinson, July 29, 1852 (first cousin); m. (2) Juliet H. Hedges, Aug. 5, 1858; m. (3) Helen A. Hedges, Feb. 20, 1868; he was a sea captain.

3559 ALBERT[7] CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 20, 1832, Phebe E. Cobb (4730S), b. April 18, 1814. Children:

3574 Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1882.
3575 Ezra, b. July 11, 1836.
3576 Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. John D. Palmer, 3597S.
+3577 Ebenezer Stanton Cobb, b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1875; m. Carrie Herreshoff.
3578 James Noyes, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. April, 1893; m. Sarah Eldred, 3592S.
3579 Luke Barker, b. June 30, 1846.
+3580 George Cheever, b. July 20, 1850, New York City.
3581 Edmund Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1852.

3577 EBENEZER[8] STANTON COBB CHESEBROUGH, m. Carrie Herreshoff (dau. of the famous blind yacht and ship builder of Bristol, R. I.). Children:

3582 Albert; of the firm of Waterhouse & Chesebro, Boston, Mass.

3580 GEORGE[8] CHEEVER CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 11, 1875, Frances Augusta Amerman, b. July 17, 1853, New York. Children (b. in Glenham, Dutchess County, N. Y.):

3585 Eva Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1877.
3586 Howard Irving, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
3587 George, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

Live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3560 NANCY[7] LORD CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 22, 1832, Richard Boone Eldred of North Kingston, R. I.; d. Sept. 17, 1854; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

3588 Charles Boone, b. May 5, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1887; unmarried.
3589 Edwin Chesebrough, b. March 15, 1836; d. Jan. 23, 1873, Cape Town, Africa; unmarried.
3590 Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1838.
3591 Robert, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. April 2, 1896; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Charlotte A. Smith (dau. of Giles and Hannah S. [Wheeler] Smith) of Stonington, Conn.
3592 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. James Noyes Chesebrough, 3578S.
3593 Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1851.
3594 Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Maria Virginia Hutardo (dau. of Juan Hutardo, U. S. Consul at Sandy Point, South America), b. in Chili, S. A.; d. March 28, 1894, Ashaway, R. I. Children:
    3595 Andrew Jackson Hutardo, b. Feb. 8, 1885.
    3596 Edwin Chesebro Hutardo, b. Jan. 15, 1887.

3561 EMMA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 4, 1846, Amos Allen Palmer (second wife). Children:

3597 John D., b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Cornelia Elizabeth Chesebrough, 3576S.
3598 Henry Clay, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
3599 Clarence, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

789 SIMEON[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Oct. 23, 1800, Abigail Slack (1120S), b. in Wequetequock Cove, d. Sept. 27, 1854, aged 75 years, in Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3601 William Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1872.
+3602 Almira, b. July 5, 1803; d. April 22, 1863.
+3603 Palmer, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1884.
+3604 Albert Stiles, b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. before 1858.
3605 Emily Palmer, b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1830; unmarried.
3606 Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1830; unmarried.
3607 Simeon Leonard, b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. April 7, 1846; unmarried.
+3608 Reuben Monroe, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1868, at Windham, Conn.
3609 Warren, b. July 10, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1821.
3610 Son, b. Aug. 29, 1822; d. same day.

3601 WILLIAM[7] FRANKLIN CHESEBRO, m. (1) April 9, 1827, by Elder Elihu Chesebro, Lucy Minor (came from Stonington, Conn., and settled near Fulton, N. Y.).; m. (2) June 24, 1857, Clarissa Fuller. Child:

3611 Frank, b. July 20, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Lottie Applebe. Children:

3612 William, b. Aug. 16, 1881.
3613 Clarissa M., b. Aug. 15, 1883.
3614 Clarence C., b. Oct. 9, 1898.

William[7] Franklin Chesebro adopted in 1840-41 Martin Van Buren Bailey (b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Oriskany, Oneida County, N. Y.), who m. (1) Aug. 1, 1858, Emoranda Hawks (dau. of Charles and Fannie), b. March 30, 1839. Children:

+3615 Lucy E. Chesebro, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. George W. Hutchings.
+3616 William R. Chesebro, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Ella De Long.

MARTIN V. B. BAILEY CHESEBRO m. (2) Dec. 3, 1865, Susan Lesley. Children:

+3617 M. Lesley, b. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Katie De Long.
3618 George F., b. June 18, 1874; lives in Phœnix, N. Y.
3619 Flora J., b. Oct. 15, 1878; d. June 1, 1892.
3620 Mary F., b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. 1898, Henry Austin; live in Pennelville, N. Y.

3621 Thomas V., b. Aug. 18, 1886.
3622 Eleanor, b. March 10, 1888.
3623 Susie R., b. July 10, 1891.

3615 LUCY E. CHESEBRO, m. July 4, 1878, George W. Hutchings. Children:

3624 Martin Hutchings, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
3625 Flora, b. April 13, 1889.

Reside in Volney, N. Y.

3616 WILLIAM R. CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 15, 1885, Ella L. De Long. Children:

3626 Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
3627 Neva, b. Sept. 3, 1892.
3628 Aven, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

Reside in Gilberts Mills, N. Y.

3617 M. LESLEY CHESEBRO, m. June 15, 1890, Katie De Long. Children:

3629 Louise, b. July 16, 1894.
Leitha, b. March 5, 1897.

Reside in East Syracuse, N. Y.

3602 ALMIRA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 7, 1827, Henry Sheffield (son of George and Mary [Burtch] Sheffield), b. Jan. 2, 1803, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1858; he and his father, George, were shipbuilders in eastern part of the township; removed to Onarga, Ill. Children (b. in Wequetequock Cove, Conn.):

3630 Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1897, at Nashville, Tenn., where he was a practising physician; was Captain-General of the Knights Templars in 1870; he m. 1861, Mrs. Margaret Van Leer, d. 1873; he was a Spiritualist, and was author of *Angel Messages* and other works.
+3631 Almira Chesebrough, b. April 30, 1829; m. J. P. Peckham.
+3632 Lucy Emily, b. April 2, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1860, E. R. Knight.
+3633 George, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Hannah P. Weed.
3634 Abby Jane, b. March 3, 1835; d. Oct. 5. 1836.
+3635 Dr. Franklin Chesebrough, b. April 14, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1898; m. 1865, Mary Park.
+3636 Jane A., b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Henry F. Griswold.
+3637 Mary Burtch, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. March 18, 1867, Leonidas J. Gee.

3631 ALMIRA[8] C. SHEFFIELD, m. March 1, 1853, James Perry Peckham, b. March 25, 1819, Westerly, R. I.; d. Dec. 9, 1885. Children:

+3638 Emma Sheffield, b. June 26, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1873, P. P. Kehoe.

3639 Francis Rathbone, b. March 31, 1856.
+3640 William Henry, b. July 20, 1860; m. Helen Smies, June 27, 1892.
+3641 Almira Sheffield, b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. June 13, 1888, T. H. Cordey.
+3642 James Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. June 1, 1892, Jessie Brown of Phœnix, Neb.
+3643 Edwin Stanton, b. March 11, 1870; m. Marie C. Pearson of Nebraska.
+3644 George Sheffield, b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. Maude M. Wingrove.

3638 EMMA[9] S. (PECKHAM) KEHOE. Children:

3645 Willie Frank, b. June 13, 1879.
3646 Margaret Sheffield, b. June 3, 1886.

3641 ALMIRA[9] S. (PECKHAM) CORDEY; live in Hutchinson, Kan. Children:

3646 Thomas Sheffield, b. March 13, 1889.
3647 Ida Almira, b. June 4, 1891.
3648 Peter Burton, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
Dau., b. 1901.

3640 WILLIAM[9] HENRY PECKHAM, m. June 27, 1892, Helen Smies of Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

3649 Jacob Walter, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

3642 JAMES[9] WALTER PECKHAM and JESSIE (BROWN). Children:

3650 Margaret Priscilla, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
3651 Walter Alaen, b. July 30, 1899.

3643 EDWIN[9] STANTON PECKHAM and MARIE (PEARSON). Child:

3652 Mary Edwina, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

3644 GEORGE[9] SHEFFIELD PECKHAM and MAUDE. Children:

3653 Almira Marie, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
3654 Frances Alberta, b. Nov. 10, 1899.

3633 GEORGE[8] SHEFFIELD, d. July, 1900, Chicago; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Hannah Palmer[8] Weed. Children:

3655 George., Jr.
3656 Henry.
3657 Jessie, m. ——— Titus.

Live Chicago, Ill.

3632 LUCY[8] EMILY SHEFFIELD, m. E. R. Knight; she d. Oct. 27, 1883. Children:

3658 Jennie S., m. Melville Root; live in Monmouth, Ill.
3659 Myra.

3635 FRANKLIN[8] C. and MARY SHEFFIELD, lived in Chicago, Ill. Children:

3660 Mary; 3661, George.

3636 JENNIE[8] (SHEFFIELD) GRISWOLD, lives in San Diego, Cal. Children:

3660 Marie, m. Harry Price; live in Chicago, Ill.
3663 Harry S.; lives in Chicago, Ill.
3664 Albert S.; lives in Chicago, Ill.

3637 MARY[8] (SHEFFIELD) GEE, lives in East Nashville, Tenn. Children:

3665 Harry S.; 3666, Sheffield.

3603S PALMER[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 17, 1841, Eunice H. Wheeler (dau. of John), b. Aug. 8, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1873; removed to a farm near Windham, Conn. Children:

3667 Anna Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. June 9, 1892, Charles Brummer; live in Rising City, Neb.
+3668 John H., b. Jan. 19, 1847, Penfield, N. Y.; m. March 19, 1884, Lucy M. Phinney; live in Scotland, Conn.
+3669 Eunice Genevieve, b. Jan. 31, 1857, Stonington; m. March 7, 1880, Wilton C. Bass.
3670 William Palmer, b. May 4, 1858, Stonington; m. Oct. 5, 1888, Ida May Ray, b. March 21, 1860, Versailles, Conn., where they live. Child:

3671 Ida Viola, b. July 16, 1890.

3668 JOHN[8] H. and LUCY M. CHESEBRO. Children:

3672 Edith G., and 3673, Henry Palmer.

3669 EUNICE[8] GENEVIEVE BASS. Children:

3674 Bertrand F., and 3675, Flossie May; live in Seward, Neb.

3604 ALBERT[7] STILES CHESEBRO, m. Sept., 1841, Emily C. Thompson (3776S), b. Jan. 11, 1819. Children:

3676 Abby Almira, b. June 2, 1844.
3677 Lucy Emily, b. March 27, 1852; d. young.

3608 REUBEN[7] MONROE CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 14, 1847, Laura Ann Pierce,

b. Nov. 8, 1826, Rehobeth, Mass.; d. April 9, 1885, Willimantic, Conn. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

3678 Simeon Leonard, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1849, Mystic, Conn.
+3679 William Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1879, Stonington, Conn.
3680 Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1857, Mystic, Conn.
+3681 Ernest Pasher, b. July 29, 1858.
3682 Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1861, Windham, Conn.; unmarried.
+3683 Lovisa Robinson, b. Sept. 18, 1864, Windham, Conn.; m. J. G. Robinson.
3684 Alma Ermina, b. April 2, 1866, Windham, Conn.; unmarried; lives in Putnam, Conn.

3679 WILLIAM[8] FRANKLIN CHESEBRO, m. March 26, 1874, Emma Palmer Collins. Child:

3685 Winnifred Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1887.

3681 ERNEST[8] PASHER CHESEBRO, m. May 19, 1880, Carrie Olivia Sweetland; he is a druggist at Willimantic, Conn. Children (b. in Willimantic, Conn.):

3686 Laura, b. July 17, 1883.
3687 Reuben Sweetland, b. April 19, 1888.
3688 Ernest Pierce, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

3683 LOVISA[8] ROBINSON CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Graham Robinson. Children (b. in Willimantic, Conn.):

3689 James Graham, b. July 12, 1884.
3690 Mabel Emma, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
3691 Harold Chesebrough, b. Sept. 8, 1888; d. March 15, 1890.
3692 Herbert Israel, b. June 20, 1893.

790S REUBEN[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Dec. 13, 1796, Deborah Sheffield (dau. of Isaac and Freelove [Pendleton] Sheffield), b. May 2, 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1838.

791 LOIS[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Jan. 11, 1795, Jedediah Putnam, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 3, 1826. Children:

3693 Samuel Chesebrough, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Clarinda Crosby
3694 Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. July 31, 1828; m. March 19, 1825, Beeckman Canfield (first wife).
+3695 Dyer, b. July 23, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1851.
3696 John, b. Oct. 4, 1802; d. July 24, 1828.
3697 Jerry, b. March 4, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1805.
+3698 Thomas J., b. July 11, 1806; m. Dec. 31, 1829, M. Thomas.
+3699 Harriet, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jan. 13, 1829, Beeckman Canfield.

+3700 William R., b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Oct. 24, 1839, Mary A. Crary.
3701 Mary A., b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1851, William W. Sterricker.

3695 DYER[7] PUTNAM (Lois[6], 791S), m. Dec. 24, 1839, Lucy Andrews. Children:

3702 Harmer L., b. Oct. 19, 1841.
3703 Dyer C., b. Dec. 20, 1843.
3704 Mary H. T., b. March 5, 1848.

3698 THOMAS[7] J. PUTNAM. Children:

3705 Lois A., b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. March 4, 1850, Stephen Murphy. Child:

3708 W. B.

3706 Caroline C., b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Thomas J. R. Brockaway.
3707 Samuel M., b. Sept. 4, 1834.

3699 HARRIET[7] PUTNAM CANFIELD. Children:

3709 William B., b. April 26, 1832.
3710 Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
3711 John D., b. April 10, 1843.

3700 WILLIAM[7] R. PUTNAM. Children:

3712 Frances A., b. Jan. 19, 1841.
3713 Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 2, 1845.
3714 Denison C., b. Dec. 18, 1847.
3715 William L., b. April 8, 1852.

792 SABRA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Dec. 22, 1799, Charles Phillips (804S) of Plainfield, Conn.; b. Oct. 11, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1855. Children:

+3716 Jesse Chesebrough, b. Oct. 10, 1800; m. Amanda Brown.
+3717 Debby, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Amos Burdick.
3718 Samuel, b. May 6, 1807; d. Dec. 19, 1815.

3716 JESSE[7] CHESEBROUGH PHILLIPS, m. Amanda Brown, b. June 10, 1807. Children (b. in Plainfield, Conn.):

3719 Samuel Chesebrough, b. March 5, 1827; unmarried.
+3720 Mary Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. G. F. Howard.
+3721 Lucy Maria, b. April 29, 1832; m. Ira Kimball.
3722 Lydia Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. (1) —— Barstow; m. (2) —— Gordon.
3723 Charles Orrin, b. July 30, 1836; lives in Virginia.

+3724 Thomas Dwight, b. Nov. 28, 1838.
3725 Harriet E., b. March 5, 1841; m. Sumner Mayhew.
3726 Jesse, b. April 8, 1844; d. next day.
3727 Nelson L., b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. March 16, 1850.
3728 Sabra Chesebrough, b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. —— Hustace.

3720 MARY[8] FRANCES PHILLIPS, m. Aug. 27, 1849, Plainfield, Conn., George Frederick Howard of Slatersville, R. I. Children:

+3729 George Byron, b. July 10, 1850, Baltimore, Md.
+3730 Edward, b. March 19, 1852, Griswold, Conn.
3731 Henry Clay, b. Nov. 8, 1853.
3732 Mary Ella, b. Dec. 12, 1854.
3733 Mary Ellen, b. June 27, 1856.
3734 William Lauriston, b. Jan. 10, 1860, Plainfield, Conn.; a Lieutenant in U. S. Navy; m. Louise Alden. Child:

Helen Howard.

3735 Annie Marie, b. July 29, 1863, Norwich, Conn.
3736 John Milton, b. June 5, 1866.
3737 Grace Greenwood, b. June 14, 1867.
3738 Florence May, b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Dr. William Ross of New York City.

3730 EDWARD[9] HOWARD, m. April 14, 1884, Isabel Livingston Sayles, at Somerville, Mass. Child:

3739 Annie Sayles, b. June 16, 1885, Somerville, Mass.

3729 GEORGE[9] BYRON HOWARD, m. Sept. 11, 1878, Webster, Mass., Ellen Maria Frink. Children:

3740 Mabel Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Webster, Mass.
3741 George Nelson, b. Dec. 23, 1880, Webster, Mass.
3742 Byron Everett, b. Jan. 18, 1885, Thompson, Conn.
3743 Wesley William, b. March 14, 1887, Thompson, Conn.
3744 Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1888, Thompson, Conn.
3745 C. Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1893, Chaplin, Conn.

3721 LUCY[8] MARIA PHILLIPS, m. June 18, 1856, Central Village, Conn., Ira Kimball (son of Nathan) b. March 8, 1834, Buxton, Me.; d. Dec. 16, 1899. Children:

3747 Charles B., b. May 5, 1857.
3748 Ellen L., b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. Marion Gallup.
3749 Ella M., b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. Emerson Hicks of Illinois.
3750 Anna O. Kimball, b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. M. O. Streeter; live in Dakota.

3724 THOMAS[8] DWIGHT PHILLIPS, m. May 27, 1867, Mary H. Lucas. He is a farmer and lives in Versailles, Conn. Children:

3751 Jesse C., m. Oct. 18, 1900, Lottie Eagles of Norwich, Conn.
3752 William M., m. Feb. 22, 1896, Sarah Lindell, Norwich, Conn.
3753 Dora Bell, m. Dec. 20, 1894, Calvin D. Bromley of Lisbon, Conn.
3754 Alice May, m. June 28, 1898, Frank B. Hull of Lisbon, Conn.
3755 George Custer.
3756 Fred Augustus.

3717 DERBY[7] PHILLIPS, m. Oct. 19, 1826, Amos Burdick (son of Thomas and Mary [Whipple] Burdick), b. July 6, 1800. Children:

3757 Joseph, b. July 15, 1827.
3758 Betsey E., b. Oct. 30, 1829.
3759 Matilda, b. Sept. 13, 1831.
3760 John, b. May 29, 1833; m. Polly Case; lives in Norwich, Conn. Child:
3765 George Washington[9]; lives in South Dakota.
3761 Edwin, b. June 6, 1835; d. unmarried.
3762 Levi N., b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Celia P. Merriam. Child:
3766 John P.
3763 Sarah J., b. April 8, 1842; m. ——— Mansfield.
3764 Mary E., b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. ——— Newton. Child:
3767 Cora.

793 SUBMIT[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Dec. 2, 1804, Samuel Thompson, b. March 18, 1775; d. Aug. 13, 1852. Children:

+3768 Isaac O., b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. Adeline Wright, Sept. 29, 1833.
+3769 Prudence A., b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. Ephraim Adams, March 29, 1831.
+3770 Egbert N., b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Caroline Maynet, March 29, 1831.
+3771 Louisa D., b. July 16, 1811; m. Charles Phelps, Nov. 12, 1837.
+3772 Samuel H., b. Feb. 27, 1813; m. Desire Brown, April 27, 1832.
3773 William B., b. May 4, 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1817.
3774 Alanson G., b. Oct. 2, 1817.
3775 Almanson W., b. Oct. 2, 1817 (twin of above).
3776 Emily Chesebrough, b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. Albert Stiles Chesebrough, 3604S.
3777 William B., b. July 31, 1821; m. March 15, 1845, Eleanor Gould. Child:
3778 David O., b. Feb. 13, 1846.

3768 ISAAC[7] O. THOMPSON. Children:

3779 James B., b. Nov. 9, 1834.
3780 Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. May 4, 1841.

3781 Henry E., b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. May 14, 1841.
3782 Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1843.

3769 PRUDENCE[7] A. ADAMS. Children:

3783 John C., b. Jan. 7, 1832.
3784 Ephraim O., b. Aug. 6, 1834.
3785 William A., b. Jan. 3, 1837.
3786 Jane S., b. May 11, 1840.
3787 Hellen C., b. May 2, 1845.

3770 EGBERT[7] N. THOMPSON. Children:

3788 Louisa M., b. Feb. 5, 1832.
3789 Frances J., b. Dec. 3, 1835.
3790 Edwin N., b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1841.
3791 Edwin N., b. Jan. 23, 1852.
3792 Louisa D.

3771 LOUISA[7] D. PHELPS. Children:

3793 Charles E., b. Sept. 8, 1839.
3794 Emma C., b. May 23, 1841.
3795 Julia A., b. Jan. 21, 1844.
3796 Stephen E., b. Dec. 14, 1847.
3797 Sarah M., b. Nov. 16, 1849.

3772 SAMUEL[7] H. THOMPSON. Children:

3798 Marian J., b. Jan. 30, 1833.
3799 Ansel E., b. April 5, 1835.
3800 Clarissa S., b. March 6, 1837; d. March 6, 1837.
3801 Philander, b. March 6, 1837 (twin of above); d. April 7, 1838.
3802 Leander, b. April 7, 1838; d. April 7, 1838.
3803 Althea L., b. May 17, 1839.
3804 Hannah O., b. March 14, 1840.
3805 Mary E., b. Feb. 8, 1841.
3806 Velera D., b. Feb. 21, 1843.
3807 Eugene, b. May 20, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
3808 Sarah E., b. Oct. 5, 1848.
3809 Cora S., b. Oct. 5, 1851.

794 JOSEPH[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Jan. 3, 1813, Betsey E. Babcock (dau. of Jesse), b. Oct. 7, 1793, Westerly, R. I.; d. July 3, 1865; he was a farmer; removed to Fulton, N. Y. Children:

3810 James Myron, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. June 15, 1893; m. March 9, 1836, Mary Corwith Ingell, d. Nov. 7, 1894; he was a farmer. s. p.
+3811 Jane Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. June 24, 1887.

+3812 William Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1820, Volney, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1887.
3813 Martha A., b. Jan. 21, 1828; unmarried; lives in New Rochelle, N. Y.

3811 JANE[7] MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 23, 1832, Sands Niles Kenyon, d. Jan., 1887. Children:

+3814 Hellen S., b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Ralph H. Harman.
3815 Marie Josephine, b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
3816 Joseph Chesebrough, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1892; m. Maggie Gilbert.
+3817 Victoria A., b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Augustus S. Gorham.
+3818 Gansevoort Melville, b. Aug. 17, 1844, Fulton, N. Y.
3819 Eliza Frances H., b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Samuel Bannister; live in Pittsburg, Pa. s. p.
3820 Ida Genevieve, b. June 4, 1852.
+3821 George Grosvenor, b. June 6, 1854; m. Florence Meacham.

3814 HELLEN[8] S. HARMAN. Children:

+3822 Ralph Augustus, b. Dec. 9, 1857, Cleveland, Ohio.
3823 Hellen, m. 1887, Edward Charpentier, in Paris, France. Child:
3824 Ralph H. Harman Charpentier.

3822 RALPH[9] AUGUSTUS HARMAN, m. June 14, 1882, Grace Fleming (dau. of Jesse Leighton and Mary [Horton, Moore] Fleming), b. July 2, 1860, Albion, Mich. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio; he is President of Cleveland City Forge and Iron Co. Children:

3825 Grace Fleming, b. Dec. 26, 1883.
3826 Sue Wade, b. April 26, 1885.
3827 Pearl, b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. Dec. 23, 1887.
3828 Mary Helen, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

3817 VICTORIA[8] A. GORHAM. Children:

3829 Sands Kenyon, m. Maude Shelthar. Children:
Ruth and Maude.

Reside in New Rochelle, N. Y.

3818 GANSEVOORT[8] MELVILLE KENYON, m. June 19, 1872, Katherine Marvin Marsh, b. Jan. 19, 1846. Children:

3832 Elinor Day, b. June 16, 1877; d. March 12, 1878.
3833 Sands Niles, b. June 7, 1879.

He is a wholesale druggist in Syracuse, N. Y.

3821 GEORGE[8] GROSVENOR KENYON, m. Dec. 15, 1880, Florence Meacham, b. July 9, 1856, Batavia, N. Y. Children (b. in Syracuse, N. Y.):

3834 Florence Meacham, b. April 24, 1882.

3835 Helen Grosvenor, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

He is a wholesale lumber merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.

3812 WILLIAM[7] ALLEN CHESEBROUGH (son of 794S), m. Jan. 1, 1846, Sabrina Ludington, b. July 29, 1828, Volney, N. Y. He is a farmer. Childen (b. in Volney, N. Y.):

3836 Charles Cortlandt, b. March 28, 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1869; in Civil War.
+3837 Mary C., b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 23, 1887, Volney, N. Y.
3838 Cyrena Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1856, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1857.
+3839 Joseph William, b. March 16, 1859, Fulton, N. Y.
3840 Addie Mariah, b. Aug. 9, 1862, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1864, Fulton, N. Y.

3837 MARY[8] C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 1, 1884, New York City, George C. Cruger. Children:

3841 George C., Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1884, Pulaski, N. Y.
3842 Minna L., b. Jan. 24, 1886, Vermillion, N. Y.
3843 Cuno Parker, b. Dec. 13, 188 , New York City.

3839 JOSEPH[8] WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 25, 1879, Anna Black of Detroit, Mich. Children:

3844 Mary G., b. Jan. 16, 1882.
3845 James M., b. Feb. 25, 1884.

796 MERCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 197S), m. Jan. 20, 1805, Thomas Randall Chesebrough (1083S), b. Dec. 18, 1776; d. Dec. 24, 1817. Children:

3846 Mercy Submit, b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1836.
+3847 Thomas Washington, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Jan., 1885.
+3848 Cortlandt P., b. Feb. 6, 1809; d. June 17, 1856.
+3849 Thankful H., b. Oct. 26, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
3850 Sabrina Narcissa, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1836.
+3851 Lydia Amelia, b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. in Kansas.
+3852 Prudence Mary, b. May 16, 1816; d. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Henry Hinckley.

3847 THOMAS[7] WASHINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 3, 1835, Eliza Birdsell, b. Feb. 11, 1807. Children:

3853 Cortlandt A., b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
3854 Charles T., b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. March 26, 1849.
3855 Dau., b. and d. March, 1841.

3848 CORTLANDT[7] P. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 17, 1842, Hannah Maria

Hinckley (dau. of Thomas and Mary [Scholfield] Hinckley), b. Oct. 21, 1820. Children:

3856 Cortlandt, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
3857 Horace M., b. April 28, 1846.
3858 Eliza Maria, b. April 13, 1848; m. Charles Cook.
3859 Thomas Cortlandt, b. Dec. 1, 1849
3860 Joseph W., b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. (1) Kate Moore Vincent, Feb. 2, 1878; m. (2) Jennie Slack, Jan. 31, 1888.

3849 THANKFUL[7] H. CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 28, 1831, Peter Forsyth, b. Dec. 13, 1806, Ledyard, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1890. Children:

+3861 Prudence M., b. May 17, 1832; m. Giles J. Wolfe.
3862 Lydia Amelia, b. March 29, 1834; d. Jan. 11, 1866; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Charles E. Chace.
+3863 John, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. twice.
+3864 Thomas C., b. March 11, 1838; m. Aug. 13, 1863, A. Clift.
+3865 Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1880.
3866 Cortland C., b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. April 12, 1843.
3867 Charles N., b. May 29, 1844; d. May 20, 1850.
+3868 William Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Prudence Rathbone.
3869 Hannah B., b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1866.
3870 Frances E., b. April 9, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1870.
3871 Ellen, b. April 11, 1853; d. March 31, 1881.
3872 Edwin, b. June 27, 1856; d. July 20, 1859.

3861 PRUDENCE[8] M. FORSYTH, m. Oct. 10, 1858, Giles J. Wolfe of Groton, Conn; reside in Mystic, Conn. Children:

3873 Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
3874 Jennie E., b. July 9, 1862.
3875 Annie F., b. Jan. 16, 1864.
3876 George P., b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1873.

3863 JOHN[8] FORSYTH, m. (1) Nov. 4, 1857, Annie M. Hill, d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1865, Mary Spicer. Children:

3877 Nettie M., b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Oct. 31, 1883; m. Jan. 12, 1881, John D. Gilbert. Child:
3880 Ada, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
3878 Kate M., b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. June 16, 1881, Ira F. Noyes. Child:
3881 John P., b. April 7, 1883.

3865 JANE[8] FORSYTH, m. Nov. 3, 1862, Charles W. Clift. Children:

3882 Esther H., b. Nov. 30, 1866.
3883 Ellen Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1872.
3884 William F., b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. June 20, 1874.

3868 WILLIAM[8] HENRY FORSYTH, m. Feb. 11, 1869, Prudence Rathbone of Noank, Conn. Children:

3885 Willie C., b. Dec. 14, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
3886 Jennie R., b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 24, 1882.

3851 LYDIA[7] AMELIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Charles Miner Niles, b. March 20, 1807. Children:

3887 Reuben Chesebrough, b. Sept. 9, 1836; served in Civil War; drowned April 18, 1868, in Stonington Harbor.
3888 Jesse L., b. June 27, 1840.
3889 Charles Miner, b. May 18, 1843.

3852 PRUDENCE[7] MARY CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 12, 1838, Henry Hinckley (Samuel Hobart), b. July 15, 1809, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 18, 1901, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+3890 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. March 24, 1881.
+3891 Abby Helms, b. July 15, 1841; d. March 11, 1883.
+3892 Thomas Henry, b. June 30, 1843; resides in Springfield, Mass.
+3893 Eliza Chesebrough, b. May 15, 1845.
3894 Vincent, b. Oct. 20, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1899; unmarried.
+3895 Elias Babcock, b. Feb. 19, 1852.
+3896 James B., b. June 30, 1856; m. March 24, 1885, Jennie May Mershon.

3890 MARY[8] HINCKLEY, m. June 16, 1869 (second wife), Charles E. Chace, b. 1832. Children:

3897 Clara H., b. April 4, 1870.
3898 Edward S., b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 25, 1874.

3891 ABBY[8] HELMS HINCKLEY, m. March 30, 1863, Charles Henry Babcock, b. July 16, 1838. Children:

+3899 Annie L., b. May 23, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Dr. John Eldred.
3900 Edith V., b. Jan. 8, 1869.
3901 Harry H., b. June 29, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1892.

3899 ANNIE[9] L. (BABCOCK) ELDRED. Children:

3902 Raymond Babcock, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
3903 Edith Camilla, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
3904 Roger Mortimer, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

3892 THOMAS[8] HENRY HINCKLEY, m. Dec. 26, 1866, Etta Weaver, b. 1843. Children:

3905 Carrie Hyde, b. April 20, 1868.
3906 Cora Weaver, b. May 18, 1870.

3893 ELIZA[6] CHESEBROUGH HINCKLEY, m. Nov. 22, 1871, William Hyde Palmer, b. 1842. Children:

3907 Burrows Spalding, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
3908 William Hinckley, b. March 31, 1874; d. in infancy.
3909 Ida, b. March 4, 1876.

3895 ELIAS[6] BABCOCK HINCKLEY, m. (1) Oct. 23, 1878, Fannie Clift, b. March 6, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1885; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1893, Grace M. Levey, b. Oct. 24, 1869; he is Town Clerk and Probate Judge of Stonnington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

3910 Elinor, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
3911 Hobart, b. Aug. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Children of second marriage:

3912 Thelma Clift, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
3913 Prudence Mary, b. June 11, 1899.

3896 JAMES[6] B. HINCKLEY. Children:

3915 Elsie L., b. Feb. 10, 1886.
3916 Gerard Mershon, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

797 SAMUEL[6] CHESEBRO (Samuel[5], 197S), m. (1) Dec. 25, 1814, Sally Robinson (dau. of Joshua), b. July 8, 1799; d. April 23, 1830; he served in the Militia, at the storming of Stonington, Conn., by the British Aug. 10, 1814, and received from the Government 160 acres of land for his services. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3917 John Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1815; d. June 19, 1899.
+3918 Dudley R., b. May 28, 1818; d. June, 1879.
+3919 Ann E., b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. May 9, 1900.
+3920 Frances Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Ichabod Dickenson.
3921 Samuel, b. April 29, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1830.
+3922 Sarah Jane, b. April 29, 1829; m. three times.

3917 JOHN[7] ROBINSON CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Almira F. Burdick (dau. of Oliver and Susan [Potter] Burdick), b. June 22, 1818; d. June 10, 1902, Louisville, Ky. s. p. Squire Oliver Burdick was proprietor of the Stonington Hotel in 1827; also was merchant and a Justice of the Peace.

3918 DUDLEY[7] R. CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 24, 1843, Jane Tinker, b. April 18, 1820. Child:

3923 Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

3919 ANN[7] E. CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 11, 1838, George W. Ashbey, b. June 30, 1805; d. May 19, 1883. Children:

3924 Sally Robinson, b. July 7, 1839; m. Feb. 4, 1862, Samuel J. Garrabrant.
3925 Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. July 8, 1863, Henry L. Teed.

3920 FRANCES[7] MARY CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Ichabod Dickenson, (son of James Dickenson and Sarah [Thurston] Dickenson of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1882. s. p.

3922 SARAH[7] JANE CHESEBRO, m. (1) Jan. 13, 1847, Mark M. Swasey, d. Dec. 2, 1876; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1882, Dr. A. G. Wolfe, d. Jan. 16, 1885. Child of first marriage:

3927 Sarah A., b. May 28, 1848; m. 1869, Moses C. Wolfe, d. Feb. 20, 1886. Children:

3928 Marion C., b. March 7, 1870.
3929 Milton P., b. July 26, 1871.
3930 Sarah J., b. Jan. 16, 1874.
3931 David B., b. Nov. 5, 1875.
3932 John A., b. Dec. 30, 1883.

797 SAMUEL[6] CHESEBRO (Samuel[5], 197S), m. (2) Dec. 5, 1830, Harriet (Haskell) Pollard, widow, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1855. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3933 Harriet, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.
3934 Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1836.
3935 Harriet, b. Aug. 26, 1836 (twin of above); d. Sept. 15, 1836.
3936 Samuel H., b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Lucretia Maria Babcock. Child:

3937 Pauline Chesebro, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

797 SAMUEL[6] CHESEBRO (Samuel[5], 197S), m. (3) March 19, 1857, Lydia (Fellows) Langworthy, b. March 5, 1790; d. Aug. 24, 1882.

821 NATHANIEL[6] PALMER (Nathaniel[5], 205S), m. (1) Nov. 11, 1790, Nancy Phelps, 1553S (dau. of Hannah Denison, 508S), b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1791, with her infant.

NATHANIEL[6] PALMER m. (2) March 18, 1798, Mercy Brown (dau. of Peleg and Mercy [Denison] Brown), b. July 22, 1777; d. Aug. 8, 1827. Children:

3938 Nathaniel Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. June 21, 1877; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Eliza T. Babcock; d. April 12, 1872.
3939 Ann Adelaide, b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. May 3, 1833; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Charles T. Stanton (2857N), his first wife.
3940 Grace Noyes, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1871; m. May 1, 1821, Joseph Warren Stanton (2858N), his first wife.
3941 Louis Lambert, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1829, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

+3942 Alexander Grant Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1894, Stonington, Conn.; m. Priscilla Dixon.
+3943 Juliet, b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. Aug. 23, 1845; m. William A. Fanning.
3944 Mercy, b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
+3945 William Lord, b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1887; m. Sally P. Williams.
+3946 Nancy Lord, b. Nov. 3, 1813 (twin of above); d. Sept. 3, 1897, Stonington, Conn.; m. Charles T. Stanton.
3947 Theodore Dwight, b. Aug. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Harriet Billings.
3948 Warren S., d. May 29, 1845, a. 27 years.

3943 JULIET[7] PALMER, m. May 31, 1824, William A. Fanning (son of Edmund and Sarah), d. Feb. 20, 1826, aged 32 years. Child:

3949 Sarah, m. Edward A. Bradford.

3942S CAPT. ALEXANDER[7] GRANT SMITH PALMER, b. Jan. 26, 1806, Stonington, Conn.; m. June 19, 1837, Priscilla Dixon (dau. of Nathan Fellows and Betsey [Palmer] Dixon of Westerly, R. I.), b. June 17, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1851. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3950 Nathaniel Brown, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. at sea May 16, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Harriet Wilder, who m. (2) Franklin B. Noyes (see 1601S) of Stonington.
3951 Alexander S., Jr., b. May 29, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1891; unmarried.
3952 Louis Lambert, b. July 21, 1845; d. May 31, 1887; unmarried.
+3953 Elizabeth Dixon, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Richard Fanning Loper, Jr., of Stonington, Conn.

3945 CAPT. WILLIAM[7] LORD PALMER, d. May 11, 1887; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Stonington, Conn., Sally Potter Williams (1568S), b. May 1, 1825; d. May 18, 1877. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3954 William Lord, b. Sept. 16, 1847; unmarried.
3955 Theodore Dwight, b. April 5, 1849; m. June 24, 1872, Elizabeth L. Denison (Edward).
3956 Sarah Williams, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1880, William Letchford.

3946 NANCY[7] LORD PALMER, m. Oct. 17, 1836 (second wife), Charles Thompson Stanton (2857N), b. Dec. 8, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1897. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3957 Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1838.
3958 Col. Charles T., b. Nov. 30, 1839; unmarried; resides in Stonington, Conn.
3959 Hannah P., b. July 24, 1841; d. March 25, 1886; unmarried.

+3960 Adelaide P., b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. George T. Adee, Jr.
3961 Grace Noyes, b. Dec. 4, 1847; unmarried.
3962 Juliet, b. Dec. 4, 1847 (twin of above); m. Sept. 5, 1872, Edward F. Finney.
3963 Nathaniel P., b. April 15, 1851; unmarried.
3964 Joseph Warren, b. April 15, 1851 (twin of above).

3953 ELIZABETH[8] DIXON PALMER (Alexander[7] G. Smith, 3942), b. June 6, 1848; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Stonington, Conn., Richard Fanning Loper (son of Richard Fanning and Margaret [Mercer] Loper), b. March 17, 1851; resides in Stonington, Conn. Children:

3965 Alexander, b. June 18, 1874.
3966 Richard Fanning, b. June 30, 1876.
3967 Priscilla Dixon, b. Jan. 15, 1887.
3968 Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1889.

3960 ADELAIDE[8] P. STANTON, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1871, George Townsend Adee, Jr. (son of George T. and Ellen Louise Adee). Children:

3969 Elinor, b. July, 1872.
3970 George, b. Jan. 4, 1874.
3971 Charles S., b. April, 1875; d. July 14, 1901, in New York City.
3972 Juliet Stanton, b. 1882.

822 GRACE[6] PALMER (Nathaniel[5], 205S), d. 1846, buried Lockport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Capt. Richard Durfee, d. Jan. 8, 1818, æ. 48 years, Stonington, Conn. Children:

3973 Sarah, m. ——— Hyde. s. p.
+3974 Grace N., m. ——— Pember.
3975 Capt. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 10, 1864, æ. 67 years; unmarried.
+3976 Pauline, m. James Denniston of Lockport, N. Y.

3974 GRACE[7] N. PEMBER. Children:

3977 Thomas.
3978 Grace, m. Henry L. Ryder of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3976 PAULINE[7] DENNISTON. Children:

3979 Pauline Anna, m. Ephraim Williams (1569S).
3980 Grace, m. Hiram Walbridge.
3981 Emily, unmarried.
3982 Mary, m. ——— Van Voorhies.
3983 Sarah, m. Rev. ——— Mackie.
3984 James, unmarried.

3985 George, m. —— Eaton of Buffalo, N. Y.
3986 Hardy.

823 LUKE[6] PALMER (Nathaniel[5], 205S), b. Feb. 14, 1775; d. Dec. 25, 1822, Stonington, Conn.; m. March 11, 1804, Sally Potter Denison, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. July 9, 1862. Children:

3987 Sally Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1874; unmarried.
3988 Betsey Denison, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m. Nov. 6, 1836, William Weed.
3989 Luke, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1851, Mary E. Holbrook.
3990 Hannah Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. March 8, 1848, Joshua Noyes (758E).
+3991 Grace Billings, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. (1) Daniel Carew; m. (2) Nathaniel Wilgus.
3992 Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. April 21, 1837, Theodore Butler.

3991 GRACE[7] BILLINGS PALMER, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. (1) June 21, 1830, Stonington, Conn., Daniel Carew, b. March, 1808; d. at sea Aug. 19, 1837; m. (2) April 5, 1852, Nathaniel Wilgus, b. July 24, 1793; d. March 28, 1873. Children of first marriage:

+3993 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1833; d. Jan. 3, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. James Sheldon (4343S).
3994 Abbie Chesebro, b. Nov. 27, 1834.
3995 Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. March 20, 1837.

Child of second marriage:

3996 Edward Denison, b. Nov. 8, 1854, at Buffalo, N. Y.

3993 SARAH[8] ELIZABETH CAREW, m. April 4, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., James Sheldon (4343S), d. May 1, 1887, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

3997 Grace Carew, b. March 25, 1855; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
3998 James, b. July 20, 1856; lives in New York City.
3999 Sarah Palmer, b. March 5, 1858.
4000 Sylvia Alexander, b. Oct. 9, 1859.
4001 George, b. Dec. 24, 1860.
4002 Theodore Butler, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
4003 Daniel Carew, b. 1864; d. young.
4004 Agnes Douglass, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
4005 Henry Alexander, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
4006 Robert Carew, b. May 10, 1872.

825S MARY[6] PALMER (Nathaniel[5], 205S), b. Jan. 21, 1780; m. April 18, 1798, Noyes Brown (son of John and Mary [Holmes] Brown), b. March 13, 1775; d. April 16, 1845; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

4007 John Noyes, b. May 2, 1799; d. July 27, 1829; unmarried.

+4008 Edgar Mantlebert, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. April 5, 1869.
4009 Nathaniel Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
4010 Henry Albert, b. June 5, 1809; d. July 30, 1875; m. April 12, 1835, Eliza A. Palmer. s. p.
4011 William Alexander, b. May 5, 1811; d. Oct. 8, 1858.
4012 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1824.
4013 Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
4014 Mary.

4008 EDGAR[7] MANTLEBERT BROWN, m. Nov. 12, 1829, Jane Bergh (dau. of Christian and Elizabeth [Ivers] Bergh), d. Sept. 17, 1869. Children:

+4015 Edwin Bergh, b. Jan. 25, 1831; d. March 20, 1880.
+4016 Julia Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1837; d. June 4, 1877.
4017 Matilda Bergh, b. Oct. 21, 1840. Lives in N. Y. City.

4016S JULIA[8] ELIZABETH BROWN, m. *Maj.-Gen. Daniel Butterfield (son of John), b. Oct. 31, 1831, Utica, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1901, Cold Spring, N. Y. Child:

4018 Edgar M. Bergh, b. May 1, 1858; d. Aug., 1861.

4015 EDWIN[8] BERGH BROWN, m. April 8, 1862, Agnes J. Pollock (dau. of James), of New York City. Children:

+4019 Jean Pollock, b. June 22, 1864; m. Walter Jennings, Nov. 1, 1891.
4020 Agnes May, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
4021 Edgar Mantlebert, b. July 27, 1869.
4022 Florence Bergh, b. April 27, 1871; m. Feb. 27, 1900 (second wife), Eugene Lentilhon (3811N), of N. Y. City.

4019 JEAN[9] POLLOCK BROWN, m. Nov. 1, 1891, Walter Jennings (son of Oliver Burr and Esther [Goodsell] Jennings) of Fairfield, Conn. Child:

4023 Oliver Burr, b. May 11, 1895.

827 WARREN[6] PALMER (Nathaniel[5], 205S), b. March 8, 1788; m. June 16, 1816, Marcia Denison (dau. of Oliver Denison and Martha [Williams] Denison), b. Aug. 25, 1791; d. April 19, 1873, Stonington, Conn. Child:

4024 Nathaniel Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Harriet Smith (dau. of Daniel and Ann [Burn] Smith), d. Oct. 7, 1875, æ. 53 years. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn):

4025 Ann Eliza, b. April 1, 1840; m. William Bottom.

---

*Gen. Daniel Butterfield m. (2) in 1886, in England, Mrs. Julia L. S. James of New York City. Gen. Daniel Butterfield was a graduate of Union College in 1849, served through the War of the Rebellion, and was also Assistant Treasurer of the United States at New York City; his father, John Butterfield, was the organizer of the American Express Company.

4025a Harriet, b. April 24, 1841; d. in 2d year.
4026 Warren, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. March 21, 1888; m. May 31, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Brown (dau. of Alanson).

828 MARY[6] PALMER (David[5], 206S), m. (1) Thomas Barber. Children:

4027 Abby, b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Roswell Morgan (Samuel and Mary [Holmes]).
4028 Eliza.

830 PATTY[6] PALMER (David, 206S), m. Harry Niles of Centre Groton, Conn.; lived and d. in Mystic, Conn.; had a large family; one of her daughters (4029) m. Samuel Ashbey.

832 JESSE[6] BROWN (Mary[5] Palmer, 207S), b. Sept. 2, 1774; m. Sept. 10, 1796, Sally Adams (dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth [Comstock] Adams; Nathan Adams killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781) b. 1763; d. March 28, 1854. Children:

+4030 Benjamin, b. June 13, 1797; d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. Mary Ann Middleton.
4031 William Nilson, b. Sept. 16, 1798.
4032 Frederick Frank, b. March 11, 1800; drowned Jan. 29, 1826.
4033 Mary Palmer, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. May 7, 1845.
4034 Jesse Palmer, b. April 4, 1805; drowned Aug. 13, 1825, in middle race.
4035 Orlando, b. Aug. 4, 1807; drowned Aug. 13, 1825, in middle race.
4036 Robert Dudley, b. Oct. 8, 1809.
+4037 Pardon Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1874, New Haven, Conn.
4038 Wellington, b. Jan. 2, 1816.

4030 BENJAMIN[7] BROWN, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Mary Ann Middleton (Nathaniel, William), b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. May 5, 1878. Children:

4039 Adelia, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 26, 1842, William H. Bentley of Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
4040 Benjamin Warren, b. May 19, 1825; d. March 10, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Ellen Flintoff.
+4041 Orlando Middleton, b. April 13, 1827; m. twice.
4042 Mary Ellen, b. July 30, 1829; m. March 5, 1848, Henry Mandeville.
4043 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. July 8, 1838.
4044 Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. 1895; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1850, George Alvor Sawyer; m. (2) Evan D. Harris of Mystic, Conn.
4045 Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Lucy A. Galloway.
4046 Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1862, Horatio C. Barbour.

4041 ORLANDO[8] MIDDLETON BROWN, a physician in Washington, Conn., m. (1) July 1, 1852, Fanny Pomeroy Tallmadge. Child:

4047 George Tallmadge, b. in Warren, Conn.; a physician in Margaretville, N. Y.; m. Amelia Perry.

4041 ORLANDO[8] MIDDLETON BROWN, m. (2) Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey (dau. of David Chester and Mary [Cogswell] Whittlesey) of New Preston, Conn. Children:

4048 Fanny Pomeroy, b. Jan. 4, 1859.
4049 Mary Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1893, John Russell Perkins.
4050 Dr. David Chester, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. June 20, 1889, Catherine Cobden (dau. of Arthur) of Lansingburgh, N. Y. Child (b. in Danbury, Conn.):

4051 Orlando Cobden, b. July 2, 1890.

Mayflower Line, from William Brewster:

Elder William Brewster.
Jonathan Brewster (and Lucretia), b. 1590; d. April 16, 1664.
Ruth Brewster, m. John Picket.
Mary Picket, m. April 10, 1672, Benjamin Shapley.
Daniel Shapley, m. Nov. 11, 1714, Abigail Pierson.
Ruth Shapley, m. April 21, 1751, Ichabod Rogers (son of Capt. James).
Ichabod Rogers, Jr., m. Nov. 22, 1778, Mary Hall (granddaughter of John Rogers, son of James).
Mary Rogers, m. March 27, 1800, Nathaniel Middleton.
Mary Ann Middleton, m. Dec. 21, 1820, Benjamin[7] Brown (4030S).
Orlando[8] Brown, m. July 2, 1855, Martha P. Whittlesey.

4037 PARDON[7] TAYLOR BROWN, m. (1) Prudence Spicer; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1854, Eunice M. Avery. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

4052 Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
4053 Arthur H., b. May 3, 1858.
4054 Alexander, b. Aug. 16, 1862; m. March 3, 1893, Anne M. Pullman. Child:

4055 Arthur H. Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

834 DAVID[6] PALMER BROWN (Mary[5] Palmer, 207S), m. Dec. 23, 1804, Fanny E. Chadwick, b. May 4, 1784; d. April 4, 1878. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

4056 Adaline D., b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 19, 1892; unmarried.
+4057 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1893, æ. 86 years; m. Silas Dewey.

+4058 George Chadwick, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Eliza Wheeler.
+4059 Fanny Maria, b. March 8, 1812; d. Feb. 24, 1892; m. Isaac H. Peckham.
4060 Lucy P., b. Dec. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
+4061 David P., b. May 6, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Mary Wallace.
4062 Wealthy Ann, b. July 20, 1819; d. in her 4th year.
4063 Robert C., b. March 12, 1822; d. July 9, 1895; unmarried.
4064 James Henry, b. July 25, 1825; d. May 16, 1846, on board the ship *American*.

4057 SALLY[7] ANN BROWN, d. in Rockville, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Silas Dewey (son of Hon. Asahel), b. June 16, 1801, Lebanon, Conn; d. Dec. 27, 1836, Lebanon, Conn.; he was a farmer. Children:

+4065 Silas Henry, b. April 27, 1830; m. April 30, 1851, Nancy Manley, b. 1830.
+4066 Lucinda Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. E. S. Henry.
+4067 Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Solon Parker. s. p.
+4068 Frances Maria, b. April 24, 1835; m. E. B. Andrews.
+4069 Phebe Hadasseh, b. March 31, 1837; m. Dwight Marcy, March 13, 1875.

4065S SILAS[8] HENRY DEWEY. Children:

4070 Adelbert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1877.
+4071 Anna Maria, b. May 4, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1881; m. Elbert C. Little.
+4072 George Laurin, b. May 15, 1862; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Effie E. Meyers.
4073 John Stevens, b. Feb. 12, 1869.
4074 Cina Florine, b. July 20, 1873.
4075 Dumont Bertram, b. Sept. 24, 1875.

4066 LUCINDA[8] ELIZABETH DEWEY, m. Feb. 11, 1860, Edward Stevens Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1836. Child:

4076 Maud Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

4068 FRANCES[8] MARIA DEWEY, m. April 13, 1862, Ezra Barnes Andrews. Children:

4077 Mary Lincoln, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1884.
4078 Cina, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Feb., 1868.
4079 Lenore, b. Oct. 11, 1869; lives in Rockville, Conn.
4080 Lura, b. Nov. 5, 1870.

4058 GEORGE[7] CHADWICK BROWN, m. Aug. 12, 1832, Eliza Wheeler. Children:

+4081 George, b. May 22, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1859, Harriet Cromwell.
4082 Albert Palmer, b. April 27, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Rusha Cromwell. s. p.

4083 Robert A., b. Aug. 17, 1840.
4084 Ann Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1843.
4085 Adelaide E., b. March 19, 1844; m. Harmon Tuthill.
4086 Isabel, b. June 1, 1850; m. March 3, 1853.

4059 FANNY[7] MARIA BROWN, m. Isaac Henry Peckham, b. Aug. 13, 1811. Children:

4087 George Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. April 26, 1863, Fannie M. West.
4088 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1839; m. (1) Richard E. Greenfield; m. (2) David Bishop.
+4089 James Wallace, b. Feb. 16, 1841; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Katie E. A. Greenfield.
4090 Robert Bruce, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Olivia Mills.
4091 Richard Williams, b. June 16, 1849.
4092 Fanny Isabella, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
4093 Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1856.
4094 Albert Newton, b. Dec. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Clara Albertine Beebe.

4061 DAVID[7] PALMER BROWN, b. May 6, 1817; m. June 9, 1841, Mary Wallace. Child:

4095 David Palmer, b. March 23, 1842; m.; lives in California. s. p.

840S ELIZABETH[6] GRANT (Abigail[5] Chesebrough, 210S), b. Jan. 17, 1763, Halifax, N. S.; d. Dec. 14, 1808; m. May 10, 1781, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Stonington, Conn., Edward Smith (son of Oliver and Mary [Denison] Smith) of Groton, Conn.; b. March 28, 1760; d. June 25, 1811. "Oliver Smith was Captain of a Company stationed at Stonington August 30, 1775, during the Revolution; promoted to a Colonel." Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+4096 David Chesebrough, b. June 20, 1782; d. Dec. 8, 1833.
+4097 Alexander Grant, b. Sept. 1, 1783; d. March 1, 1834.
4098 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. 1805, Capt. Nathan Smith. s. p.
4099 Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1787; d. Aug. 4, 1787.
4100 John Fine, b. June 2, 1788; d. May 29, 1800.
4101 Abigail Chesebrough, b. Sept. 23, 1790; d. March 25, 1868, Piscataway, N. J.; unmarried.
4102 Edward, b. April, 1793; d. June, 1793.
+4103 Edward Ledyard, b. June 29, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1873.
+4104 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1796.
+4105 John Denison, b. June 2, 1800; d. Jan., 1849.
4106 William Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1800 (twin of above); d. March 16, 1801.

4096 DEACON DAVID[7] CHESEBROUGH SMITH, m. Betsey D. Palmer

(826S), b. Sept. 8, 1785, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1849, Stonington, Conn. Child:

4107 Betsey, d. Sept. 12, 1860, æ. 54 years; m. April 23, 1827, Charles Phelps Williams (1563S), b. July 11, 1804, Wequetequock; d. Oct. 28, 1879 (his first wife). Children:

4108 Bessie S., b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1862, E. L. Sherman.

4109 Mary B., b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Coddington Billings (3261N).

4110 Charles P., b. Nov. 6, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1861, Stonington, Conn.

4097 ALEXANDER[7] GRANT SMITH, m. (1) Sept. 4, 1819, Stonington, Conn., Nancy Smith (3714N) of Preston, Conn.; b. March 19, 1794; d. Aug. 5, 1820. s. p.

4097, m. (2) May 14, 1822, Hannah Stedman Chandler (dau. of Maj. Wilkes and Mary [Stedman] Chandler), d. Aug. 15, 1831, æ. 36 years. Children:

4114 James Alexander, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
4115 Mary Chandler, b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1853; unmarried.
4116 Jane Denison, b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
4117 Edward Alexander, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Rebecca Miller Welch (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Thomas] Welch of Philadelphia, Pa.). He was a surgeon at U. S. military hospital in Philadelphia during the War of the Rebellion. Children (b. in Philadelphia, Pa.):

4118 Elizabeth Welch, b. June 26, 1865.
4119 Josephine Chandler, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

4097, m. (3) Dec. 30, 1833, Margaretta Raborg of New York City, d. June 26, 1871, æ. 81 years 8 months; both buried in Wequetequock.

4103 EDWARD[7] LEDYARD SMITH, m. Jan. 26, 1831, Martha Hellen Foster (widow of Dr. Nathaniel Allen), b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. May 15, 1857, Mobile, Ala. s. p.

4104 MARY[7] SMITH, m. Nov. 25, 1818, Joel Dunham (son of Elijah and Elizabeth F. [Randolph] Dunham) of Piscataway, N. J.; d. Dec. 13, 1879. Children:

4120 Edward, b. April 15, 1821; d. same day.
4121 Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. James Merritt.

4105 JOHN[7] DENISON SMITH, m. Feb. 7, 1822, Stonington, Conn., Maria Niles (dau. of Capt. Lodowick and Elizabeth Niles), d. Dec. 18, 1832, from grief for the loss of her four children; he was a defender of Stonington, Conn., in 1814.

EDWARD SMITH, after death of his wife, Elizabeth Grant (840), m. (2)

Oct., 1809, Widow Phebe (Moore) Wickham (dau. of Micah Moore and his second wife, Abigail Hempstead) of Mattituck, Long Island; b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. April 4, 1840. Child:

William Edward Smith, b. June 2, 1811, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1834, Sophia Gallup (2893N) of Groton, Conn. (See her Record.)

For other descendants of Elizabeth Smith (840S) see *Smith Genealogy*, by H. Allen Smith.

847 CATHERINE[6] MUMFORD (Thomas[5], 213S), m. 177-, Capt. Peter Richards, b. 1754 (son of Guy and Elizabeth [Harris] Richards); "a Lieutenant in Paul Jones's old ship *Alfred;* also a Captain of privateer brig *Hancock;* a volunteer at Col. Ledyard's solicitation, and killed on his vessel at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781." His Will probated Oct. 2, 1781, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

4123 Thomas M., "dep. Oct. 6, 1780, aged 9 months," Norwich, Conn.
4124 Catherine M., b. April 11, 1782, Norwich, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Oct. 23, 1802 (by Walter King), Levi Huntington (son of Levy and Anna Huntington), b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. July 1, 1838, æ. 61 years, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+4125 Joseph Otis, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. March 8, 1866.
+4126 Catherine Anna, b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. William Root.
4127 Peter Richards, b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Feb. 21, 1834, Jane Simmons.
4128 John Griswold, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Mary Isham.
+4129 Hannah Mumford, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. William C. Bowers.

4125 JOSEPH[8] OTIS HUNTINGTON, m. Nov. 4, 1843, Elizabeth G. Otis of Pittsfield, Mass.; d. April 20, 1881, aged 66 years; buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

4130 Ann Otis, b. June 24, 1844.
4131 Joseph Otis, b. April 29, 1846; d. March 6, 1878.

4126 CATHERINE[8] ANNA HUNTINGTON, m. Dec. 9, 1834, William Root of Medina, Ohio.

4129 HANNAH[8] MUMFORD HUNTINGTON, m. William C. Bowers, a merchant of New York City, d. 1861. Children:

4132 Margaret Phillips.
4133 Catherine Richards.
4134 Josephine Otis.
4135 Emma Elizabeth.
4136 William Cushing.

849 CAPT. GILES[6] MUMFORD (Thomas[5], 213S), d. Aug. 26, 1795, aged 36 years, of tropical fever, at Hispaniola, while in command of his ship. He served during the Revolutionary War; m. Dec. 29, 1779, Charlotte Woodbridge (dau. of Dr. Dudley and Sarah [Sheldon] Woodbridge), b. Dec. 28, 1761; d. Dec. 1, 1831, New London, Conn. He built and lived in the mansion that is now the Parish House of St. James's Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.; he was a West India trader. Children:

+4137 Charlotte W., m. Nathaniel Richards (his first wife).
4138 Catherine H., m. Nathaniel Richards, Oct. 26, 1840 (his second wife).
4139 Anne Saltonstall, d. Dec. 17, 1857, æ. 71 years; buried New London.
+4140 Sarah Saltonstall, m. Philo Hillyer of Hartford, Conn.
4141 Giles Saltonstall, d. April 17, 1802, æ. 12 years.

WIDOW CHARLOTTE (WOODBRIDGE) MUMFORD m. Nov. 8, 1798, Dr. Simon Wolcott of New London (son of Dr. Alexander and Mary [Richards] Wolcott of Windsor, Conn.), b. 1749. Child:

Frances C., m. George S. Robbins of New York City. Children:

George Appleton.
Arline, m. Dr. Woodworth, U. S. Navy.
Fanny, m. Thatcher Adams. s. p.
Howland Robbins.

4137 CHARLOTTE[7] W. MUMFORD, m. March 15, 1802, Nathaniel Richards (son of Guy and Hannah [Dolbeare] Richards), b. Feb. 26, 1780, New London, Conn.; d. 1855. Children:

4142 Giles Mumford; d. young.
+4143 Charlotte, m. Jona D. Steele.
+4144 Guy Upson.
+4145 Catherine C.

4143 CHARLOTTE[8] RICHARDS, m. Jona D. Steele; lived in New York City. Children:

4146 Mumford R.
4147 Mary C.
4148 Catherine R.
4149 Charlotte R.
4150 Catherine E.
4151 Eliza C.

4145 CATHERINE[8] C. RICHARDS, m. Joseph S. James; lived in Virginia. Children:

4152 Nathaniel.
4153 Catherine.

4144 GUY[8] UPSON RICHARDS, m. E. B. Wilder; lived in New York City. Children:

4154 Gustavus.
4155 Electa M.
4156 Guy.
4157 Julius H.

4140 SARAH[7] S. MUMFORD, bap. in Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford (adult), June 11, 1815; m. Philo Hillyer of Hartford, Conn., a Vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford, and its Treasurer from 1814 to 1819. Children (b. and bap. in Hartford):

4158 James, bap. Aug. 6, 1817; m. Phebe Emlen; Children: James Emlen and Fillmore Hillyer.
+4159 Giles Mumford, bap. Dec. 3, 1818; m. Elizabeth Rolston.
4160 Wheaton, bap. July 8, 1821; d. young.
Catherine Mumford, bap. Aug. 17, 1823; d. young.
Infant, d. young.
Sarah, d. young.
Infant, d. young.
4161 George Robbins, m. (1) June 25, 1850, Mary E. Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., June, 1833; d. Feb., 1866, Richmond, Texas. s. p. m. (2) Mary Caroline (dau. of A. I. Evans and widow of William L. Denison). s. p.

4159S GILES[8] M. HILLYER, m. Elizabeth Rolston; six children, one of whom, Esther Adele Hillyer, m. Frederick Speed, and lives in Vicksburg, Miss.

851S HANNAH[6] MUMFORD (Thomas[5], 213S), m. March 23, 1786, Gen. Zechariah Huntington (son of Jabez of Norwich, Conn., and Hannah [Williams] of Pomfret, Conn.), b. Nov. 2, 1764; d. 1850; his father, Jabez Huntington, was a Brigadier-General in War of the Revolution. He m. (2) after 1793, Louise Wilson of Newark, N. J.; he was a jurist and a Brigadier-General in the War of 1812. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

4162 Thomas Mumford, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. 1851; m. in 1819 Mary Bowers Campbell, b. 1802. Child:

4165 Mary Huntington, m. Dr. Timothy Childs.

4163 Jabez Williams, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1847; U. S. Senator; a graduate of Yale College, 1806; m. 1833, Sally Ann Huntington.
4164 Elizabeth Mary. b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. 1814, John Griswold of New York City, b. 1783 (son of John and Sarah [Johnson] Griswold of Lyme, Conn.)

854S BENJAMIN[6] MAVERICK MUMFORD (Thomas[5], 213S), m. June 19, 1802, Harriet Bowers (dau. of Henry and Mary [Meyer] Bowers), b. April 23, 1782, Little Cambridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1868. Children:

4166 Samuel Jones, b. May 23, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1805, Ballston, N. Y.
4167 Catherine, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 30, 1806, New York City.
+4168 Harriet Bowers, b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. March 31, 1867.
4169 Henry B., b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1811, New York City.
4170 Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 27, 1813, New York City.
4170a Mary 2d, b. July 2, 1813; d. 1814, New York City.
4171 Benjamin, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1816, Utica, N. Y.
4172 Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1817, Schenectady, N. Y.
4173 Hannah, b. March 11, 1819.

4168 HARRIET[7] BOWERS MUMFORD, m. July 11, 1832, Alonzo C. Paige (son of Rev. Winslow and Clarissa [Keyes] Paige, d. March 31, 1868, æ. 70 years.

857 REBECCA[6] SALTONSTALL MUMFORD (David, 214S), m. Sept. 28, 1795 (his second wife), *Robert Allyn, New London, (son of Robert) b. Nov. 1, 1756, Groton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1811, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

4174 Frederick, b. Oct. 1, 1796; drowned Feb. 25, 1805.
+4175 Abby Phillips, b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. Oct. 23, 1847, Akron, Ohio.
4176 Cornelia, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1821, Cayuga, N. Y.
+4177 Rebecca Saltonstall, b. May 20, 1801; d. May 16, 1837, Cayuga, N. Y.
4178 Hannah Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. 1845, Alabama.
4179 Jane Winthrop, b. Dec. 26, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1884, Bethlehem,

---

*Robert Allyn, son of Robert and Hannah (Gallup), m. (1) Feb. 6, 1785, in Groton, Conn., Nancy Jeffrey, or Jeffers, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1794, Groton, Conn. Children (all bap. April 3, 1814, in St. James' Church, New London, Conn.):

Nancy Lavinia, b. Oct. 20, 1785, Hudson, N. Y; m. July 14, 1831, in New London, Conn., Hon. Thomas W. Williams, d. about 1875.
Robert Edward, b. March 9, 1787, Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 23, 1819, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 15, 1816, Rosina Hodgson.
Maria, b. July 16, 1789, Groton, Conn.; d. Lamar, Miss.; m. (second wife) Oct. 20, 1839, Lincolnton, N. C., Michael Reinhardt of Lincolnton, N. C. Children: Maria H., Robert A. and John D. of Alma, Ark.
Capt. Francis, b. May 1, 1791, Groton, Conn.; d. Aug. 1862, New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1826, Jane (dau. of Alexander) Colden of Coldenham, N. Y. Child: Jane, b. May 16, 1828, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1886, Geneva, Switzerland; unmarried.
Eliza, b. April 26, 1793, Groton, Conn.; d. June 8, 1829, New Haven, Conn.; m. in New London, Prof. Denison Olmstead.
Hannah Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1795.

Capt. Francis Allyn, son of Robert and Nancy, served in the Navy, was Captain of the "Cadmus," and hed the honor of bringing to this country, in 1824, Lafayette, who was his personal friend, he and his wife heving been guests at La Grange, the home of the Lafayette family.

N. H.; m. March 6, 1828, Montreal, Canada, Dwight Plimpton Janes, b. July 31, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1878, in Montreal, Canada. s. p.

4175 ABBY[7] PHILLIPS ALLYN, m. July 18, 1821, Cayuga, N. Y., Lewis Marcy Janes (son of Jonathan and Martha [Plimpton] Janes), b. Feb. 6, 1798, Hartford, Conn.; drowned Aug. 9, 1865, with the steamer *Penabic* in Lake Huron. Children:

4180 Thomas Mumford, b. Sept. 23, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1884, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Cornelia R. Livingston, Jan. 8, 1846.
4181 Martha Cornelia, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. May 28, 1845, Akron, Ohio.
4182 Frances Henrietta, b. April 12, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1842, Boston, Ohio.
4183 Mary Mumford, b. Nov. 25, 1829; d. May 22, 1878, Bound Brook, N. J.; m. Jan., 1863, Akron, Ohio, Rev. Abraham Baldwin.
4184 Lewis Frederick, b. March 3, 1832; d. March 29, 1853, Hudson, Ohio.
4185 Elizabeth Louisa, b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. April 19, 1852, Hudson, Ohio.
4186 Edward Pierce, b. April 20, 1836; d. May 6, 1873, New York City; m. May, 1870, Little Falls, N. Y., Emily W. Storey.
4186a Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 16, 1870, Haverhill, N. H., Ada L. Spalding; live in Plainfield, N. J.

4177 REBECCA[7] SALTONSTALL ALLYN, m. Oct. 19, 1824, New London, Conn., Lucius Chittendon Foote, d. July 31, 1828, Portage, N. Y. Children (b. in Portage, N. Y.):

+4187 Nancy Allyn, b. July 13, 1825; m. Rev. Edward Webb.
+4188 Sarah Everts, b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1863, New London, Conn.
4189 Mary Mumford, b. May 15, 1828.

4187 NANCY[8] ALLYN FOOTE, m. Sept. 30, 1845, Rev. Edward Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1819, Loweltoft, England; d. April 6, 1898, Oxford, Pa. Children:

4190 Edward Lucius, b. July 9, 1846; d. Jan. 26, 1849, in India.
4191 Thomas Allyn, b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. Jan. 25, 1849, in India.
+4192 Mary Everts, b. June 18, 1849; m. J. Wilkins Cooch.
4193 Ellan Susan. b. Oct. 16, 1850.
4194 Edward Allyn, b. March 5, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1882, Luella Simmons.
4195 Sarah Janes, b. April 10, 1856; d. July 16, 1863, in India.
4196 Samuel Green, b. July 2. 1860; m. July 19, 1893, Nellie Freeman.
4197 Anna Foote, b. Aug. 4, 1862.

4192 MARY[8] EVERTS WEBB, m. April 12, 1871, Hon. J. Wilkins Cooch. Children:

4198 Caroline, b. March 15, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1897, William S. Schoolfield.
4199 Francis Allyn.
4200 Edward Webb.
4201 Levi Hallingworth.

4188 SARAH[8] EVERTS FOOTE, m. May 22, 1856, Montreal, Canada, Adam Frink Prentis (son of John and Eunice [Frink] Prentis), b. 1807, New London, Conn.; d. July, 1878. Children:

4202 Mary Mumford, b. Dec. 26, 1858; lives in Atlanta, Ga.
4203 John Adam, b. April 8, 1860; disappeared in 1899.
4204 Jane Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1861; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

858 GURDON[6] SALTONSTALL MUMFORD (David[5], 214S), m. (1) Nov. 2, 1793, New York City, Ann Van Zandt (dau. of Tobias of New York City, who was a chocolate manufacturer), d. Dec. 10, 1809. Children:

+4205 Tobias V. Z., b. 1794; m. (1) Mary Manwaring; m. (2) Catherine Brooks.
4206 Benjamin Franklin, b. 1796; d. æ. 21 years. s. p.

4205 TOBIAS[7] VAN ZANDT MUMFORD, m. (1) Mary Oliver Manwaring (dau. of Gurdon and Ann [Adams] Manwaring); m. (2) Catherine Brooks of New York City. Child:

4207 Van Zandt.

858 GURDON[6] S. MUMFORD, m. (2) Nov., 1810, Letitia Van Toren (dau. of John of New York City, d. July 6, 1799), d. 1870. Children:

4208 Gurdon S., b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. July 10, 1866; m. Catherine Snow.
4209 George Clinton; d. young.
4210 Anne Letitia. m. John Osgood of Salem, Mass. s. p.
4211 Emma Letitia, b. 1814; d. 1879; unmarried.
4212 George Washington, d. young.
4213 George Lafayette, d. young.
4214 Mary Margarita, b. 1826; d. March 25, 1888; m. July 30, 1846, Aaron Price Ransom of Rahway, N. J.
4215 Cornelia Matilda, m. George W. Geer.

859 ABIGAIL[6] CHESEBROUGH MUMFORD (David, 214S), m. April 22, 1793 (second wife), Thompson Phillips (son of George and Hannah [Phillips]

Phillips) of Middletown, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1752; drowned in Mobile Bay before 1816. Children (b. in Middletown, Conn.):

+4216 Abigail Martha, m. John Porter.
+4217 Ann Duryea, d. March 30, 1899, Hanover, Germany, æ. 96 years, at the residence of her son-in-law, Count Von Waldersee.

4216 ABIGAIL[7] MARTHA PHILLIPS, m. John Porter of Auburn, N. Y. Children:

4218 John, d. young.
4219 Caroline, d. young.
+4220 Anna Phillips, m. Alonzo G. Beardsley.
+4221 Charles Talbot, m. Harriet S. Morgan.

4220 ANNA[8] PHILLIPS PORTER, m. Sept. 6, 1848, Auburn, N. Y., Alonzo G. Beardsley. Children:

William P., Alonzo G., Douglass, Porter, and Caroline who. m. ——— Woodruff.

4221 CHARLES[8] TALBOT PORTER, m. Harriet Steele Morgan (dau. of Hon. Jedediah and Harriet [Steele] Morgan of Aurora, N. Y.); they resided in New York City. Children:

4227 Anna Norton, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. July 24, 1854.
4228 John, b. Aug. 11, 1854.
4229 Charles Talbot, b. Dec. 16, 1857.
4230 Lewis Morgan, b. Feb. 28, 1861.

4217 ANN[7] DURYEA PHILLIPS, m. David Lee of New York City. Children:

4231 Anna, d. Bordeaux, France; unmarried.
4232 Abby (Blanche), m. Capt. Augustus Murray, English Navy.
+4233 Josephine Louise.
4234 David Beardsley, d. New York City; unmarried.
+4235 Mary Esther, b. 1840; m. (1) ———; (2) Count Von Waldersee.
4236 George Thompson.

4233 JOSEPHINE[8] LOUISE LEE, m. Baron de Waechter Lauterbeck, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the Kingdom of Würtemberg to the Court of the Tuilleries. Children:

4237 Louis.
4238 Blanche, m. Baron Palm.

4235 MARY[8] ESTHER LEE, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1864, in Paris, France, Prince Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenberg, who gave up title to marry an American and accepted that of Prince Noer from the Emperor of Austria. She m. (2) Count von Waldersee, Chief of Staff to the Emperor William II, Commander in Chief of the Allied Forces in China, 1900-1901.

861 THOMAS[6] MUMFORD (David[5], 214S), m. Jan. 20, 1795, Mary Sheldon Smith (dau. of Dr. Reuben and Abigail [Hubbard] Smith), b. Oct. 29, 1773, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1840, New York City. Children:

+4251 William Woolsey, b. Nov. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1848, Rochester, N. Y.
4252 Helen Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1877; m. John De Vought of New York.
4253 Henry Huntington, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. April 15, 1810.
4254 Elihu Hubbard, b. April 1, 1802; d. March 17, 1844.
4255 George Huntington, b. Nov. 27, 1803; d. April 5, 1805.
+4256 George Huntington, b. July 21, 1805; d. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Ann E. Hart.
+4257 Mary Pierce, b. Feb. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1863.
+4258 Henrietta Saltonstall, b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. Nov. 11, 1889, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Child, d. young.
Child, d. young.

4251 WILLIAM[7] WOOLSEY MUMFORD, m. (1) 1827, Angeline Sarah Jenkins of Hudson, N. Y.; b. 1807, d. March 25, 1836; he was a graduate of Yale College, 1815; m. (2) Mary Bissell. Children:

4259 William Thomas, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1856; m. Cornelia Shearman. s. p.
4260 Mary Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1833.
4261 Sarah Scoville, b. Sept. 27, 1830 (twin of above); d. March 5, 1834.
+4262 George Elihu, b. Nov. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 2, 1892.
4263 Angelina Jenkins, b. Aug. 30, 1833.
4264 Elizabeth Scoville, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. May 16, 1836.

4262 GEORGE[8] ELIHU MUMFORD, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Julia Emma Hills, b. July 7, 1840; d. May 27, 1882; he was a graduate of Hamilton College, 1852. Children (b. in Rochester, N. Y.):

4265 William Woolsey, b. March 24, 1862; lives in Rochester, N. Y.
4266 Dr. James Gregory, b. Dec. 2, 1863; m. 1892, Helen S. Ford; lives in Boston, Mass.; he is the author of the *Mumford Memoirs.*
4267 George Saltonstall, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Isabella Lee (dau. of George) of Boston, Mass.

4268 Norman Winthrop, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
4269 Julian, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1874.
4270 Philip Gurdon, b. Sept. 30, 1874; lives in Rochester, N. Y.

4256 GEORGE[7] HUNTINGTON MUMFORD, m. May 24, 1836, Ann E. Hart of Palmyra, N. Y. Children:

4271 Anna, d. in infancy.
+4272 George Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. July 25, 1875; m. Sarah Dana.
4273 Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, William L. Halsey.
+4274 Mary Louise, b. July 16, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1881, in New York.
4275 Charles Elihu, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. 1855.
4276 Frances, d. in infancy.
+4277 Henrietta Saltonstall, b. July 30, 1853; m. April 8, 1890, Rev. Louis C. Washburn.

4274 MARY[8] LOUISE MUMFORD, m. Jan. 3, 1873, Edward Payson Fowler, M. D. (son of Horace and Mary [Taylor] Fowler) of New York City, b. Nov. 30, 1834. (He m. (2) May 12, 1896, Miss H. Mildred Russell.) Children (b. in New York City):

4278 Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. June 12, 1895, Robert Miles Gignoux. Children:
4280 Louise Mumford, b. May 26, 1897.
4281 Mildred Fowler, b. Oct. 25, 1899.
4279 Edward Mumford, b. April 19, 1877, Nice, France; m. April 7, 1901, Beulah Hull. Child:
Helen C., b. April, 1902.

4277 HENRIETTA[8] S. MUMFORD, m. April 8, 1890, Rev. Louis C. Washburn; live in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

4282 Henrietta Mumford, b. March 20, 1891.
4283 Helen Carpenter, b. April 1, 1892.
4284 Louis Mumford, b. Dec. 9, 1894.

4272 GEORGE[8] HART MUMFORD, m. Sarah Dana. Children:

Anna, George Dana, Muriel Gurdon and Gurdon Saltonstall.

4257 MARY[7] MUMFORD, m. Samuel D. Dakin of Utica, N. Y. Children:

Francis, Richard, Henry, George and Edward S., a lawyer of New York City.

4258 HENRIETTA[7] SALTONSTALL MUMFORD, m. Charles Gould. Children:

4293 Mary Mumford, d. Nov. 17, 1897, Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Gen. William H. Barnes of San Francisco, Cal. Child:
4300 William S.

4294 Julia, d. 1890, Santa Barbara, Cal.
4295 James, d. young.
4296 Helen, d. æ. 3 years.
4297 Charles W., lives in New York City.
4298 George H., lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.
4299 Frederick Stanley, lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.

863 ANN[6] MUMFORD (David[5], 214S), m. Dec. 18, 1797, John T. Duryea. Children:

4301 John, disappeared about 1830.
4302 Louise, m. Judge —— Bunce of Port Huron, Mich.

864 *SILAS[6] DEAN MUMFORD (David[5], 214S), m. Ruth Hollister. Child:

4303 Frances Elizabeth, d. 1861, æ. 44 years, in Rochester, N. Y.

865 HANNAH[6] LORD (Abigail[5] Mumford, 216S), m. March 1, 1781, Groton, Conn., Capt. Rufus Avery (son of James and Lucy or Elizabeth [Allyn] Avery of Groton, Conn.); b. Nov. 16, 1758; d. July 30, 1842. He served at Fort Griswold, Battle of Groton Heights in Revolutionary War; was orderly of Capt. William Latham's Company of Artillery, and one of the prisoners taken to New York. Children:

+4304 David, b. Oct. 9, 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1822.
+4305 Asa Lord, b. March 1, 1783; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
+4306 Rufus, b. March 7, 1785; d. 1812, at sea.
4307 Gurdon, b. Nov. 3, 1786; d. May 15, 1804.
4308 Lydia Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Dec. 21, 1867, at Groton Bank, Conn.; m. Solon Walworth (son of Lieut. Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah [Woodbridge] Walworth). s. p.

4304 DAVID[7] AVERY (865S), m. Jan. 21, 1804, Hannah Smith (dau. of Charles). Children:

4309 Hannah Emeline, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. March 11, 1806.
4310 Charles Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Mary Jane Perry of Mississippi.
4311 Curtis Lord, b. Aug. 2, 1810; m. (1) Sarah Sturgish Buckingham; m. (2) Belinda Buckingham (sister of first wife).
4312 Marcus Stewart, b. April 22, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Hannah Benedict.

4305 ASA[7] AVERY, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Betsey Miner (dau. of Owen). Children:

4313 Erasmus Darwin, b. May 12, 1808; m. Sarah Hinckley.

---

*Silas[6] Dean Mumford was named for Silas Dean, who married in 1768 his mother's sister, Elizabeth Saltonstall.

Silas Dean was Envoy from the U. S. Colonies to France during the Revolutionary War, and, with Franklin and Lee, negotiated a Treaty with France. He was born in Groton, Conn., 1737; was a graduate of Yale College 1758.

4314 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1814.
4315 Hon. Owen Miner, b. March 5. 1815; m. in Pensacola, Fla.
4316 Albert Lord, b. April 15, 1818; m. Marian B. Campbell, in Pensacola, Fla.

4306 RUFUS[7] AVERY, m. Sept. 2, 1804, Caroline Latham, d. Nov. 14, 1813. Children:

4317 Gurdon Latham, b. July 4, 1805; d. March, 1831.
4318 Solon W., b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1809.
4319 Luke W., b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Hannah Morgan Mitchell.
4320 Herman Morgan, b. May 9, 1812; d. Sept. 3, 1820.

866 MARY[6] CHESEBROUGH LORD (Abigail[5] Mumford, 216S), m. Jan. 26, 1780, James Sheldon (son of James and Diadama [Perry] Sheldon of Providence, R. I.), b. April 9, 1757; d. June 18, 1819. He removed to New York State in 1785-6; in 1798 became agent for John Brown, of the "John Brown Tract" of 210,000 acres in Herkimer County, N. Y. Children:

4321 Asa Lord, b. Sept. 29, 1781, Martinsburg, N. Y.
4322 Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1783; d. 1783.
4323 Thomas Mumford, b. Sept. 25, 1784, Turin, N. Y.
4324 Mary C., b. Feb. 20, 1786; m. John Harris of Westernville, N. Y.
+4325 Timothy, b. April 23, 1788, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Nancy Bowen.
4326 Henry, b. March 5, 1790; d. 1829, Remsen, N. Y.
+4327 James, b. Nov. 18, 1792; m. Slyvia Alexander.
+4328 Abby, b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1852, Remsen, N. Y.
+4329 Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Dr. Joseph Bagg of Detroit, Mich.
+4330 Lydia, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. 1819, Gen. Ela Merriam of New Leyden, N. Y.

4325 TIMOTHY[7] and NANCY (BOWEN) SHELDON. Children:

4331 Cordelia C., b. 1808; m. Chauncey Conant.
4332 Calista, b. 1810; m. Aaron Atwood (first wife), who d. 1834.
4333 Charles B., b. 1812.
4334 Henry, b. 1814; m. Betsey Botsford; live in Kalamazoo, Mich.
4335 Harriet H., b. 1816; m. Horace Parsons; lives in Gouverneur, N. Y.
4336 Eliza, b. 1818; m. Aaron Atwood (second wife); lived in Evans, N. Y.
4337 Lucia D., b. 1820.
4338 Timothy, b. 1822.
4339 Mary Ann, b. 1824.
4340 Benjamin G., b. 1827.
4341 Julia D., b. 1829.
4342 Hannah Maria, b. 1832.

4327 JAMES[7] SHELDON, m. Sylvia Alexander (dau. of Rev. Caleb). Children (b. in Buffalo, N. Y.):

+4343 James, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. Sarah Elizabeth Carew (3993S). (See her Record.)

4344 Mary C., b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1869, —— Thomas; live in Kalamazoo, Mich.

4345 Alexander, b. 1827; m. Caroline Selkrigg.

4346 Francis, d. young.

4328 ABBY[7] SHELDON, m. Col. Andrew Billings of Remsen, N. Y. Children:

Abby Sheldon, b. 1828; Mary E., b. 1830; Catherine E., b. 1831; Maria A., b. 1834; Andrew W., b. 1836; L. Guiteau, b. 1841.

4329 ELIZA[7] SHELDON, m. Dr. Joseph Bagg. Children:

Abby Sheldon, b. 1824; m. William G. Austin.

Cordelia P., b. 1826; Benjamin Rush, b. 1829; Frances Eliza, b. 1832; Anna Rosalinda, b. 1836, and Josephine Stewart, b. 1838.

4330 LYDIA[7] SHELDON, m. Gen. Ela Merriam. Children:

4352 Ela N., b. 1822.

4353 Hon. Clinton L., b. 1824; d. 1900; was Member of Congress from Lewis County, New York.

4354 Helen, b. 1825.

4355 William Wallace, b. 1827.

4356 James Sheldon, b. 1829; a lawyer in New York City.

4357 Jane E., b. 1831.

4358 Harriet C., b. 1833.

4359 Gustavus F., b. 1835.

4360 Amanda, b. 1837; d. 1841.

4361 Infant, d. young.

4362 Charles M., b. 1841.

4363 Augustus C., b. 1843; d. Jan., 1895, Athens, N. Y.; professor in Columbia College, New York City.

868 ELIZABETH[6] MUMFORD (John[5], 217S), m. June 24, 1790 (first wife), Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge (son of Ephraim and Mary [Shaw] Woodbridge); b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. June 17, 1797. Children:

+4364 Mary Shaw, b. June 26, 1791; d. April 12, 1818; m. Henry Perkins.

+4365 Lucretia Mumford, b. Oct. 10, 1793; d. March 29, 1839; m. Rev. A. Mitchell.

4366 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. March 14, 1795.

Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge m. (2) May 5, 1796, Louisa Mather

of Colchester, Conn., and after his death she m. Dr. John Watrous of Colchester, Conn.

4364 MARY[7] SHAW WOODBRIDGE, m. Henry Perkins (son of Dr. Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn.). Child:

4367 Mary W., b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. May 12, 1835, Levi H. Goddard (son of Hon. Calvin Goddard of Norwich, Conn.), b. Oct., 1809; d. May 9, 1861. Children:

4368 Alfred Mitchell, b. June 19, 1836; d. May 9, 1863; a Lieutenant in the Civil War.

4369 Julia Chester, b. Aug. 29, 1838, Salem; m. Sept. 14, 1859, John H. Piatt.

4370 Henry Perkins, b. July 25, 1842; m. (1) Louise Marston. s. p. M. (2) ——— ———. Child:

4372 Calvin Hooker.

4371 Mary Woodbridge, b. June 5, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. May 12, 1872, Louis C. Tiffany (son of Charles L. Tiffany of New York City). Children:

4373 Mary Woodbridge, b. April 4, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Graham Lusk.

4374 Charles Louis, d. in infancy.

4375 Charles Louis.

4376 Hilda Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

4365 LUCRETIA[7] M. WOODBRIDGE, m. Jan. 16, 1815, Rev. Alfred Mitchell (son of Stephen Mix Mitchell) of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. May 22, 1790; d. Dec. 19, 1831; a graduate of Yale College, 1809. Children:

4377 Lucretia Woodbridge, b. April, 1816; d. young.

4378 Stephen Mix, b. April 13, 1818; d. May 30, 1839, Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.

+4379 Lucretia Woodbridge, b. June 24, 1820; m. Dr. Edward Strong.

+4380 Donald Grant, b. April 12, 1822; m. Mary F. Pringle.

4381 Elizabeth Mumford, b. July 7, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1841, Salem, Conn.; unmarried.

4382 Louis, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. July 15, 1881, New London, Conn.

4383 Mary Perkins, b. April, 1829; d. April 1, 1830.

4384 Alfred, b. March, 1830; d. young.

+4385 Alfred, b. April 1, 1832; m. Annie O. Tiffany.

4379 LUCRETIA[8] W. MITCHELL, d. Jan. 16, 1845; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Dr. Edward Strong (son of Lewis Strong of Northampton, Mass.). Child:

4386 Elizabeth M., b. 1840; lives in Auburndale, Mass., with her father.

4380 DONALD[8] GRANT MITCHELL, m. May 31, 1853, Mary F. Pringle (dau. of William B.) of Charleston, S. C.; d. Dec. 5, 1901, Edgewood, in

her 71st year; he was graduated from Yale College 1841; United States Consul, 1853, at Venice; author of several works, *Reveries of a Bachelor*, *Dream Life*, etc.; LL.D. 1878; resides in Edgewood, New Haven, Conn. Children:

4387 Hesse Alston, b. June 5, 1854, Paris, France; d. Dec. 27, 1861, in South Carolina.
+4388 Mary Pringle, b. Aug. 28, 1855, Edgewood; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Edward L. Ryerson.
4389 Elizabeth W., b. Dec. 26, 1856, Runnemede, S. C.
4390 William Pringle, b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. July 2, 1900, Rye, N. Y.; m. Ethel Mower of Litchfield, Conn. He was a lawyer.
4391 Susan, b. July 3, 1860.
4392 Donald Grant, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
4393 Hesse Alston, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
4394 Rebecca Motte, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
4395 Harriet Williams, b. Jan. 20, 1870.
4396 James Alfred, b. June 14, 1871.
4397 Walter Louis, b. March 11, 1875.

4388 MARY[9] PRINGLE RYERSON. Child:

4398 Joseph Ryerson; live in Chicago, Ill.

4385 ALFRED[8] MITCHELL, m. April 27, 1871, Annie O. Tiffany (dau. of *Charles Lewis Tiffany of New York City); he was graduated from Yale College in 1854. Children:

4399 Alfreda, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Hiram Brigham, Jr.
4400 Charles Tiffany, b. Jan. 22, 1877.

869 MARY[6] MUMFORD (John[5], 217S), m. Feb. 11, 1805, Hon. Elias Perkins (second wife); his first wife was Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, m. March 14, 1790; she d. March 5, 1802, of consumption. Children:

4401 Oliver Elsworth, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. San Francisco, Cal.
4402 Elias, b. July 28, 1808.

871 CATHERINE[6] MUMFORD (John[5], 217S), m. Jan. 22, 1800, Lyme, Conn., †Dr. Isaac Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1775, Stratford, Conn.; d. March 2, 1852; was son of Lieut. William Thompson, who was killed in the Battle

---

*Charles Lewis Tiffany, founder of the house of Tiffany & Co., silversmiths and jewelers, of New York, London, Paris and Geneva, d. Feb. 18, 1902, aged 90 years. He was b. at Killingly, Conn., Feb. 15, 1812, son of Comfort Tiffany and Chloe Draper; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Harriet C. Young, d. 1897. The firm of Tiffany & Co. are the most prominent dealers in precious stones and designers of silverware in the United States.

†Dr. Isaac Thompson m. (2) Sarah Christophers; m. (3) Huldah Thompson (dau. of Israel Thompson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.). He was the inventor of "Thompson's Eye Water," and gave the recipe to J. Leland Thompson, a wholesale druggist, of Troy, N. Y.

of Ridgefield, Conn., April 27, 1777, æ. 35 years. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

+4403 John Mumford, b. July 4, 1801; m. Frances M. Miller of Waterford, Conn.
+4404 Catherine Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1803; m. Stanley Griswold Trott, Oct. 2, 1832.
+4405 Lucretia Christophers, b. March 24, 1805; m. Jabez Perkins Whiting.
4406 Abby Mumford, b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. May 30, 1888, Troy, N. Y.; unmarried.
+4407 Mary Perkins, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1892, Troy, N. Y.; m. John Leland Thompson (Ezra).
4408 Elizabeth Woodbridge, b. April 19, 1811; unmarried; lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1900.
4409 Ellen Douglass, m. Fred Lennig.
4410 Susan, d. young.

4403 JOHN[7] MUMFORD THOMPSON and FRANCES M. (MILLER). Children:

+4411 Kate Mumford, m. Andrew Hart of Brooklyn, N. Y.
4412 Mary Frances, d. unmarried.
4413 Isaac Walter, d. 1902; unmarried; was Town Clerk of New London, Conn.

4411 KATE[8] MUMFORD T. HART. Children:

Mary, Georgia, Arthur and Kate.

4404 CATHERINE[7] ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) and STANLEY G. TROTT. Children:

4414 Isaac Thompson, d. in New Orleans, La.
4415 Kate, unmarried; lives in Washington, D. C.
4416 William Billings.

4405 LUCRETIA[7] CHRISTOPHERS THOMPSON, m. Jabez Perkins Whiting (son of Edward and Mary Whiting), d. Dec. 7, 1824, æ. 22 years; he was m. on his deathbed.

4407 MARY[7] PERKINS THOMPSON, m. John Leland Thompson (son of Ezra and Sarah [Burton] Thompson), b. Dec. 1, 1797, Amenia, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1880, Troy, N. Y. Children:

4417 John Isaac, b. April 2, 1831; m. Mary Mabbett Warren of Troy, N. Y.
4418 William Augustus, m. Harriet Clarkson Crosby of Albany, N. Y.
4419 Mary Elizabeth, m. Derrick Lane of Troy, N. Y.
4420 George Smith, m. Abbie Shepherd Burden of Troy, N. Y.
4421 Robert Hallam, m. Harriet Banks of Albany, N. Y.
4422 Rev. Walter, m. Jessie Fuller of Troy, N. Y.

4423 James Leland, m. Mary Hickman of California.
4424 Edward Ray, d. Troy, N. Y.; unmarried.

873 LUCRETIA[6] MUMFORD (John[5], 217S), m. Feb. 24, 1806, Anthony Thatcher (*Capt. John). Children:

4425 Nathaniel Woodbridge. b. May 25, 1807.
4426 Lucretia Mumford, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. Nathaniel Perry, U. S. N.
4427 Mary Woodbridge, b. April 30. 1810; d. æ. 18 years.
4428 John Christophers, b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Mary Fitch.
4429 Eloise Hardy, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. July 11, 1899; unmarried.
4430 George Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. unmarried.
4431 Daniel Anthony, b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. unmarried.
4432 Henry Perkins, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. unmarried.
4433 Abby Mumford, b. June 21, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1897.
+4434 Julia Hubbell, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Gen. James Totten, U. S. A.
4435 Elizabeth Wetmore, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; unmarried.
4436 Mary Perkins, bap. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Major —— Robinson, U. S. A.

4434 JULIA[7] H. THATCHER and JAMES TOTTEN. Children:

4437 Charles.
4438 Reynolds.

876 ASAHEL[6] LORD (Abigail[5] Ingraham, 221S), b. Oct. 6, 1767, Norwich, Conn.; d. April 9, 1818, Madrid, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1796, Mary Rudd (dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Tracy] Rudd, first wife) of Windham, Conn.; b. Aug. 22, 1770; d. Dec. 22, 1812, Madrid, N. Y.; lived in Leyden and Madrid, N. Y. Children:

4439 Mary, b. April 9, 1801, Leyden; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Oliver Spencer, b. 1796; d. Youngstown, N. Y., May 3, 1861.
4440 Eliza Tracy, b. Sept. 17, 1803, Leyden, d. April 26, 1838, Madrid, N. Y.; unmarried.
4441 Sarah Dewey, b. May 28, 1806, Leyden; d. April 12, 1830, Madrid, N. Y.; unmarried.
4442 Laura Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1809, Madrid, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1827, Nathan Post (son of Nathan and Lucy [Bean] Post) of Vermont; lived at Madrid, N. Y., and East Cleveland, Ohio.

879 NANCY[6] BROWN (Anna[5] Ingraham, 225S), b. July 16, 1785; m. Jan. 26, 1804, Jonathan Phelps (1555S), b. Oct. 30, 1779. Children:

4443 Peleg, b. Jan. 23, 1805.

---

* "Mehitabel (Ufford) Thompson, the widow of Capt. William Thompson, who was killed April 27, 1777, became the second wife of Capt. John Thatcher. Each had children: Capt. John Thatcher was in command of the *Washington*, one of Arnold's flotila (before he turned traitor); was taken prisoner with Col. Waterbury, carried on Sir Guy Carleton's ship, when his sword was returned to him, with a parole of honor."

4444 Charles Tracy, b. Dec. 4, 1806.
4445 George Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1808.
4446 Frances Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1810.
4447 James Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1813; m. Almira Phelps of New Orleans, La.
4448 Joseph Denison, b. Sept. 12, 1816; unmarried.
4449 William Walldie, b. Dec. 10, 1818.
4450 Nancy Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1821; unmarried.
4451 Sarah Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Mortimer Williams of Frederick, Md.
4452 Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1827.
+4453 Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Gurdon Gates (1418S), Mystic, Conn. (See his Record.)

881S MARY[6] SMITH BROWN (Anna[5] Ingraham, 225S), b. April 30, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Aug. 20, 1810, Nathan Stanton, d. July 27, 1840, æ. 58 years. Child:

4454 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1811.

937 MARY[6] STANTON (Anna[5] Stanton, 249S), b. May 20, 1740, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 19, 1819; m. Dec. 2, 1764, Col. Harry Babcock (son of Dr. Joshua Babcock of Westerly, R. I.), b. April 26, 1736; d. Oct. 7, 1800; he was a lawyer and M. C.; he served as Colonel in the Army during the Revolutionary War; also Captain of a Company, in 1754, in Canada, during the French War. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4507 Benjamin F., b. Nov. 6, 1765; d. 1781.
+4508 Paul, b. March 13, 1768; m. (1) Nancy Bell; m. (2) Lucy Bell.
4509 Dudley, b. Jan. 7, 1770.
4510 Joshua, b. Oct. 29, 1771.
4511 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1773; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Joseph Denison Phelps (1551S). (See his Record.)

4508 MAJ. PAUL[7] BABCOCK (Mary[6] Stanton, 937), b. March 13, 1768, Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn.; d. March 14, 1839, Stonington; m. (1) April 2, 1789, Nancy Bell (dau. of John), b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. Nov. 1, 1803. Children:

+4512 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. July 21, 1829, of yellow fever on board the ship *Talma* on a passage from New Orleans to New York; m. April 6, 1813, by the Rev. Gardner Spring, Maria Eells (dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas Eells), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1790; d. New York Nov. 6, 1852.
4513 Mary Ann, b. April 3, 1792; d. Aug. 3, 1815; m. Rev. David A. Sherman, Oct. 6, 1813. s. p.
4514 Dudley, b. May 10, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1794.
4515 Joshua, b. May 11, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1818.
4516 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. May 15, 1834; m. Anne C. Smith, Dec. 3, 1828. s. p.

4517 Nancy Bell, b. March 5, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1845; m. July 3, 1822, William R. Palmer (son of Capt. Amos and Sally [Rhodes] Palmer). s. p.

4508 MAJ. PAUL[7] BABCOCK, m. (2) April 15, 1804, Lucy Bell (dau. of Capt. Joseph; cousin of his first wife), b. March 10, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1846. Children:

+4518 Courtlandt, b. March 25, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1853; m. May 3, 1834, Elizabeth Cany, d. Stonington, Conn., April, 1884.

+4519 Giles, b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. March 4, 1862, Stonington, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1832, Ann Elizabeth Denison of Stonington, b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. June 20, 1890, Stonington, Conn.

4520 Eliza Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. April 12, 1872, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Capt. Nathaniel B. Palmer of Stonington, Conn. s. p.

+4521 Abby Eldredge, b. Sept. 4, 1811; d. about 1887; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1833, Jedediah Leeds of New Orleans, La.; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.

+4522 George William, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1874; m. (1) March 19, 1842, New Orleans, Louise Boucher, b. April 11, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1853; m. (2) April 24, 1855, New Orleans, Adele Catonet, b. July 22, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1860; m. (3) Sept. 26, 1861, New Orleans, Maria Shute, b. Dec. 28, 1829; lived in New Orleans.

+4523 Lucy Bell, b. March 30, 1815; m. Dec. 22, 1836, Giles F. Ward, b. Oct. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 27, 1885, Saybrook, Conn.; lived in Saybrook, Conn.

+4524 Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., April 20, 1885; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Emily M. Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1831; lived in Washington, D. C.

+4525 Mary Ann, b. April 1, 1821; d. Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1891; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Rev. John Breckenridge of Kentucky, who d. 1841.

+4526 Capt. David Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. by railroad accident, Stonington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1885; m. May 28, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Charlotte Augusta Noyes (551E) of Stonington. She lives in New York City.

4526a Hannah, b. June 6, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

4512 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN and MARIA BABCOCK. Children:

+4527 Benjamin Franklin, b. New York, June 6, 1814; d. Liverpool, England, Jan. 28, 1869; m. (1) Aug. 25, 1836, Phebe Ann Swan, b. Jan. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1841; m. (2) April 3, 1844, Maria Augusta Bicknell, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Liverpool, England, Oct. 3, 1894.

+4528 Maria Eels, b. London, England, Jan. 21, 1816; d. Providence,

R. I., Jan. 23, 1884; m. March 15, 1841, James Deveril Moore, d. Jan. 17, 1869.

+4529 Parthenia Pardoe, b. Jan. 12, 1817, London, England; m. Sept. 9, 1841, William R. Babcock (son of Dudley Babcock, 4509S), d. Oct. 19, 1862; she lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4530 Joshua, b. Feb. 18, 1820, New York; d. Nov. 30, 1821.

+4531 Samuel Denison, b. May 16, 1822, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1902, Lenox, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Elizabeth Crary Franklin (3397N), b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. May 28, 1881, Riverdale, N Y.; lived in New York City. He was President, Vice-President and Director of twenty-one different Corporations—Banks, Trust, Insurance, Telephone, Railroad and Steamship Companies.

+4532 Charles Henry Phelps, b. Jan. 3, 1825, Stonington, Conn.; d. Riverdale, N. Y., March 25, 1897; m. April 17, 1855, Cornelia Fulton Franklin (3399N), d. Nov. 24, 1883, Riverdale, N. Y.; he was Vice-President of the New York Guarantee and Ind. Trust Co. and Secretary of the Central Trust Co. of New York City.

4533 James Milnor, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1827.

4534 Infant son, b. and d. New York, 1828.

4518 COURTLANDT[6] and ELIZABETH BABCOCK. Children:

+4535 Louise, b. May 18, 1835; m. (1) 1853, Edmund D. Stanton (son of Stiles Stanton) of Stonington, Conn., who d. May 29, 1873; m. (2) about 1893, William H. Tillinghast of New York City; lives in New York City.

+4536 Georgia P., b. May 18, 1837; m. June 11, 1862, Charles Phelps Williams (1563S) of Stonington, Conn., b. June 11, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1879; lives in New York City.

+4537 Courtlandt Guynet, d. Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary B. (dau. of Judge Woodruff), who lives in Stonington, Conn.

4538 Amelia, b. July 23, 1853; d. New York, Jan. 23, 1898; unmarried.

+4539 Henry Saltonstall, m. Evelina (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Denison) of Stonington.

4519 GILES[6] and ANN BABCOCK. Children:

+4540 Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. April 25, 1861, Samuel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1836; live in Stonington, Conn.

+4541 Giles, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. June 30, 1868, Sarah Smith of Stonington, Conn.; b. May 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1872; lives in Providence, R. I.

+4542 Gen. John B., U. S. A.; b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. May 18, 1875, Blandina (dau. of Samuel and Cornelia Stanton) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 23, 1850.

4543 Mary Denison, b. June 5, 1846; m. July 3, 1873 (second wife),

Judge Ephraim Williams, Jr. (1569S), b. Dec. 1, 1826. (See his Record.) Live in Stonington, Conn.

4544 Lucy Bell, b. March 28, 1849; m. June 11, 1884, Stiles Trumbull (son of Stiles Stanton) of Stonington, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1849; d. Feb., 1888, Stonington, Conn.; he was State Senator of Connecticut; lives in Stonington, Conn. s. p.

+4545 Nathaniel Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Caroline L. McGinnis, b. May 25, 1856; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4546 Stephen Tyng, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1890; unmarried.

4521 ABBY[8] E. and JEDEDIAH LEEDS. Children:

4547 Paul Babcock, d. in Louisiana; m. Sarah Avery of Avery's Island, La.; she lives at Avery's Island, La. s. p.

4548 Grace.

4521 ABBY E. and REV. JOHN BEATTIE. Children:

4549 John, d. in Shreveport, La., about 1901.

Several other children.

4522 GEORGE WILLIAM[8] and LOUISE BABCOCK. Children:

+4550 Mary Amelia, b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1844; m. May 16, 1866, Charles E. Leverich of New Orleans, La.; b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. May 24, 1880, New Orleans, La.; she lives in New Orleans, La.

4551 Henry Boucher, b. June 28, 1846; d. April 26, 1847.

4552 Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

4553 Louise Boucher, b. July 24, 1849; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.

4554 Léocadie, b. July 5, 1851; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.

4555 George Emmet, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. July 24, 1853.

4522 GEORGE WILLIAM[8] and ADELE BABCOCK. Children:

4556 Dr. George Catonet, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Ada Cornay Young, of Lafayette, La.; lives in Lafayette, La. She was b. Oct. 9, 1861.

4522 GEORGE WILLIAM[8] and MARIA BABCOCK. Child:

Child, d. in infancy.

4523 LUCY[8] and GILES F. WARD. Children:

4557 Giles, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1865; shot accidentally in Virginia; Lieutenant U. S. V.

+4558 Lucy Bell, b. April 4, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Joseph Hayden, b. July 11, 1837; d. April 23, 1900, Saybrook, Conn.; lives in Saybrook, Conn.

4524 ROBERT[8] STANTON and EMILY BABCOCK. Children:

+4559 Dr. Robert Hall, b. July 26, 1851, Watertown, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1879, Lizzie Clinton (dau. of Milton and Celia Laura [Stone] Weston of New York), b. Oct. 14, 1850. He was made totally blind by an accident in his 12th year, but is one of the noted physicians of the West, a specialist on lung diseases; lives in Chicago, Ill.

+4560 Courtlandt, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1879, Marie Sleight, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. Chicago, July 15, 1896; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1897, Bertha Blakely of New York, b. April 16, 1869; lives in Montclair, N. J.

4561 Lily, b. May 15, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Robert B. Marten; lives in Washington, D. C. s. p.

4525 MARY[8] A. and REV. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE. Child:

4562 Agatha, b. July 13, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1882.

4526 CAPT. DAVID[8] SHERMAN and CHARLOTTE BABCOCK. Children:

+4563 Ellen Watkins, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. May 7, 1872, William Reynolds (son of William Smith Brown) of New York; b. Feb. 15, 1846; lives in New York City.

4564 Lulu, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; d. June 3, 1854, Saybrook, Conn.

4565 Edith, b. April 25, 1855, Shanghai, China; d. Oct. 19, 1855, on the American ship *Young America*, in the Indian Ocean.

4566 David Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1856, on ship *Young America*, in harbor of Hong Kong, China; unmarried; lives in White Plains, N. Y.

+4567 Washington Irving, b. Sept. 26, 1858, Stonington, Conn.; m. New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1890, by Bishop Galleher of Louisiana, Grace Walton (dau. of Henry Parish Kernochan of New York and Scarsdale Plantation, Louisiana, and Grace Walton Ogden of New York); lives in New York City.

+4568 William Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1860, Stonington, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Jennie Rider of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1861; lives in Boston, Mass.

+4569 Philip Sheridan, b. May 31, 1863, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1890, Lily Clark of White Plains, N. Y.; lives in White Plains, N. Y.

4570 Joseph Noyes, b. May 22, 1865, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried; lives in New York.

+4571 Raymond, b. Oct. 18, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Florence Jeannette Locke of Cincinnati, Ky.; lives in New York.

4527 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN and PHEBE BABCOCK, JR. Children:

4572 Jessie Huggins, b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1873, John P. Campbell of Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 28, 1822; live in Providence, R. I. s. p.

+4573 Phebe Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. June 26, 1867, James M. Campbell of Providence (brother of John P. Campbell), b. Oct. 9, 1824; live in Providence, R. I.

4527 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN and MARIA BABCOCK, JR. Children:

+4574 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 12, 1845; m. June 9, 1869, Adela Barry, b. July 16, 1846; live in Liverpool, England.
+4575 Frederick Augustus, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1879, Liverpool, England; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Mary Louisa Braun, b. Dec. 9, 1855.
+4576 Marie Augusta, b. May 4, 1854; m. June 1, 1876, Arnold J. Cleaver of Liverpool, England; b. March 30, 1852; live in Liverpool, England.
4577 Rosalie Bicknell, b. March 9, 1861; lives in Liverpool, England.
4578 Lilias Ewing, b. March 9, 1861 (twin of above); unmarried; lives in Liverpool, England.

4528 MARIA[8] and JAMES DEVERIL MOORE. Children:

+4579 Maria Babcock, b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. June 10, 1868, James Clinton Kimball; live in Providence, R. I.
4580 Parthenia Babcock, b. April 12, 1848; d. March 16, 1873.
4581 Jessie Deveril, b. June 1, 1850; d. July 7, 1872.
4582 Jane Denison Burnham, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

4529 PARTHENIA[8] and WILLIAM R. BABCOCK. Child:

4583 Charles, unmarried; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4531 SAMUEL[8] D. and ELIZABETH BABCOCK. Children:

+4584 Henry Denison, b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. May 28, 1873, Anna M. Woodward, b. March 13, 1849; live in New York City.
+4585 Evelena Franklin, b. May 13, 1849; m. April 26, 1871, William Palmer Dixon, a lawyer (son of Courtlandt Dixon of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. March 19, 1847; live in New York.
+4586 Emily Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. 1878, Fordyce D. (son of Dr. Fordyce Barker of New York), b. 1847, d. 1892; lives in New York City.
4587 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1857; unmarried; lives in New York City.
+4588 Fannie Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. May 8, 1889, Henry Alexander Murray of Scotland, b. June 6, 1857; live in New York City.
4589 Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1860; unmarried; lives in New York City.
4590 Kate Spaulding, b. April 10, 1868; unmarried; lives in New York City.

4532 CHARLES HENRY[8] PHELPS and CORNELIA BABCOCK. Children:

4591 Richard Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1857.

4592 Edward Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. July 26, 1876.
+4593 William Evelyn, b. March 23, 1859; m. April 28, 1897, Mary A. Ver Planck Knevels of New York, b. March 12, 1870; live in New York City.
4594 Samuel Denison, b. Nov. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
4595 Cornelia Franklin, b. March 17, 1862; lives in Riverdale, N. Y.
4596 Charles Percival, b. May 20, 1864; lives in Riverdale, N. Y.
4597 Son (unnamed), b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 26, 1866.
4598 Edith, b. April 29, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Eugene Pintard Bicknell.
+4599 Amy Denison, b. March 10, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1898, : Bowie Dash, b. May 18, 1873.
4600 Franklin Lawrence, b. March 19, 1874.

4535 LOUISE[8] and EDMUND D. STANTON. Children:

+4601 Edmund Courtlandt, b. 1854; m. 1878, Mary Lane; d. Jan. 21, 1901, London, England.
+4602 Louis Lee, b. July 31, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Pauline Williams Dixon (1586S) of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1862; lives in New York City.

4536 GEORGIA[8] P. and CHARLES[8] PHELPS WILLIAMS. Children:

+4536a Georgia, b. July 31, 1863; m. May 14, 1885, George Henry Warren, Jr., of New York, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
+4536b Charles Phelps, b. June 15, 1866; m. April 11, 1889, Elizabeth P. Brooks, b. Jan. 4, 1868; live in New York City.

4537S COURTLANDT[8] GUYNET and MARY BABCOCK. Children:

4603 Rieta Woodruff, m. Henry Robinson Palmer of Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1900; live in Stonington, Conn.
4604 Harry Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.
4605 May Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.
4606 Courtlandt Woodruff, lives in Stonington, Conn.

4539 HARRY[8] SALTONSTALL and EVELINA BABCOCK. Children:

4607 Harry.
4608 Edward.

4540 ANNA[8] and SAMUEL WOOD. Children:

4609 Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1869; lives in Stonington, Conn.
4610 Mabel, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1878; killed in explosion of the boiler of steamer *Adelphi* at New York.

4541 GILES[8] and SARAH BABCOCK, JR. Child:

4611 Oliver, b. March 28, 1870.

4542 GEN. JOHN[8] B. and BLANDINA BABCOCK. Children:

4612 Conrad Stanton, b. Feb. 26, 1876; Lieutenant U. S. Army.
4613 John, b. Sept. 5, 1879; Ensign U. S. Navy.
4614 Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

4545 NATHANIEL[8] P. and CAROLINE BABCOCK. Children:

4615 Ruth A., b. July 14, 1880; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4616 Natalie C., b. March 12, 1883; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4617 Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1886; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4618 Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1888; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4550 MARY[8] and CHARLES E. LEVERICH. Children:

4619 Louise Fanny, b. Nov. 27, 1868; unmarried; lives in New Orleans, La.
+4620 George Babcock, b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Julia (dau. of Rev. Mr. Drysdale of New Orleans, La.), b. Sept. 5, 1871; live in New Orleans, La.
4621 Hampton, b. Jan. 7, 1876, New Orleans, La.; d. Dec. 8, 1876, New Orleans, La.

4558 LUCY[8] and JOSEPH HAYDEN. Children:

4622 Ward, b. Sept. 3, 1882; lives in Saybrook, Conn.
4623 Joseph, b. June 13, 1885; lives in Saybrook, Conn.

4559 DR. ROBERT[8] H. and LIZZIE BABCOCK. Children:

4624 Robert Stanton, b. April 26, 1883; d. April 14, 1885.
4626 Eleanor Clinton, b. Dec. 31, 1888; lives in Chicago, Ill.
4627 Robert Weston, b. May 9, 1893; lives in Chicago, Ill.

4560 COURTLANDT[8] and MARIE BABCOCK. Children:

4628 Lilian Marie, b. March 26, 1886; lives in Montclair, N. J.
4629 Robert Stanton, b. Nov. 26, 1889; lives in Montclair, N. J.
4630 Courtlandt Sleight, b. Feb. 11, 1890; lives in Montclair, N. J.

4560 COURTLANDT[8] and BERTHA BABCOCK. Children:

4631 Adeline Lord, b. Aug. 2, 1899; lives in Montclair, N. J.

4563 ELLEN and WILLIAM REYNOLDS BROWN. Children:

4632 Warren Day, b. Feb. 5, 1873, New York City; unmarried; lives in New York City.
4633 Cleveland Hall, b. June 11, 1874; d. 1885, White Plains, N. Y.
4634 Donald Winchester, b. Sept. 9, 1877, White Plains, N. Y.; unmarried; lives in New York City.

4567 W. IRVING and GRACE BABCOCK. Children:

4635 Irving, b. Nov. 15, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

4568 WILLIAM R. and JENNIE BABCOCK. Children:

4636 William Rider, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4637 Beatrice, b. Sept. 17, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4569 PHILIP S. and LILY BABCOCK. Children:

4638 Philip Sheridan, b. Aug. 7, 1891, White Plains, N. Y.
4639 Arthur Clark, b. May, 1893, White Plains, N. Y.
4640 Charlotte Augusta, b. New York City.
4641 David Sherman, b. New York City.

4571 RAYMOND and FLORENCE BABCOCK. Child:

4642 Helen, b. April 9, 1896, New York City.

4573 PHEBE and JAMES M. CAMPBELL. Children:

4643 Jessie Babcock, b. July 26, 1858; lives in Providence, R. I.
4644 Phebe Ann, b. June 27, 1870; m. Knight C. Richmond, Jan. 1, 1896.
4645 Mary Stuart, b. Nov. 8, 1873; lives in Providence, R. I.
4646 James Winthrop, b. May 18, 1876; lives in Providence, R. I.
4647 Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1878; lives in Providence, R. I.
4648 Rowena, b. Nov. 28, 1880; lives in Providence, R. I.

4574S BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[10] and ADELA BABCOCK, JR. Children:

4649 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 23, 1871; lives in Liverpool, England.
4650 Mary Amelia, b. March 8, 1873; lives in Liverpool, England.
4651 Adela Nera, b. June 29, 1875; lives in Liverpool, England.
4652 Sibyl Augusta, b. Oct. 9, 1878; lives in Liverpool, England.
4653 Guy Barry, b. April 5, 1882; lives in Liverpool, England.
4654 Ernest Bicknell, b. Oct. 31, 1883; lives in Liverpool, England.

4575 FREDERICK[10] AUGUSTUS and MARY BABCOCK. Child:

4655 Frederic Augustus, b. Sept., 1876; lives in Liverpool, England.

4576 MARIE and ARNOLD J. CLEAVER. Children:

4656 Marie Augusta, b. Jan. 26, 1878; lives in Liverpool, England.
4657 Arnold Bicknell, b. Jan. 27, 1880; lives in Liverpool, England.
4658 William Babcock, b. July 29, 1882; lives in Liverpool, England.

4579 MARIA and JAMES CLINTON KIMBALL. Children:

4659 Caroline Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1870, Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
4660 Laura Benedict, b. March 4, 1872; lives in Providence, R. I.
4661 Jessie Moore, b. June 17, 1874; lives in Providence, R. I.
4662 Alice, b. Sept. 30, 1876; lives in Providence, R. I.
4663 James Madison, b. July 22, 1880; lives in Providence, R. I.
4664 Frederick Babcock, b. Feb. 20, 1883; lives in Providence, R. I.
4665 Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1884; lives in Providence, R. I.
4666 Margaret Wolcott, b. Nov. 17, 1889; lives in Providence, R. I.

4584 HENRY[10] DENISON and ANNA BABCOCK. Children:

4667 Samuel Denison, b. April 19, 1874; lives in New York City.
4668 Woodward, b. June 14, 1876; lives in New York City.
4669 Alice Woodward, b. Dec. 27, 1877; lives in New York City.
4670 Henry Denison, b. Aug. 11, 1883; lives in New York City.
4671 Richard Franklin, b. March 27, 1895; lives in New York City.

4585 EVELENA and WILLIAM[10] P. DIXON. Children:

+4672 Evelena Babcock, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Eben Stevens of New York, b. Feb. 7, 1871; live in New York.
4673 William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Josephine Williams; live in New York. Child:

William Henry, b. March 19, 1902.

4674 Courtlandt Palmer, b. July 2, 1884; lives in New York City.

4586 EMILY F. and FORDYCE D. BARKER. Children:

4675 Elizabeth Crary Fordyce, b. April 4, 1879; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Murray Witherbee Dodge of New York; live in New York. Child:

Elizabeth Lee, b. July 25, 1902, Lawrence, L. I., N. Y.

4676 Lillian Lee Fordyce, b. April 4, 1883.

4588 FANNIE[10] M. and HENRY ALEXANDER MURRAY. Children:

4677 Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
4678 Henry Alexander, b. May 13, 1893.
4679 Cecil Dunmore, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

4593 WILLIAM[10] EVELYN and MARY BABCOCK. Child:

4680 William Evelyn, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

4599 AMY[10] and JOHN BOWIE DASH. Child:

4681 Amy Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

4601 EDMUND[10] C. and MARY STANTON. Children:

4682 Georgia Williams, b. 1885.
4683 Louis Denison, b. 1887.
4684 Edmund C., b. 1889.
4685 Virginia Howland, b. 1891.

4602 LOUIS[10] LEE and PAULINE STANTON. Children:

4686 Priscilla Dixon, b. 1888.
4687 Louis Lee, Jr., b. 1894; d. 1895.
4688 Louis Lee, b. 1897.
4689 William Tillinghast, b. 1899.

4536a(S) GEORGIA[10] and GEORGE HENRY WARREN. Children:

4690 Constance Whitney, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
4691 George Henry, b. July 29, 1889.

4536b CHARLES[10] PHELPS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. Children:

4692 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
4693 Georgia, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

4620 GEORGE[10] BABCOCK and JULIA LEVERICH. Children:

4694 Mary Irvine, b. Dec. 14, 1895, New Orleans, La.
4695 George Drysdale, b. Feb. 17, 1899, New Orleans, La.

4672 EVELENA[11] B. and EBEN STEVENS. Children:

4696 Byam Kirby, b. Nov. 16, 1897.
4696a William Dixon, b. May 17, 1901.

942 MARY[6] MASON (Mary[5] Stanton, 250S), m. March 11, 1756, Dr. Nathan Gray. Child:

4697 Esther, d. April 30, 1837, in her 76th year; m. Feb. 5, 1778, Zebulon Stanton (967S), b. June 10, 1753; d. July 18, 1828. Children:

4698 Jabez, b. 1779; m. Fanny Potter.
4699 Henry, b. 1781; lost at sea, 1798.
4700 Elizabeth, b. 1783; m. Charles W. Denison.
4701 Child, b. 1786; d. young.
4702 Zebulon, b. 1788; d. Sept. 25, 1819, at sea.
4703 Jonathan Gray, b. 1791; m. three times.
4704 Benjamin F., b. 1792; d. young.
4705 Nathan, b. 1794; drowned at sea; unmarried.
4706 Mary M., b. 1795; m. Charles W. Smith of Waterford, Conn.
4707 Esther C., b. 1797; d. March 27, 1872; unmarried.
4708 George W., b. 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1830; unmarried.

4709 Child, b. and d. 1802.
4710 Samuel Gray, b. April 24, 1804; m. Mary G. Hillman.

962 PHINEAS[6] STANTON, JR. (Phineas[5], 253S), m. (1) Jan. 24, 1764, Zerviah Eldridge of Groton, Conn.; b. Feb. 7, 1748-9; d. March 13, 1766. Child (b. in Groton, Conn.):

4711 Zerviah, b. Nov. 27, 1765; m. Nov. 11, 1784, Reuben Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit) of Stonington, Conn., b. Aug. 1, 1753. Children:

Reuben, Polly and Abby.

962 PHINEAS[6] STANTON, JR., m. (2) April 2, 1768, Esther Gallup, b. Aug. 20, 1741; d. Nov. 10, 1815, Wyoming, N. Y. Children:

4712 Eldridge, b. Dec., 1769; d. Dec. 31, 1813.
4713 Phineas, b. Dec. 27, 1771; d. Jan. 30, 1776.
4714 Esther, b. May 14, 1773.
4715 Polly, b. Dec. 13, 1775; d. Sept. 17, 1776.
4716 Polly, b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. Aug., 1840.
4717 Phineas, b. May 21, 1780.
4718 Daniel, b. March 22, 1783.
4719 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1785.
4720 Mercy, b. May 3, 1788.
4721 Zurviah, b. April 23, 1791.
4722 Eunice, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. July 25, 1829.

964 ENOCH[6] STANTON (Phineas[5], 253S), m. Waity Dyer of Newport, R. I.; he was killed Sept. 6, 1781, at Fort Griswold, Conn.; left seven children under 15 years of age. Children, of whom are:

4723 Lodowick.
+4724 Betsey, m. (1) Amos Palmer (64E). (See his Record.)
4725 Martha, b. March 4, 1772; d. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Jan. 12, 1793, Ebenezer Cobb, Jr. (son of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb), b. Dec. 9, 1766; d. July 12, 1841. Children:

Enoch, d. in infancy.
Edward, d. in infancy.
4726 Emeline, b. June 4, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1848; unmarried.
4727 Ebenezer Stanton, b. Jan. 28, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Jan. 28, 1822, Cornelia Parrish.
4728 Mary, b. April 17, 1802; d. July 13, 1881; m. June 4, 1826, Philip De Forest Goewey.
4729 John Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. July 18, 1852; m. Aug. 28, 1829, Eliza Somerindyke.
4729a Sarah Burger, b. May 22, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1875; unmarried.
+4730 Phebe Eights, b. April 18, 1814; d. Jan. 18, 1893, Albert Chesebro (3559S). (See his Record.)

4730a Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. May 19, 1894; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Samuel Vantine.

977 AMARIAH[6] STANTON (Amariah[5], 254S), m. Oct. 13, 1774, Dorothy Whipple. Children:

4731 Amariah, b. Dec. 28, 1775; d. July 20, 1788.
4732 George W., b. April 4, 1777; d. unmarried.
4733 William, b. May 2, 1778; m. Feb. 9, 1815.
4734 Delight, b. March 26, 1780; d. unmarried.
+4735 Jonathan Gray, b. April 18, 1782; m. 1806, Amelia Chesebro (1085S). (See her Record.)
4736 Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1784; d. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Keturah Gallup.
4737 Dorothy, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Henry Babcock.

983S AMOS[6] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[5], 261S), m. March 8, 1778, Rebecca[6] Chesebrough, 292S (her first husband). Children:

+4738 Harriet. b. May 27, 1778; m. John Leeds.
+4739 Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1779; m. twice.
+4740 Molly (Polly), b. July 22, 1781; m. Henry Lewis.
+4741 Elisha, b. Jan. 2, 1783; m. Lucy Chapman.
+4742 Priscilla, b. Feb. 28, 1785; m. (second wife) Roswell Breed.
4742a David Thomson, b. April 7, 1787; m. ——— Crumb.

The names of the children of Amos and Rebecca Chesebrough (with their marriages) are taken from the notes of Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough. The dates of their births and the date of the death of Amos Chesebrough are from the Bible of Andrew Breed of Norwich, Conn.

4738S HARRIET[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. John Leeds. Children:

4743 Harriet, m. Jan. 26, 1829, Dr. Mason Manning (second wife).
4744 John Leeds.

4739 HANNAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. June 30, 1861; m. (1) March 2, 1802, Benjamin Hancock, d. Jan. 7, 1805, in 26th year; lived in Stonington Point, Conn. Children:

+4745 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1886.
4746 George, b. Jan. 22, 1803 (twin of above).
4747 George 2d, b. Feb. 25, 1804.

4739, m. (2) Nathaniel Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis of North Stonington). Children:

+4748 Hannah, b. April 26, 1808; d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. Dec. 12, 1830, Orrin Doty.
4749 Simeon, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. at sea; unmarried.
4750 Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. President Rogers of New London, Conn.

4751 Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1817.
4752 Charlotte, b. June 3, 1819; d. æ. 10 years.

4745 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN HANCOX, m. Jan. 30, 1825, Eunice Stevens (dau. of Stanton and Eunice [Short] Stevens), b. July 24, 1803; d. May 29, 1877. Children:

4753 Benjamin F., Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1825; lives in Cliftondale, Mass.
+4754 Frances Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Oliver Denison Chesebro (273E). (See his Record.)
4755 George Stanton, b. March 15, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
+4756 Mary Jane, b. July 8, 1832; m. Capt. B. F. Cutler.
+4757 Emeline Lester, b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Erastus Chesebro (228E). (See his Record.)
4758 Alice Dean, b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Elias Babcock, Jr.; live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4756 MARY[9] JANE HANCOX, m. Capt. B. F. Cutler; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4759 Annie Cutler, m. Eugene Atwood of Stonington, Conn.
4760 Frances Chesebro.

4748 HANNAH[8] LEWIS, m. Dec. 12, 1830 (his first wife), Orrin Doty of Sharon, Conn., a marble cutter; b. May 16, 1809; d. Oct. 19, 1884, Stonington, Conn. Children:

4761 Ellen, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. 1833.
4762 Charlotte Augusta, b. June 20, 1835.
4763 Edward Warren, b. July 23, 1840; m. June 24, 1863, Ann B. Abel; live in Sharon, Conn.
4764 Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Solomon C. Burdick, May 3, 1882; live in Westerly, R. I.
Had five children, d. young.

4740S MOLLY[7] (Polly) CHESEBROUGH, b. July 22, 1781; d. July 16, 1865; m. Henry Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis), b. Sept., 1782; d. March 29, 1878. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4765 Joanna, b. June 11, 1807; m. Aaron Evans. s. p.
+4766 Harriet, b. April 6, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1901; m. Theodore Teed.
4767 Henry, b. July 18, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1836, in 25th year, Stonington, Conn.
+4768 Benjamin F., b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. (1) Julia Ann Howell; m. (2) Sarah Rogers.
+4769 Betsey C., b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. May 7, 1862; m. Andrew Chesebro (5761S). (See his Record.)

4766 HARRIET[8] LEWIS, b. 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Theodore Teed, b. 1814. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+4770 Henry L., b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1900, Stonington, Conn.
+4771 Martha, b. 1839; m. (1) Elisha Wilcox; m. (2) —— Clancy.
4772 Mary, b. 1845; unmarried.
4773 Hannah, b. 1850; m. John F. Wilkins; lives in Stonington, Conn. s. p.
4774 Betsey, b. 1853; d. April 1, 1869, a. 15 years 4 months.

4770 HENRY[9] L. TEED, m. Harriet[9] E. Ashbey (3925S); was an engineer and held several Masonic offices and was buried with full Masonic burial rites.

4771 MARTHA[9] TEED, m. (1) Elisha Wilcox, d. Dec. 12, 1867, in 31st year. Child:

4775 Theodore, b. 1863.
4771, m. (2) —— Clancy.

4768 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN LEWIS, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1837, Julia Ann Howell, b. June 13, 1819; d. June 15, 1841. Children:

4776 Matilda Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Stephen A. Morgan.
4777 Julia A., b. June 6, 1841; m. (1) Charles Williams m. (2) John Edgecomb.
4778 Mary A., b. June 6, 1841 (twin of above); d. Nov. 19, 1841.

4768 BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN LEWIS, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1842, Sarah Rogers, d. 1894. Children:

4779 Charles F., b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844.
4780 John W., b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Ida Fox.
4781 Benjamin F., Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Phebe E. Brewster Oct. 22, 1873.
4782 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. March 20, 1850.
4783 George W., b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. Catherine Lahey, Sept. 17, 1892.
4784 Henry E., b. July 25, 1857; m. Fanny E. Brown, June 25, 1889.
4785 Mary E., b. June 14, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1862.

4741 ELISHA[7] CHESEBROUGH, b. Jan. 2, 1783; d. 1822, Vernon, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1804, Lucy Chapman (dau. of Andrew and Anna [York] Chapman), b. Oct. 23, 1787. He was a ship carpenter; served in War of 1812 as private in Connecticut regiment; dates of service, July 17 to Aug. 13, 1813, and Aug. 18 to Oct. 26, 1814; he told his son Jesse that "my father served in the Revolutionary War." Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

4786 Amos, b. March 6, 1806.

4787 Anna, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. 1839; m. —— Draper.

+4788 Jesse, b. April 27, 1812; d. Jan. 1900; m. (1) Abbie Maria Davis; m. (2) M. C. Pinkerton.

+4789 Louisa, b. July 11, 1814; m. Reynolds Wilcox; lived Providence.

+4790 Erastus, b. April 17, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Susan Amelia Park.

+4791 Melinda, b. June 20, 1819; m. (1) Henry Lee; m. (2) —— Rouse.

4788 JESSE[8] CHESEBRO, m. (1) Abbie Maria Davis, b. 1818, North Stonington, Conn.; they went to Stonington, Ill., in 1851. Children:

4792 William.

4793 Henry Kendrick, b. Oct. 8, 1845, Lebanon, Conn. (lived in Leon, Kan., 1901); m. April 30, 1870, Rebecca Wheeler Hewitt (3864N); he is a farmer and a Justice of the Peace. Children (b. in Stonington, Ill.):

4794 Roy Leighton, b. July 8, 1871.

4795 Abbie Maria, b. April 28, 1874.

4796 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

4797 Floyd Judson, b. June 23, 1879.

4798 Earl, b. July 24, 1882.

4799 Wayne, b. July 27, 1895; live in Stonington, Ill.

4788, m. (2) Mary C. Pinkerton of Carrolton, Ill. Children:

4800 Eugene H., m. Mary Miller.

4801 Andrew C., m. Martha Hollis.

4800 Jesse A., m. Florence Fraley.

4803 Lucy.

All live in Taylorsville, Ill.

4789 LOUISA[8] CHESEBRO, m. Reynolds Wilcox. Children:

4804 Mary Eliza, m. D. Leach.

4805 Lucy Ann, m. Hugh Warren of Providence.

4806 Elisha.

4790 *ERASTUS[8] CHESEBRO, m. April 14, 1840, Susan Amelia Park (dau. of Sterry Park and Lucy Slocum) (her first husband). Children:

+4807 Lucy Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1872; m. John M. Champlin.

+4808 Frances Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Abram B. Main.

+4809 Elisha Sterry, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Ella Jane Babcock.

+4810 Elbert Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Hannah Kenyon.

---

*Erastus[8] Chesebro d. Sept. 8, 1888, in Placer County, Cal., and his widow, Susan Amelia (Park) m. July 24, 1878, Hoxie Perry Babcock of Hopkinton, R. I.; living in Clark's Falls, Conn., 1902.

4807 LUCY[8] MARY CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 1, 1865, John M. Champlin. Children:

4811 John Latham, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
4812 Susan Lena, b. July 18, 1869.

4791 MELINDA[8] CHESEBRO, m. (1) Henry Lee; m. (2) ——— Rouse. Children of first marriage:

4813 Martha Ann.
4814 Calvin Henry.
4815 Nettie, m. Hon. John N. Lewis of Voluntown, Conn.
4816 Daughter.

4808 FRANCES[8] ANN CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 20, 1868, Abram Benjamin Main. s. p.

4809 ELISHA[8] CHESEBRO, m. May 3, 1876, Ella Jane Babcock (dau. of Hoxie Perry Babcock and Elizabeth White), d. Aug. 22, 1895. Child:

4818 Orville Hoxie, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

4810 ELBERT[8] FRANKLIN CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 12, 1873, Hannah Kenyon (dau. of James and Mary [West] Kenyon). s. p.

4742 PRISCILLA[7] CHESEBROUGH, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. April 3, 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1818 (second wife), *Roswell Breed (son of John and Grace [Palmer] Breed, m. Dec. 26, 1773), b. June 5, 1776; d. July 20, 1844, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4819 Roswell P., b. May 5, 1819; d. May 9, 1848.
4820 Thomas A., b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 5, 1834.
4821 Sally Ann, b. April 19, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1841.
4822 Caroline, b. April 9, 1824; m. Capt. John Washington.
4823 Prudence Augusta, b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. April, 1900, Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.

*ROSWELL BREED (son of John and Grace) m. (1) Nov. 1, 1801, Sally Hancox, 1139S. (See her Record.)

292S REBECCA[6] CHESEBROUGH (widow of Amos[6] Chesebrough, 983S, who d. May 24, 1788) m. (2) Eliphalet Hobart (son of Daniel), b. June 20, 1752. Children:

+4824 Daniel, m. Fanny Slack (dau. of William, 306S). (See her Record.)
4825 Joseph, d. April 3, 1860, æ. 70 years; unmarried.
4826 Nancy, m. (1) ——— Webb; m. (2) Frederick Lester.
+4827 Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. Aug. 12, 1872; m. twice.
4828 Amos, b. Oct. 30, 1795 (twin of above).

4827 HANNAH[8] HOBART, m. (1) Capt. John Stewart of Vermont; was a mariner and drowned at sea. Children, one of whom was:

4829 Mary Ann, b. April 4, 1817; d. April 20, 1872; m. Capt. Joshua T. Stevens (son of Stanton and Eunice [Short] Stevens). Several children, one of whom was:

4830 Francis Pendleton, lives in Boston.

4827, m. (2) June 30, 1828, Capt. John Sanford Barnum, b. 1804; d. July 7, 1852. Child (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4835 Edward Phelps, b. June 16, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1902, St. Cloud, Minn.; he was an officer in the District Court of St. Cloud, Minn.

984 CHRISTOPHER[6] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[5], 261S), d. March 3, 1835, Knox, N. Y., aged 80 years 3 months 7 days; m. 1781, Abigail Williams (dau. of Nathaniel Williams and (second wife) Abigail Eldredge of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 25, 1758, Groton, Conn.; d. July 23, 1837, Knox, N. Y. He was a shipbuilder; removed from Stonington, Conn., to Berne, Albany County, N. Y., in 1800, and took up farming; was a prisoner of war on the battleship ———— in New York Harbor during the Revolution, and was one of the fifteen who escaped. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+4836 Christopher, b. June 10, 1782; d. 1838, Knox; m. Mary Brown (5248S).
+4837 Ebenezer, b. 1784; m. Anna Griswold.
+4838 Peleg, b. Aug. 14, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1861; m. Mary Miner.
+4839 Nicholas Goddard, b. March 19, 1788; d. Oct. 9, 1861; m. Betsey Kimball.
4840 Amos, b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Lydia Maxon.
4841 Elias
+4842 Sarah, b. July 5, 1793; m. William Brown (5250S).
+4843 Eliakim Williams, b. April 13, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Sally Ripley.
+4844 Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1797; m. Daniel Gallup.
+4845 Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Sylvester Chesebrough (5084) (first cousin).
+4846 Elias, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. March 10, 1875; m. Eve Bassler.

4836 CHRISTOPHER[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Knox, Albany County, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1804, Mary Brown (5248S), b. July 13, 1783, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1863. Children (b., m. and d. in Knox, N. Y.):

4847 Elizabeth, b. 1805; m. 1820, Kalzaman Emory.
4848 Pedee, b. 1807; m. 1823, John Rogers.
4849 Phebe, b. 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1851; m. 1826, Peter Schoolcraft.

4837 *EBENEZER[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March, 1807, Anna Griswold, Berne, N. Y.; b. 1784. Children (b. in Schoharie and Otsego Counties, N. Y.):

+4850 Eliza Ann, b. 1809; m. John Martin.
+4851 Jabez B., b. 1811; m. Polly Simpson.
+4852 Edwin I., b. 1813; m. (1) Jane Nessle; m. (2) Clara Nessle.
+4853 William D., b. 1815; m. Mary Jane Chase.
+4854 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1817; m. Nelson Lee, 1837.
4855 Christopher C., m. Maria Johnson; one child.
+4856 Wickham Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. (1) Almira Whiston; m. (2) Charlotte E. Whiston.
+4857 Washington, b. April 15, 1820; m. Carrie Hunting, 1870.
+4858 Aaron, m. Lydia Gaudineer.
4859 Abigail Isabella; unmarried; lives in Delavan, Wis.
+4860 Samuel, m. Adelia Ives.
4861 Ariadne P.. unmarried; a deaf-mute.

4850 ELIZA[8] ANN MARTIN had seven children; only one living—Mrs. Adelaide Johnson (4862), Kansas City, Mo.

4851 JABEZ[8] CHESEBRO had six children; only three living:

4863 Richard; lives in Jessup, Iowa.
4864 Julia Virgil (dead); five children living.
4865 Alice Parmington; three children; lives in Cresco, Iowa.
4866 Mary Jane Sanborn; two children; lives in Brownsdale, Minn.

4852 EDWIN[8] I. CHESEBRO had eight children; only four living:

4867 Celia Crippen.
4868 Ophelia Flower; one child.
4869 Ellen Sherwood; three daughters.
4870 Edwin J.; one son; lives in Darien, Wis.

4854 MARY[8] CHESEBRO and NELSON LEE. Children:

4871 George P., m. Edna Johnson; lives in Sugar Creek, Wis.
4872 Elon N., m. Annie Bastin; he was Superintendent of Schools,

*The idea of the School for Deaf-Mutes was originated by Mrs. Mary[8] (Cheesebro) Lee, wife of Nelson Lee and dau. of Ebenezer[7] Cheesebro (4837S). Her father offered to furnish a room in his own house for the instruction of deaf-mutes and bear the expense. Her sister Isabella took an active part in the enterprise, and a school was opened in Ebenezer Cheesebro's house, in the town of Darien, Wis., and kept there four months at his entire expense. At his request a petition was drawn up to the Legislature, then in session, for a law founding an Institute for the education of Deaf and Dumb at or near the village of Delavan, 1852. His daughter Ariadne was a deaf-mute.

Nelson Lee, a farmer, settler in Walworth County, Wis., in 1847; was b. Guilford, Conn., March 1, 1814 (son of Elon and Lydia [Palmer] Lee); m. in 1837 Mary[8] Elizabeth Cheesebro (4854S) (dau. of Ebenezer[7]), b. in Berne, Albany County, N. Y.

Walworth County, and served in the Civil War; lives in Webster City, Iowa.

4853 WILLIAM[8] D. and MARY CHESEBRO. Children:

4873 Thirza, m. —— Shimmon; five children.
4874 Mariette.
4875 Clinton.
4876 Emma, m. —— Kellogg.
4877 Marilla.
4878 Grace, m. —— Hastings.
4879 Arthur.
4880 Edwin.
4881 Belle, m. —— Weage; lives in Waupin, Wis.

4856 WICKHAM[8] EBENEZER CHESEBRO, b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.; m. (1) 1845, Almira Whiston, b. in Cayuga, N. Y.; live in Darien, Walworth County, Wis. Children (b. in Darien, Wis.):

+4882 Irving H., b. May 5, 1846; m. (1) Lizzie L. White; m. (2) Alta Sevy.
+4883 George W., m. Ella Utter; live in Rico, Col.
+4884 Azor S., m. Estella Miller; live in Warner, Dak.
+4885 Isaac W., m. Minnie Reynolds; live in Darien, Wis.
4886 Edmund D., d. Aug., 1855.
4887 Helen M.

4856, m. (2). March 9, 1860, Charlotte E. Whiston.

4882 IRVING[9] H. CHESEBRO, m. (1) May 15, 1867, Lizzie L. White of Rhode Island, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1875. Children:

+4888 Bert E., b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. June 17, 1899, Mary A. Stevens of St. Johns, Mich.
+4889 Delbert J., b. Feb. 22, 1870, in Illinois; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Retta Post of St. Johns, Mich.
+4890 George W., b. Jan. 9, 1873, in Illinois; m. March 6, 1895, Effie Post of St. Johns, Mich.

4882 IRVING[9] H. CHESEBRO, m. (2) March 15, 1876, Alta A. Sevy, b. June 17, 1854, St. Johns, Mich.; live in Maple Rapids, Mich. Children:

4891 Russell O., b. Dec. 2, 1877, in Iowa; d. Nov. 21, 1894.
4892 Linda A., b. Feb. 19, 1879, in Michigan.
4893 Lester H., b. June 3, 1890, in Michigan.

4883 GEORGE[9] W. CHESEBRO and ELLA. Children:

Edward, Mabel, Grace and Pearl.

4884 AZOR[9] S. and ESTELLA CHESEBRO. Child:

4897 Ethel.

4885 ISAAC[9] W. CHESEBRO. Children:

Nellie, Grace and Emma.

4888 BERT[10] E. and MARY CHESEBRO. Child:

Lizzie E., b. May 12, 1902.

4889 DELBERT[10] J. and RETTA CHESEBRO. Child:

E. Zelma, b. May 23, 1898.

4890 GEORGE[10] W. and EFFIE CHESEBRO. Children:

Florence L., b. Dec. 18, 1897.
Delta Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

4857 WASHINGTON[9] CHESEBRO, lives in Delavan, Wis. Children:

4901 Anna Southwick.
4902 Fred.
4903 Angie.

4858 AARON[9] CHESEBRO, living in Pilot Knob, Wis. Children:

4904 Ebenezer, lives in Cloma, Wis.; four children.
4905 Ada Smith, lives in Pilot Knob, Wis.; two children.

4860 SAMUEL[9] CHESEBRO. Children:

4906 James, lives in Hudson, Wis.

4838 PELEG CHESEBROUGH, d. in Schoharie County, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Mary Miner (dau. of Lodowick), d. Oct. 4, 1865, aged 75 years 19 days; buried in Knox, N. Y. Children:

+4908 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Joseph Hunting.
+4909 Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Mary Abbott.
+4910 Ambrose, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Sarah Van Auken.
+4911 Caroline, b. Aug. 2, 1818; m. Benjamin Van Auken.
+4912 Eliakim, b. Jan. 20, 1821; m. Maria Armstrong.

4908 MARY[9] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. April 29, 1829, Joseph Hunting (son of Joseph and Catherine Hunting); live in Gallupville, N. Y. Children:

+4913 Fletcher, b. April 27, 1830; m. Jennie Van Auken (dau. of James and Nancy).
+4914 Ambrose, b. Sept. 14, 1833; m. (1) Amanda Merselles; m. (2) Mary Northrup.

4913 FLETCHER[9] and JENNIE HUNTING. Children:

4915 Estella, m. Jacob Barton; lives in Cobleskill, N. Y.
4916 Viola, unmarried.
4917 Mary Louisa, m. Isaac Decker.

4914 AMBROSE[9] and AMANDA HUNTING. Child:

4918 Edward.

4914 AMBROSE[9] and MARY HUNTING. Child:

4919 Florence Alberta, b. 1882.

4909 ANDREW[9] CHESEBROUGH, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Mary Abbott (dau. of Asaph and Catherine Abbott). Children (b. in Wright, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

+4920 Elmina, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. (1) Coleman Armstrong; m. (2) Ephraim Schoonmaker (second wife).
4921 Caroline, b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. 1867; unmarried.

4920 ELMINA[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Coleman Armstrong. Children:

+4922 Mary, m. Elias Babcock; live in Gallupville, N. Y.
4923 Leroy, m. Minnie Becker; live in Schenectady, N. Y.

4922 MARY[10] ARMSTRONG BABCOCK. Children:

4924 Coleman, and 4925, Almina.

4923 LEROY[10] and MINNIE ARMSTRONG. Children:

4926 Earl.
4927 Son, b. 1896.

4910 AMBROSE[9] CHESEBROUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Sarah Van Auken (dau. of James and Nancy Van Auken); lived in Wright, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

+4928 Sherman, b. March 13, 1839; m. Sarah Armstrong.
+4929 William Fletcher, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Isabel Snyder.
+4930 Peleg James, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Olive A. Brown (5251aS).
4931 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1849; m. Andrew J. Armstrong.
+4932 Anna Josepha, b. May 24, 1854; m. Charles L. Brown (5005S). (See his Record.)

4928 SHERMAN[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 4, 1858, Sarah Armstrong (dau. of Andrew), b. Feb. 8, 1839, Knox, N. Y.; lived in Plymouth, Iowa, 1900. Children (b. in Wright, Schoharie County, N. Y.):

+4933 Andrew, b. July 28, 1861; m. (1) Anna A. Sutton; m. (2) Hattie McLeod.

4934 Ambrose, b. March 24, 1865.
4935 Jay William, b. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1806, Sadie A. Graves, Plymouth, Iowa.

4933 ANDREW[10] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Aug. 30, 1888, Anna A. Sutton, d. Aug. 30, 1893. Child:

4936 George W., b. Jan. 14, 1890, Plymouth, Iowa.

4933, m. (2) Sept. 19, 1894, Hattie E. McLeod, Plymouth, Iowa. Child:

4937 Virgie M., b. June 7, 1896, Plymouth, Iowa.

4929 WILLIAM[9] FLETCHER CHESEBROUGH, m. June, 1862, Isabel Snyder (dau. of William). Children:

4938 Lavilla, m. Stephen Schoolcraft.
4939 Elida, m. Eliakim Schoonmaker (4951S). Child:
Myrtle.
4940 Myra, unmarried.
4941 Wallace.

4930 PELEG[9] JAMES CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 23, 1865, Olive[9] E. Brown (5251a S). Children:

4942 Luella, m. Charles Griggs of Gallupville, N. Y.
4943 Cora, d. 1897; m. Frank Lee.

4911 CAROLINE[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 29, 1848, Benjamin Van Auken (son of James and Nancy Van Auken); live in Schenectady, N. Y. Children (b. in Guilderland, N. Y.):

4944 Irving, b. March 26, 1851; m. Mary Salsburgh.
4945 Mary Edna, unmarried.

4912 ELIAKIM[8] CHESEBROUGH, d. 1895; m. Jan. 21, 1842, Maria Armstrong (dau. of John and Tryphenas Armstrong). Children (b., m. and live in Wright, N. Y.):

+4946 Mary Ann, b. April 13, 1843; m. Ephraim Schoonmaker (first wife).
4947 Emma Adelia, b. July 23, 1846; m. Lafayette Williamson; three children.
4948 George Miner, b. Oct. 4, 1849; m. Alice Auckenphaugh, lives in Knox, N. Y.
4949 Ella, m. Arthur Witter; lives in Knox, N. Y. Child:
4950 Gertrude.

4946 MARY[9] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Ephraim Schoonmaker (first wife). Children:

4951 Eliakim, m. Elida Chesebrough (4939S).
4952 Charles, m. Edna Carter.

4839 NICHOLAS[7] GODDARD CHESEBROUGH, b. March 19, 1788, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1861, Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1813, Betsey Kimball of Covendish, Vt., b. May 5, 1788, Covendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1853. "He was a hatter and wool dealer, and postmaster for several years. He was one of those who in Sept., 1826, abducted the famous William Morgan for attempting to disclose the secrets of Freemasonry in a book which he was about to publish." Children (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.):

+4954 Cornelia, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. July 6, 1880.
4955 Edmund Clapp, b. June 13, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1846; unmarried.
+4956 Charles Williams, b. March 20, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1861, Toledo, Ohio.
+4957 Henry Onderdonk, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 1888.
4958 Caroline, b. March 30, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1873; unmarried; an authoress.
4959 Catherine, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1876; unmarried.
4960 William James, b. May 30, 1830; d. Feb., 1870; served in War of the Rebellion, Second Michigan Cavalry.
4961 Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 3, 1833.

4954 CORNELIA[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 14, 1837, Canandaigua, by Rev. A. B. Prevost, Judge William Miller of Gault, Canada; b. Oct. 30, 1810, Queenstown, Upper Canada. Children:

+4962 William Nicholas, b. Oct. 2, 1838; m. F. Louisa Lash.
4963 Edmund Richard, b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
4964 Charles Chesebro, b. June 16, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1842.
4965 Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. June 22, 1869, Margaret K. Caldwell Lash.
+4966 Elizabeth Anne, b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. Z. A. Lash.
4967 Robert, b. March 16, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1887; unmarried.
4968 James Chesebro, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. June 6, 1850.
+4969 Cornelia Frances, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. John B. Lash.
4970 Caroline Catherine, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

4962 WILLIAM[9] NICHOLAS MILLER, m. Sept. 22, 1864, Frederica Louisa Lash; he is a member of law firm of Mulock, Miller, Crowther & Montgomery, Toronto, Canada. Children:

4971 William Lash, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. Sept., 1895, —— Van Santen. Child:
4974 Adelaide Catherine, b. April 9, 1897, Toronto, Canada.
4972 Ethel Chesebro, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
4973 Henry de Stürler, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 29, 1888.

"On Monday, June 5, 1900, a lecture was delivered in Queen's Hall, Langham Place, London, England, by Mr. W. N. Miller, Q. C., C. S. B., of Toronto, Canada, on Christian Science. The Earl of Dunmore, who presided at the meeting, rose to introduce the lecturer."—*The Observer*, London, England.

4966 ELIZABETH[8] ANNE MILLER, m. Aug. 31, 1871, Zebulon Acton Lash; live in Toronto, Canada. Children:

4975 William Miller, b. May 28, 1873.
4976 Cornelia Chesebro, b. Oct. 17, 1874.
4977 Zebulon Grace, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
4978 John Francis, b. July 18, 1885.

4969 CORNELIA[8] FRANCES MILLER, m. Oct. 30, 1874, John B. Lash. Children:

4979 Elsie Anastasia, b. June 30, 1876.
4980 Margaret Lilian, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. June 9, 1878.
4981 Tanis Elizabeth Chesebro, b. April 18, 1887.

4956 CHARLES[8] WILLIAMS CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 1, 1844, Canandaigua, N. Y., Georgiana A. M. Rosewarne (dau. of John and Martha [Hicks] Rosewarne of Cornwall, England), d. 1892. Children (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.):

+4982 Charles Pierson, b. July 11, 1845; m. Susan Wolcott Alison.
4983 Margaret R., b. July 11, 1845 (twin of above); d. æ. 4 years.
4984 Alice, b. March 6, 1847; d. New York City, 189-; unmarried.
+4985 Jessie Duncan, b. June 17, 1853; m. Richard M. Hewitt of St. Louis, Mo.
+4986 John Lewis, b. May 4, 1858; m. Josephine (MacArthur) Cox.

4985 JESSIE[9] DUNCAN and RICHARD M. HEWITT. Children:

4987 Louis Pierson; 4988, Alice.

4986 JOHN[9] LEWIS CHESEBRO and JOSEPHINE. Children:

4989 Georgie, b. Jan. 16, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1894.
4990 Charles P.
4991 Reno Carnagie.

4982 CHARLES[9] PIERSON CHESEBRO, m. March 1, 1892, Susan Alison (née Wolcott), b. July 12, 1842, Steubenville, Ohio. He served in the Union Army during War of the Rebellion; is General Car Accountant of the Wabash Road, St. Louis, Mo.

4957 HENRY[8] ONDERDONK CHESEBRO, m. Frances Worden. "He was attorney at law, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1866 and 1867; was Harbor Master in the city of New York from 1879 until the office was abolished." Child:

4992 Frank Worden, m. 1880, Clara L. Chapin of Canandaigua,

N. Y.; member of law firm of Chapin & Chesebro; live in Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

4993 Robert Henry, b. 1881.
4994 James Augustus, b. 1888.

4842 SARAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1811, William Pollard Brown (5250S), b. Feb. 3, 1786, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1866; he was a Methodist minister and a farmer of Schoharie, N. Y. Children (b. in Schoharie, N. Y.):

4995 William, b. 1813; m. May 26, 1836, Laura Ann Beeman.
4996 Silas, b. April 4, 1814; m. March 6, 1845, Elmira Zimmer.
4997 Amos, b. July, 1816; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Eliza Williams; lived in Wisconsin.
4998 Christopher, b. 1818; m. March 23, 1845, Adaline M. Fletcher; lived in Kansas.
+4999 Paul, b. 1820; m. April 14, 1860, Anna E. Leonard.
5000 Sarah, b. 1822; m. June 27, 1853, Henry D. Rosekrans; lived in Gallupville, N. Y.
5001 Cyrus, b. 1824; m. June 27, 1853, Julia A. Beckwith.
5002 John P., b. 1826; m. July 4, 1855, Phebe Brink; lived in Iowa.
5003 Mary Ann, b. 1828; d. unmarried.
5004 Denison, b. 1830; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Eugenia Hart; lived and d. in Gallupville, N. Y.

4999 PAUL[8] BROWN, m. April 14, 1860, Anna E. Leonard (dau of Dr. Prentice Leonard of Esperance, Schoharie County, N. Y.). Children:

5005 Charles Leonard, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1889, Anna Josepha Chesebro (4932S). Child:
 5008 Elliot Chesebro, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
5006 Frank Denison, b. May 7, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1894, Annie E. Mac George.
5007 William Edward, b. May 22, 1872; m. Nellie Otis of New York City; live in Yonkers, N. Y.

4843 ELIAKIM[7] WILLIAMS CHESEBROUGH, d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. April 4, 1821, Knox, N. Y., Sally Ripley (dau. of Nehemiah), b. June 11, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1893, near Albany, Greene County, Wis. He was adopted by his uncle, Eliakim Williams, who m. Polly Denison; Eliakim Williams d. March 11, 1827, aged 62 years; Polly, his wife, d. 1823, aged 55 years; both buried in Knox, N. Y. Children:

+5009 Eldridge, b. April 3, 1822; m. 1850, Elmira Ketchum.
5010 Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. March 4, 1847, Michael Van Auken.
5011 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1847.
5012 Henry, b. March 8, 1839; unmarried; lives in Rock County, Wis.

5013 Charles, b. March 17, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1873. Child:

5014 William, a lawyer; lives in Iowa.

5009 ELDRIDGE[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1850, Elmira Ketchum (dau. of Henry), b. Oct. 30, 1830; living, 1899, in Schultz, Greene County, Wis. Children:

5015 Milton, b. Oct. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
5016 Simmons, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. July 3, 1878, Libbie Harper. Children: Lee and Lottie.
5017 Oscar, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1899; m. July 13, 1881, Mary Moore. Child: Earle.
5018 Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1886, Lizzie Baldwin. Children: Jessie and Jay.
5019 Sarah, b. April 6, 1861; m. March 2, 1886, James C. Gillum. Child: John Eldridge.
5020 Edwin, b. July 29, 1865; m. Nov., 1890, Lou Snyder. Children: Zetta and Ray.
5021 Eldridge, b. July 9, 1868; m. Ada Gorham. Children: Emma and Roy.

4844 MARY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. June 3, 1835, Daniel Gallup (son of John and Hannah [Denison] Gallup, m. Jan. 3, 1782), b. Sept. 12, 1789, Stonington, Conn. Child:

5032 Daniel Remington, b. Feb. 1, 1837, Knox, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Ann Schuyler; lives in Sloansville, N. Y.

4845 ABIGAIL[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 4, 1822, Sylvester[7] Chesebrough (5084S), b. April 25, 1798, Vernon, Conn.; d. April 14, 1833; lived and d. in Knox, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

+5033 Jamison, b. Sept. 19, 1824.
+5034 Nicholas G., b. July 14, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1887, Knox, N. Y.; m. Catherine Armstrong.
5035 Eli, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. July 1, 1892, Knox, N. Y.; m. Sarah Van Auken. Children:

Elizabeth, m. ——— Sitterly; William T., Charles.

5033 JAMISON[8] CHESEBROUGH, living in 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1851, Almira Devendorf, d. Aug. 25, 1852; he m. (2) Nov. 3, 1853, Diana Shank, b. March 2, 1827, Mineral Springs, N. Y. Children (b. in Cobleskill, N. Y.):

5036 Effie A., b. May 17, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Abraham Borst.
5037 Frank Stoddard, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Aug. 14, 1883, Martha Borst (of Isaac and Susan).
+5038 Ida Letta, b. March 1, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1879, David C. Lawyer.

5039 John Wesley, b. July 15, 1861; m. March 24, 1891, Fanny A. Reed of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

Charles Willard, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

5040 Mary C., b. May 13, 1863.
5041 Edna, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. Amos Braman.
5042 Susan L., b. Aug. 24, 1868.
5043 Margaret I., b. Feb. 10, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1896, Stanley B. Patrick, b. Nov. 24, 1870 (son of Silas and Louisa [Campbell] Patrick); live on Staten Island, N. Y.

5038 IDA and DAVID C. LAWYER. Children:

5044 Frank D., b. Aug. 1, 1880.
5045 Wellington J., b. June 7, 1882.
5046 Grover C., b. Nov. 19, 1884.
5047 Florence, b. Dec. 1, 1887.
5048 Mildred, b. April 14, 1892.
5049 Ella May, b. March 17, 1894.
5050 Lloyd, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
5051 Floyd, b. Aug. 9, 1897 (twin of above).

Live Mineral Springs, N. Y.

5034 NICHOLAS[8] G. CHESEBROUGH, m. May 5, 1852, Catherine Armstrong (dau. of James and Sally Armstrong). Children:

5053 Sarah, m. George Ottman.
5054 Carrie C., m. ——— Baxter; lives in Schenectady, N. Y.
5055 Watson T., m. ——— Haverly; lives in Berne, N. Y.
5056 Coleman C., m. Flora Pausley, who d. in Berne, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1896.

4846 ELIAS[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. March 10, 1875, Warren, Ill.; m. (1) May, 1823, Eve Bassler (dau. of Frederick and Mary Bassler), b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. May 25, 1847; lived in Hastings, Neb. Children:

5060 Jemima, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. Sept., 1842; unmarried.
5061 Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1826; d. Jan., 1854; unmarried.
5062 Azor, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. March 20, 1857; unmarried.
5063 Paul, b. March 11, 1831; d. Sept., 1878; unmarried.
5064 Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb., 1851: unmarried.
5065 Ezra, b. Jan. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1897; unmarried.
+5066 Miles, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Matilda D. Bennett.
5067 Catherine, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. May, 1842.

4846, m. (2) Minerva Bauder. Child:

5068 Marshall, b. Feb. 7, 1850; lives in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Children:

5069 Roxie, b. 1881.
5070 Son, b. 1884.

5066 MILES[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. April 8, 1868, Matilda D. Bennett of Allen's Grove, Wis.; d. Sept. 14, 1894; he lives in Iowa City, Iowa. Children:

5071 Miles Bennett, b. Aug. 17, 1879.
5072 Elmwood Manwell, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

985 JABEZ[6] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[5], 261S), b. Sept. 26, 1756, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1780, Rhoda Woodworth, b. Sept. 20, 1756; d. Oct. 11, 1835; he was Corporal in Company of Capt. Squire Hill, Col. Samuel McClellan's Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, 1778-1779. Children (b. in Vernon, Conn.):

5073 Jamison, b. July 21, 1781; d. July 18, 1822; m. Lydia Rogers of Vernon, Conn.
5074 Polly, b. May 18, 1782; m. ——— Joselyn of Augusta, Me.
5075 Persia, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 2, 1840; m. Ezekiel Olcott of Vernon, Conn.
+5076 Anson, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Susan Curtis.
5077 Lucia, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. ——— Symonds.
+5078 Clarissa, b. Dec. 25. 1787; m. William Curtis, brother of Susan.
5079 Jabez, b. June 19, 1789; d. Dec. 8, 1852; m. ——— ———. Children (b. in West Hartford, Conn.):

Lemuel King, Eli, Jabez and Elam.

+5080 Permelia, b. Jan. 7, 1791; d. May 21, 1874. Stafford, Conn.
+5081 Luther, b. Sept. 24, 1792; m. Lavina June.
+5082 Rhoda, b. March 18, 1794; d. May 12, 1824; m. William Curtis.
+5083 Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. April 9, 1862; m. Lois Bissell.
+5084 Sylvester, b. April 25, 1798; m. Abigail Chesebrough (4845S). (See her Record.)

5076 ANSON[7] CHESEBROUGH and SUSAN (CURTIS) had daughters and a son:

Charles H., who lives in Chicago, Ill.

5078 CLARISSA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (second wife) William Curtis, b. April 17, 1790, Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y. Child:

5085 Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. March 14, 1856, Andrew Hopkins; live in Springville, Linn County, Iowa.

5080 PERMELIA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 3, 1819, Vernon, Conn., Flavel Hunt, b. Sept. 10, 1787, Columbia, Conn.; d. April 17, 1835, Vernon, Children (b. in Vernon and North Coventry, Conn.):

+5086 Laura Permelia, b. Jan. 29, 1820, Vernon; d. Aug. 3, 1846, Rockville, Conn.
+5087 Jabez Chesebrough, b. Dec. 1, 1822, North Coventry; m. Frances Ann Ladd.

5088 Cynthia, b. May 25, 1824, North Coventry; d. Dec. 15, 1835, Vernon.
+5089 Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1827, North Coventry; d. Nov. 23, 1900, Colorado Springs, Col.
+5090 Martin, b. Aug. 7, 1829, Vernon; m. Martha Paddleford.
5091 Mary, b. July 22, 1832, Vernon; d. Sept. 20, 1835, Vernon.

5086 LAURA[8] PERMELIA HUNT, m. Jan. 14, 1845, Somers, Conn., Addison L. Tracy. Child:

5092 Theodore Hunt Tracy, b. May 16, 1846, Rockville (Vernon), Conn.; m. March 10, 1868, Jennie Pierce, Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill. Children (b. in Elmwood, Ill.):

5093 Frances Monica, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
5094 William Addison, b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 13, 1892, Carrie Emma Andrew. Child:

Katherine Ruth, b. Dec. 9, 1900, Jacksonville, Fla.

5095 Jeannie Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. May 22, 1899, Luther M. Verbeck. Child:

Carl Pierce, b. March 23, 1900, Malcolm, Iowa.

5096 Theodore Pierce, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
5097 John Frederick, b. April 24, 1879.
5098 Walter Brewster, b. April 12, 1881.
5099 Robert Merle, b. Aug. 16, 1886.
5100 Harlan Gifford, b. Oct. 2, 1889, McClenny, Fla.

5087 JABEZ[8] CHESEBROUGH HUNT, m. Oct. 21, 1850, Willimantic, Conn., Frances Ann Ladd, b. May 10, 1824, Franklin, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1892, Galesburg, Ill. "He was named by his grandmother Chesebrough for his grandfather, Jabez Chesebrough, and was to have a sheep, a lamb and a crown-piece, English money." Lives in Galesburg, Ill. Children:

+5101 Lorraine Frances, b. July 14, 1852, Norwich, Conn.; m. J. W. Hill.
+5102 Ellen Adelette, b. April 24, 1854, Norwich.; m. Dr. J. E. Cowan.
5103 Wendall, b. April 5, 1856; d. July 14, 1861, Galesburg, Ill.
+5104 Kendall, b. April 5, 1856 (twin of above), Galesburg, Ill.
5105 Willie Henry, b. July 25, 1858, Galesburg; d. May 10, 1859.
+5106 Charles Benton, b. July 19, 1861, Galesburg.
5107 Willis Roy, b. March 17, 1866, Galesburg; m. Dec. 23, 1901, Miss Nina Hardenbrook of Chicago, Ill.

5101 LORRAINE[9] FRANCES HUNT, m. Feb. 9, 1874, Galesburg, Ill., Joseph William Hill of Chicago, Ill. Child:

5108 Maxfield, b. July 4, 1884, Chicago, Ill.; d. in a few days.

5102 ELLEN[8] ADELETTE HUNT, m. Sept. 25, 1872, Knoxville, Ill., Dr. James Edwin Cowan of Galesburg, Ill. Children (b. in Galesburg, Ill.):

5109 Laura Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. March 12, 1895, Samuel Louis Patmore. Child:

Doris Cowan, b. Jan. 11, 1896.

5110 Hortense Lorraine, b. March 8, 1879.

5104 KENDALL[8] HUNT, m. Sept. 18, 1888, Kenosha, Wis., Mrs. Ionia Belle Raymond of Chicago, Ill. Child:

5116 Lucille Frances, b. July 31, 1890, Chicago.

5106 CHARLES[8] BENTON HUNT, m. May 12, 1880, Galesburg, Ill., Florence Drake Stringham of Galesburg, Ill. Children (b. in Galesburg, Ill.):

5117 Loraine Estella, b. Oct. 27, 1881; m. Feb. 27, 1902, Lee Henry Seymour. Child:

Charles Hunt, b. Nov. 12, 1902, Grand Forks, N. D.

5118 Ethel Murilla, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

5119 Ella May, b. May 26, 1886.

All living, 1902, in Grand Forks, N. D.

5089 JANE[8] HUNT, m. Dec. 11, 1856, Du Quoin, Ill., Benjamin Sprague, d. Dec. 23, 1879, Colorado Springs, Col.

5090 MARTIN[8] HUNT, m. Sept. 8, 1850, Martha Paddleford, b. Nov. 1, 1828, Stafford, Conn; live in Stafford, Conn. Children (b. in Stafford, Conn.):

+5120 Erwin Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Etta Ackley.

+5121 Cynthia Permelia, b. June 14, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1900, Fitchburg, Mass.

5122 Annie Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1888, in Stafford, Conn., Thomas Black. Child:

5123 John N., b. July 31, 1890, Stafford, Conn.

5120 ERWIN[9] MARTIN HUNT, m. in Leicester, Mass., Etta Ackley. Children (b. in Leicester, Mass.):

5124 Erwin Harry, b. Dec. 12, 1877.

5125 Mabel, b. June 16, 1879.

5126 Lillian, b. May 10, 1881.

5127 Leon, b. March 3, 1886.

5121 CYNTHIA[9] PERMELIA HUNT, m. Oct. 15, 1873, Stafford, Conn., Arthur E. King. "Her death occurred under very sad circumstances, as she died on the morning that she was to go to attend the celebration of her father's and mother's golden wedding, which was to have been on the 8th of

the month. Her funeral took place on that day, bringing sadness instead of joy to the household. She was a worthy woman, esteemed by all who knew her; loved most by those who knew her best; a filial daughter and a loving wife and mother." Children:

5128 Fred A., b. March 26, 1875; d. 16 years of age.
5129 Louis S., b. Nov. 15, 1876.
5130 Lena E., b. Oct. 4, 1878.

5081 LUTHER[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1815, Lavina June, d. 1853, Greenville, N. Y. Children (b. in Greenville, N. Y.):

+5131 Calvin, b. 1817; d. 1848; m. June, 1840, Fanny Lake.
+5132 Alonzo, b. 1818; d. 1868; m. Affa Jane Castle.
+5133 James, b. 1820; d. 1867; m. Charlotte Hemminway.
5134 Clarissa, b. 1822; m. Lewis Wicks.
5135 Betsey, b. 1824; d. 1847; m. 1847, Albert Waterman, of Cohoes, N. Y.
+5136 Mary, b. 1827; d. 1848; m. Seth Pierce.

5131 CALVIN[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. June, 1840, Fanny Lake (dau. of Reuben), b. June, 1822, Greenville, N. Y. Child:

5137 Milton Henry, b. June 8, 1842, Greenville, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1871, Helen Layman, b. in Schoharie, N. Y.; lives in Jacksonville, N. Y. Children:

5138 Welles Layman:
5139 Ernest M., b. July 7, 1878.
5140 Annie P., b. Nov. 25, 1879.
5141 Pansy L., b. Nov. 19, 1892.

5132 ALONZO[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Affa Jane Castle, 15 years of age; he was a carpenter and builder. Children:

+5142 William H., b. 1844; m. 1870, Alice Craw.
5143 John F., b. 1845; served in Civil War.
5144 James, b. 1847.
5145 Tommy June, b. 1849.
5146 Alonzo M., b. 1851.
5147 Charles Edward, b. 1855.
5148 Clarissa, b. 1857; d. 1857.
5149 Isabell, b. 1859; d. 1859.
5150 Albert, b. 1863; d. 1865.

5142 WILLIAM[9] H. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1870, Alice Craw; he served in the Civil War. Children:

5151 Jessie, b. 1871.
5152 Chloe Bell, b. Nov., 1874.
5153 P[illegible]scoe C., b. 1880.

5133 JAMES[8] CHESEBROUGH, d. April 10, 1867; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Charlotte P. Hemminway, b. Aug. 6, 1831, Coxsackie, N. Y. Children (b. in Greeneville, Greene County, N. Y.):

5154 Fred, b. Dec. 19, 1856; lives in Albany, N. Y.
5155 Frank, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

5136 MARY[8] (CHESEBROUGH) and SETH PIERCE. Children:

5156 James; lives in New York City, an engineer.
5157 George; lives in Belvidere, Ill.
5158 Emily, m. Denison Garrison of Freehold, N. Y.

5082 RHODA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (first wife) William Curtis. Child:

5159 John S., b. May 29, 1818; d. Feb. 27, 1901, Clinton, Iowa; m. March 3, 1841, Oxford, N. Y., Elizabeth Carpenter, b. March 22, 1822, Green, Chenango County, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1899, Clinton, Iowa. Children (b. in Oxford, N. Y.):

5160 George, b. April 1, 1844.
+5161 Charles F., b. April 3, 1846.
5162 Cornelius, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Sept., 1872, Emma Gulick of Clinton, Iowa; now living in Wausau, Wis.

5161 CHARLES[8] F. CURTIS, m. Oct. 2, 1873, Clinton, Iowa, Nancy Hosford, b. Oct. 21, 1850, Ottawa, Ill.; live in Clinton, Iowa. Children:

5163 Mabel, b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 5, 1887.
5164 Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1878.
5165 Edith, b. April 16, 1883.
5166 Florence, b. April 16, 1883 (twin of above).

5083 MARTIN[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 26, 1821, Lois Bissell (dau. of George and Lois [Cone] Bissell) of Coventry, Conn.; b. March 20, 1799, Bolton, Conn. Child:

5167 Alfred.

5075 PERSIA[7] (CHESEBROUGH) OLCOTT. Children (b. in Vernon, Conn.): Tirza, Harriet, John, Titus, Emeline, Alfred, Flora.

986 ELIJAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[5], 2615), m. Oct. 11, 1787, Stonington, Conn., Thankful Williams (dau. of Elisha and Lucy [Denison] Williams), b. Nov. 12, 1768, Stonington; d. May 22, 1858. He was a soldier in Revolutionary War. They removed from Stonington, Conn., to Knox, Albany County, N. Y., in 1789. Children:

5178 Eunice, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1808; unmarried.
5179 Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. Nov., 186[illegible]; unmarried.
+5180 Elijah, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. Dec., 1860; m. Susan Chapman.

+5181 Jane, b. March 14, 1795; d. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Austin Bonney.
+5182 Mary, b. July 15, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1841; m. John Denison (1994S).
5183 Lucy W., b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. May 28, 1827; unmarried.
+5184 Williams, b. July 22, 1802; d. June 14, 1875; m. Roxana Chapman.
5185 Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
+5186 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Elias K. Williams.

5180 ELIJAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 5, 1816, Guilderland, N. Y., Susan Chapman (dau. of Jonas and Susannah [Peabody] Chapman), b. July 3, 1793, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Guilderland, N. Y.):

+5187 Angeline, b. March 24, 1817; m. Oct. 21, 1840, John Carheart.
5188 Edward Willard, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. Maria Wright.
+5189 Allen Denison, b. April 18, 1822; m. May 17, 1848, Rhoda Ann Jackson.
+5190 George James Stevenson, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Isabella McBain.

5187 ANGELINE[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. John Carheart, who lived in Scott County, Iowa. Children:

5190a Susan, m. John Tallman of Grinnell, Iowa.
5191 Edward, d. young.
5192 Albert.
5193 Melissa, d. young.
5194 Lester.

5189 ALLEN[8] D. CHESEBROUGH, m. Rhoda A. Jackson; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

5195 Frank Howard, b. Dec. 10, 1850; lives in South Haven, Mich.
5196 Libbie, unmarried; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.
5197 Clare, m. Avis Passage; lives in South Haven, Mich.
5198 Jackson; unmarried; lives in Idaho.

5190 GEORGE[8] JAMES STEVENSON CHESEBROUGH, m. Isabella McBain; he d. in service in the Civil War; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

5199 Jennie, m. Everetts; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.
5200 Crombie, lives in Iowa.
5201 Grant.

5181 JANE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1822, Austin Bonney, d. April 9, 1826, Knox, N. Y. Child:

5202 Hannah Ann, b. 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1833.

5182 MARY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. May 3, 1818, John Denison (1994S), b. June 4, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct., 1854. Children:

5203 Gilbert W., b. June 7, 1820; m. Sarah A. Swan.
5204 Julia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1822; unmarried.
5205 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Peter Clickman; four children.
5206 Charles, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m. (1) Lydia Jackson, sister of Rhoda Ann; m. (2) Sarah Maria Chesebro (5210S).
5207 Eli, b. May 9, 1830; d. 1863, in Libby Prison, in Civil War; unmarried.
5208 Andrew, b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Viana Pitcher. Child:
5209 Mary Elizabeth, m. Charley Clow; live in Knox, N. Y.

5184 WILLIAMS[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 30, 1828, Roxanna Chapman (dau. of Jonas and Susannah [Peabody] Chapman), b. Aug. 15, 1802, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Guilderland, N. Y. Children:

+5210 Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Charles Denison (5206S).
+5211 Thaddeus, b. June 15, 1832; m. Getty Ann Vine; live in Guilderland, N. Y.
5212 Esther Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. William Van Dyke; lives in Rotterdam, N. Y.
+5213 Mary Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1836; m. Simon Vine; lives in Albany, N. Y.
5214 Jessie Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
5215 Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. young.

5210 SARAH[8] MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 15, 1859 (second wife), Charles Denison (5206S), b. 1828; living, 1900, in Guilderland, N. Y. Children:

5216 Lydia Augusta, b. Feb. 17, 1861.
+5217 Edward M., b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Ida L. Pitts.
5218 William C., b. March 11, 1867; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Jessie Ferguson.

5217 EDWARD[9] M. DENISON, m. Ida L. Pitts. Children:

5219 Sylvester, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
5220 Blanche, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
5221 Charles Earl, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
5222 Esther Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

5211 THADDEUS[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Getty Vine. Children:

5223 Ada, d. young; 5224, Charles, d. young.
5225 Edna, m. Will Gaffers.
5226 Carrie, m. Will Goodrich; lives in Pasadena, Cal.

5213 MARY[8] S. CHESEBROUGH, m. Simon Vine. Children:

5227 Edna, d. young; 5228, Clara, d. young; 5229, Ida.
5230 Ellwood, m. Sadie Braman.

5186 SARAH ANN[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Knox, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1832 (first wife), Elias K. Williams (son of John and Tryphenas [Main] Williams), d. Jan. 19, 1898, Knox, N. Y., aged 87 years. Children:

+5231 Hannah Ann, b. July 28, 1833; m. June 3, 1857, William Van Dyke.
+5232 Elmina, b. July 6, 1835; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Daniel Babcock.
5233 Lucy Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1836; m. March 7, 1866, Lewis Brewer. Child: May, b. May 15, 1879.
+5234 Sherman Miner, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Martha Conover.
5235 George, b. April 12, 1841; d. April 9, 1842.
5236 Mary Sophronia, b. May 14, 1843; d. April 20, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1863, William Avery. Child: Clara, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. ——— Quandt.

5231 HANNAH[8] ANN WILLIAMS, m. William Van Dyke; lives in Schenectady, N. Y. Child:

5237 Lucy, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Sherman Ralf.

5232 ELMINA[8] WILLIAMS, m. D. Babcock. Children:

5238 Jessie, b. March 11, 1857; m. John Holenstein.
5239 Dora, b. Nov. 19, 1859.
5240 Mary E., b. May 7, 1861.
5241 Elias, m. Matie Armstrong.
5242 Ralph, m. Laura Luckey.

5234 REV. SHERMAN[8] MINER WILLIAMS, m. Martha Conover, d. Sept. 14, 1900; he was pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church for thirty years; is a member of Troy Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church; lives in New York City. Children:

5244 Sherman Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1863.
5244a Minnie, b. April 28, 1865.
5245 Sarah P., b. June 16, 1869.
5246 Frederick A., b. Nov. 22, 1870; a physician; lives in Boston, Mass.

987 MARY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Elisha[5], 261S), d. aged 73 years; m. Oct. 27, 1782, Stonington, Conn., Rev. William Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1758; d. April 25, 1834, Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

+5248 Mary, b. July 13, 1783; m. Christopher Chesebrough (4836S). (See his Record.)

+5249 Betsey, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Dec. 5, 1863; m. Orange Beeman.
+5250 William Pollard, b. Feb. 3, 1786; m. Sarah Chesebrough (4842S). (See her Record.)
+5251 David, b. Nov. 25, 1787; d. April 7, 1878; m. three times; fifteen children.
5252 Isaac, b. Sept. 19, 1789; d. Aug. 28, 1827; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Polly Cook, Oct. 25, 1819.
5253 John, b. April 9, 1792; d. Nov. 1, 1828.
5254 Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1793; d. March 18, 1869; unmarried.
5255 Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. July 9, 1895.
+5256 Asaph, b. June 16, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Amanda Simmons.
5257 Persis, b. Sept. 27, 1800; d. July 8, 1845; m. Nancy McCarty.
5258 Priscilla, b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. March 25, 1832; unmarried.
+5259 Hannah, b. June 28, 1805; d. May 17, 1876, Seward, Ill.; m. Elnathan F. Tracy.

5249 BETSEY[7] BROWN, m. Jan. 3, 1807, Orange Beeman. Children:

5260 Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1807.
5261 Isaac, b. May 1, 1810.
5262 Eunice, b. April 13, 1812.
5263 Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
5264 Lucy Ann, b. May 29, 1816.
5265 Truman, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
5266 William, b. April 5, 1821.
5267 Betsey, b. March 16, 1824.

5256 ASAPH[7] BROWN, b. in Knox, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1822, Schoharie, N. Y., Amanda Simmons, b. Feb. 29, 1804, Schoharie, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1887. Children:

5268 Amanda, b. July 19, 1826, Knox; d. May 10, 1878; m. May 15, 1851, Thomas H. Smith, b. 1820.
+5269 Esther, b. Sept. 21, 1827, Knox, N. Y.; m. Charles E. Hill.
5270 Mary Abigail, b. April 7, 1829; d. March 17, 1860; m. March 23, 1859, to Cyrillo S. Lincoln; lived in Naples, Ontario County, N. Y.
5271 Noyes, b. Feb. 9, 1832, Knox, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1835, Princeton, Ind.
+5272 William, b. Dec. 22, 1833, Princeton, Ind.; m. E. A. Onderdonk.

5269 ESTHER[8] BROWN, m. Jan. 2, 1849, Charles E. Hill, b. Sept. 7, 1824, Georgetown, D. C. Children:

+5273 Caroline G., b. May 15, 1850, Port Richmond, N. Y.; m. C. E. Hill.
+5274 Amanda Jane, b. March 28, 1852, Port Richmond, N. Y.; m. John B. Bergen.

5275 George C., b. Nov. 22, 1853, Port Richmond, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1854.

5276 Eliza E., b. Nov. 22, 1855, Port Richmond, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1877.

+5277 William C., b. June 28, 1858, Bridgetown, N. J.; m. M. D. Brummell.

+5278 Charles S., b. Nov. 8, 1861, Trenton, N. J.; m. Minnie Borden.

+5279 Mary Emma D., b. Feb. 24, 1864, Salem, N. J.; m. F. R. Fithian.

+5280 Whitehall Stokes, b. July 16, 1866, Bordentown, N. J.; m. K. Allaire.

+5281 Sybilla McCauley, b. Dec. 29, 1869, Red Bank, N. J.; m. G. R. Lamb.

5273 CAROLINE[8] GREENWOOD HILL, m. June 9, 1875, Charles E. Hill, b. June 10, 1851. Children (b. in Newark, N. J.):

5282 Charles Greenwood, b. March 18, 1876.
5283 Arthur Edward, b. March 22, 1880.
5284 Frederick Marshall, b. May 20, 1886.

5274 AMANDA[8] JANE HILL, m. Sept. 29, 1869, John B. Bergen, b. Nov., 1846. Children (b. in Red Bank, N. J.):

5285 Charles Hill, b. July 29, 1870; m. May 16, 1895, Henrietta M. French. Child:

5287 Portia F., b. Aug. 22, 1897.

5286 Elizabeth Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

5277 WILLIAM[8] C. HILL, m. Oct., 1885, Martha Dorothy Brummell, b. May, 1856. Child:

5288 Dudleigh, b. Dec., 1886, New York.

5278 CHARLES[8] S. HILL, m. Oct. 26, 1889, Minnie Borden, b. 1865. Child:

5289 Leslie Borden, b. Dec. 26, 1891, Red Bank.

5279 MARY[8] EMMA D. HILL, m. March 7, 1882, Francis Reeves Fithian, b. May 23, 1855. Children (b. in Bridgetown, N. J.):

5290 Esther Hill, b. April 7, 1883.
5291 Charles Lesley, b. July 11, 1885.
5292 Mary Hill, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
5293 Harriet Reeves, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

5280 WHITEHALL[8] STOKES HILL, m. Jan. 5, 1892, Katharine Allaire, b. July 17, 1865. Child:

5294 Gerome Allaire, b. Nov. 28, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1897.

5281 SYBILLA[8] MCCAULY HILL, m. July 1, 1891, George R. Lamb, b. Nov. 1, 1865. Child:

5295 Esther Hill, b. May 14, 1895, Red Bank, N. J.

5272 WILLIAM[8] BROWN, m. May 13, 1863, in Rockland Lake, N. Y., Ellen Augusta Onderdonk, b. Dec. 7, 1841, Rockland Lake, N. Y. Children (b. in Newark, N. J.):

5298 Harry Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1864.
+5299 William Asaph, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Louise Bremond.
5300 Arthur Raymond, b. May 31, 1872.
5301 Mary Lida Remsen, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

5299 WILLIAM[9] ASAPH BROWN, m. April 23, 1890, Louise Bremond, b. Nov., 1862. Child:

5302 Helen L., b. May, 1891.

5259 HANNAH[7] BROWN, m. Dec. 31, 1831, Knox, N. Y., Elnathan Finch Tracy (son of Pemberton Baker and Fanny [Williams] Tracy), b. Dec. 25, 1808, Knox, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1879, Seward, Ill.; in 1855 removed from Knox to Seward, Winnebago County, Ill. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

5304 Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1839.
5305 Eunice Gallup, b. July 10, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1863, Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Elijah Randall.
+5306 Jane Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1839.
+5307 George, b. April 12, 1843.
+5308 Noyes Packer, b. Nov. 1, 1848, Guilderland, N. Y.

5306 JANE[8] MARIA TRACY, m. Oct. 10, 1859, Seward, Ill., James Sharon York, b. March 19, 1835, Wysox, Bradford County, Pa.; d. July 25, 1901, Rockford, Ill. Children (b. in Ridott, Stephenson County, Ill.):

5309 Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1869.
5310 Hattie Maria, b. July 15, 1874.

Live in Rockford, Ill.

5307 GEORGE[8] TRACY, m. July 14, 1863, Mary Scott, b. May 8, 1847, Washington, Lycoming County, Pa. Child (b. in Seward, Ill.):

5311 Mabel, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. June 1, 1892, Dr. Charles E. Martin of Tiffen, Ohio. Child:
5312 Mary Louise Martin, b. Oct. 28, 1897, Seward, Ill.

5308 NOYES[8] PACKER TRACY, m. Feb. 14, 1872, Emma Rose Housewort, b. Jan. 15, 1854. Children:

5314 Floyd, b. Feb. 12, 1873.
5315 Elnathan F., b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. June 27, 1894.

5316 Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1878.
5317 Eunice Alma, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. Nov. 25, 1881.
5318 Carl Herbert, b. May 6, 1881.
5319 Iva Grace, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
5320 Harold Watson, b. Nov. 1, 1891; d. May 15, 1893.
5321 Mildred Margaret, b. March 3, 1894.

5251 DAVID[7] BROWN, m. (1) Dec. 25, 1810, Hannah Andrews, d. July 5, 1815; m. (2) Feb. 8, 1816, Olive Andrews, d. Oct. 9, 1841; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1841, Lana Lory. Children of first marriage:

Orsamuss, b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1892.
Silvey, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. May 7, 1842.
Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 1, 1843.

Children of second marriage:

Asaph, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1855.
Almon, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. March 20, 1894.
Hannah, b. July 7, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1889.
Elisha Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1825.
Beriah Crandle, b. May 23, 1831; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

Children of third marriage:

+5251a Olive A., b. April 5, 1844; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Peleg Chesbro (4930S). (See his Record.)
Levi, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Elgina Livingston; lives in Cobleskill, N. Y.
Mary, b. July 30, 1847; d. Oct. 13, 1879.
John, b. July 17, 1850; m. Emma E. Case of Gallupville, N. Y.; live in Little Valley, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
+5251b Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. April 17, 1879, Andrew Smith.
William A., b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) ——— ———; m. (3) Libbie Birch.
Rev. Beriah C., b. May 18, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1893, in Florida; m. April 25, 1888, Mary McClelland of Chester, Pa.; he was a Methodist minister of the Troy Conference.

5251b ELIZA[8] JANE BROWN, m. Andrew Smith; he served three years in Civil War. Children:

Leroy, b. 1881.
Charles, b. 1887.

She lives at and owns the homestead her father bought in 1811 at Hyndsville, N. Y.

994 HANNAH[6] JOHNSON (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 264S), m. Feb. 6, 1780, Thomas Taylor (son of Humphrey) of Westerly, R. I. Children:

5322 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1780.

5323 Humphrey, b. July 24, 1784.
5324 John, b. June 21, 1787.
5325 Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1789.
5326 Martha, b. Nov. 4, 1791.
5327 Reuben, b. Dec. 5, 1793.

995 ESTHER[6] JOHNSON (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 264), m. March 21, 1781, Westerly, R. I., William Rathbone Greene (son of Capt. William and Judith [Rathbone] Greene, first wife), b. Dec. 22, 1761, Westerly, R. I.; lived in Westerly, R. I.; in 1840 she was a widow, drawing a pension for his services in Revolutionary War, and was living with her son, Charles K. Rathbone, in Westerly, R. I. Children:

5328 William R., b. Dec. 15, 1781; d. May 13, 1782.
5329 Peggy (Martha), b. Feb. 4, 1783.
5330 William Rathbone, b. April 13, 1785.
5331 Pardon, b. June 17, 1787.
5332 Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1790.
5333 Polly, b. Feb. 18, 1792.
5334 Nancy, b. May 9, 1794; d. March 11, 1796.
5335 Lucy, b. Jan. 11, 1798.
+5336 Fanny, b. June 13, 1800; m. Ichabod Burdick of Hopkinton.
5337 Charles Keene, b. April 12, 1803.

5336 FANNY[7] GREENE, m. Nov. 22, 1818, Hopkinton, R. I., Ichabod Burdick, Jr. (son of Ichabod and Hannah Burdick); lived in Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

5338 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1819.
5339 George Henry, b. March 23, 1821.
5340 Albert Stillman, b. July 26, 1822.
5341 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1824.
5342 Martha Greene, b. April 17, 1826.
5343 Hannah Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1827.

996 POLLY[6] JOHNSON (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 264S), m. Jan. 28, 1787, Westerly, R. I., Benjamin Greene (son of Capt. William and Judith [Rathbone] Greene), b. Dec. 14, 1765, Westerly, R. I. Children:

5344 Judith, b. June 3, 1788, Westerly, R. I.
5345 Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1790, Richmond, R. I.; d. July 18, 1796, Voluntown.
5346 Lydia, b. April 21, 1792, Voluntown, Conn.
5347 Christopher, b. Feb. 1, 1794, Voluntown, Conn.
5348 Olive, b. Jan. 27, 1795, Voluntown.
5349 Benjamin Barber, b. Nov. 5, 1797, Richmond, R. I.
5350 Pardon, b. March 1, 1800, Richmond, R. I.; removed to New York State.
5351 Perry, b. Oct. 25, 1802, Hopkinton, R. I.
+5352 Nathaniel J., b. 1805, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. twice.

5352 NATHANIEL[7] J. GREENE, d. Sept. 25, 1868, Scio, Allegany County, N. Y.; m. (1) Nancy Babcock; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1834, Brookfield, N. Y., Abigail Beebe (dau. of Stephen and Dorcas [Church] Beebe), d. Feb., 1848, Angelica, N. Y. Child (first marriage):

David, d. young.

Children of second marriage:

5353 Mary A., b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. (1) Sept., 1854, Stephen Shaw; m. (2) ——— Shattuck of Angelica, N. Y.
5354 Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Paul J. Perkins.
5355 Henry P., b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. March 20, 1860, Sarah A. Dunning.
5356 Benjamin T., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1881, Angelica, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1860, Caroline M. Davis.
5357 Nancy E., b. Dec. 12, 1842; m. April 13, 1861, Joseph S. Clarke; live in Hartville, N. Y.
5358 John L., b. 1844; d. June 24, 1864: unmarried.
5359 Abigail J., b. April 28, 1847; m. 1866, James Johnson; live in Belmont, Allegany County, N. Y.

1002 SYLVESTER[6] CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester[5], 267), b. March 9, 1764; m. ——— Collins. Children (b. in Dorset and Tinmouth, Vt.):

+5360 Abraham, d. Tinmouth, Vt., 1827.
+5361 Isaac Marks, b. March 14, 1786; m. four times.
+5362 Jacob, d. March 18, 1813, æ. 25 years; m. S. Baldwin.
5363 Robert.
5364 Sylvester.
5365 Hannah, d. 1862.
5366 Rebecca, m. Jasper Viall; removed to Bennington, Vt.
5367 Thermuthus.
5368 Polly, m. ——— Allen.

5360 ABRAHAM[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Asenath Stevens, d. in La Salle, Niagara County, N. Y.; he was educated for a physician. Children (b. in Dorset, Vt.):

5369 Joanna, d. unmarried.
+5370 Julia Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1890, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
+5371 Abram Merritt, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Esther Rice.
+5372 Alonzo, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1887; m. twice.
5373 Thermuthus, d. unmarried.
5374 Eliza, d. unmarried.
5375 Aaron C., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Abbie L. Andrews; she is living, 1901, in Providence, R. I. (See Appendix—Wills.)

+5376 Mary Phynett, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Ira F. Hatch.
5377 Isaac.

5370 JULIA[8] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 15, 1840, Henry Cleveland Hills, b. June 16, 1816, Bristol, N. Y. Children (b. in Michigan):

+5378 Olive C., b. June 12, 1841; d. Sept., 1895; m. Henry Simonds.
+5379 Charlotte Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Rev. Wm. T. Hutchins.
5380 Henry S., b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. March, 1895, Thirza Chesebrough (5393S).
+5381 Aaron Merritt, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. June, 1874, Althea A. Ford.
5382 Julia Frances, b. June 9, 1855; d. May, 1894; m. June, 1875, James Stewart. Child:

5392 Julia Louise.

5378 OLIVE[8] C. HILLS, m. Oct., 1865, Henry Simonds. Child:

5383 Henry, Jr.; lives in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

5379 CHARLOTTE[8] ANN HILLS, m. July 13, 1876, Mount Vernon, Ohio, Rev. William Tucker Hutchins (son of James Spalding Hutchins, b. in Killingly, Conn., and Julia Maria Morill of Wrentham, Mass.), b. Jan. 20, 1849, Springfield, Mass. Child:

5384 William Hill, b. June 11, 1878, Westchester, Conn.

Live in Springfield, Mass.

5381 AARON[8] MERRITT HILLS, m. (1) June, 1874, Althea A. Ford of Madison, Ohio; m. (2) ——— ———. Children of first marriage:

5385 Nellie F.; 5386, Anna A., and 5387, Henry Merritt.

Children of second marriage:

5388 James F.; 5389, Charles Finney; 5390, Mary Woodbridge; 5391, Dwight Moody.

5371 ABRAM[8] MERRITT CHESEBROUGH, m. Esther Rice of Vermont; no children. His sisters Joanna, Thermuthus and Eliza never married, and lived with him at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; he owned a large farm at La Salle, and d. there in Oct., 1883. He left in his Will $30,000 to endow the seminary at North Chili, Monroe County, N. Y., and made it obligatory upon the trustees to change its name to "The A. M. Chesbrough Seminary," which had been founded by Rev. B. T. Roberts.

5372 ALONZO[8] CHESEBROUGH, b. in Dorset, Vt.; d. in Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) Thirza Campbell, b. Feb. 10, 1819, Tinmouth, Rutland County, Vt. Children:

5393 Thirza, m. Henry S. Hills (5380S).

5394 Sylvester.
5395 Samuel.
5396 Phrania.
5397 Adelia.
5398 Anna; m. ——— Moses; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
5399 Mary, d. in infancy.
5400 Alonzo.

5372 ALONZO[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) Jan. 8, 1855, Niagara, N. Y., Sarah Jane Tufford (dau. of Philip and Sarah [Childs] Tufford), b. Oct. 14, 1825, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1893, Toledo, Ohio. Children:

5401 Freemont Bartlett, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. July 7, 1883, Matilda McCormick.
+5402 Abram Morey, b. July 17, 1860; m. June 15, 1886, Belle B. Brown.
+5403 Francis Pruyn, b. July 17, 1860 (twin of above); m. April 25, 1885, Addie McCormick.
+5404 Aaron Calvert, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. June 27, 1888, Mattie Miltimore, West Brome, P. Q., Canada.

5402 ABRAM[9] M. CHESEBROUGH, m. Belle B. Brown. Children:

5405 Ethel Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1888.
5406 Francis Edwin, b. Jan. 14, 1890.
5407 Jeanette, b. March 29, 1897.

5403 FRANCIS[9] P. CHESEBROUGH, m. Addie McCormick. Children:

5408 Helen; 5409, William, and 5410, Erwin.

5404 AARON[9] C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Mattie Miltimore. Children:

5411 Grace, b. July 5, 1889, Toledo, Ohio.
5412 Harold Alonzo, b. Oct. 17, 1891, West Brome, Canada.
5413 Aaron Milton, b. Aug. 2, 1895, Toledo, Ohio.

5376 MARY[8] PHYNETT CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 25, 1842, Byron, Kent P. O., Mich., Ira T. Hatch (son of Ira and Clarissa [Smith] Hatch), b. Feb. 19, 1814, Brighton, N. Y. Children (b., m. and live in Grand Rapids, Mich.):

+5414 Julia Mary, b. June 19, 1844; m. Edward H. Hunt.
5415 Helen Clarissa, b. June 25, 1849; d. June 4, 1860.
+5416 Ira Chesebrough, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
5417 Anna Cora, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1877.
+5418 Ida McClellan, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Charles Pratt Rathbone.

5414 JULIA[9] MARY HATCH, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Grand Rapids, Mich., by Rev. J. P. Tustin, Edward H. Hunt. Children:

5419 Alfred Hatch, b. April 19, 1871.

5420 Helen, b. March 9, 1876.
5421 Woolsey Welles, b. Sept. 18, 1878.

5416 IRA[8] CHESEBROUGH HATCH, m. Sept. 14, 1876, by Rev. J. Morgan Smith, Adelaide Portia Warrall, d. June 22, 1893. Children:

5422 Annie Portia Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
5423 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
5424 Irene Chesebrough, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

5418 IDA[8] M. CHESEBROUGH, m. Charles P. Rathbone. Child:

5425 Lansing K., b. Dec. 31, 1885.

5361 ISAAC[7] MARKS CHESEBROUGH, b. March 14, 1786, North Adams, Mass.; m. (1) 1812, Phrania Jones, b. March 31, 1789, near Baltimore, Md.; d. there Nov. 9, 1828; he removed in 1853 to Pekin, N. Y., and was a farmer. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

+5426 Ellis Sylvester, b. July 6, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1886.
+5427 Isaac Collins, b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1893.
5428 Infant, d. June 26, 1816.
5429 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
+5430 Lewis Reese, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. April, 1877; m. Sarah D. Shepard.
5431 Martha Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. Sept., 1883; m. 1865, John Wolcott.
5432 Rev. George W., b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. 1900; lived in Sheridan, N. Y.
+5433 Phrania Joanna, b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. April, 1898, St. Louis, Mo.; m. L. C. Watkins.
+5434 Samuel Kennedy J., b. March 9, 1826; m. Ann E. Morrison.
5435 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. July 27, 1829.

5361 ISAAC[7] M. CHESEBROUGH, m. (2) 1829, Elizabeth Dougherty; m. (3) Mary Jones (cousin of Phrania); m. (4) Mary Allen. He was a Civil Engineer; his services were enlisted by the Baltimore and Ohio, the New York and Harlem, the Boston and Providence, and many other railroads.

5426 ELLIS[8] SYLVESTER CHESEBROUGH, b. July 6, 1813, Baltimore County, Md.; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1837, Baltimore, Md., Elizabeth Ann Freyer (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Freyer) of Baltimore; he was President of American Society of Civil Engineers, and was Chief Engineer of West Division of Aqueduct, New York City. Children:

+5436 Isaac Sumpter, b. Jan. 19, 1839.
+5437 Henry Freyer, b. Sept. 19, 1840, Totness, S. C.
5438 Infant, d. in infancy.

5439 Lewis Collins, b. Sept. 5, 1842, Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 29, 1844, Cambria, N. Y.
+5440 Ellis Sylvester, b. Feb. 12, 1849.

5436 ISAAC[8] SUMPTER CHESEBROUGH, m. March 4, 1882, Chicago, Ill., Mary Dignan, b. Feb. 20, 1860, Chicago, Ill. Child:

5441 Bessie, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

Live in Chicago, Ill.

5437 HENRY[8] FRYER CHESEBROUGH, m. Mary G——. Child:

5442 Harry, who is a Civil Engineer.

5440 ELLIS[8] SYLVESTER CHESEBROUGH, JR., m. Mary Tebbetts. Child:

5443 Elizabeth.

Lived in West Newton, Mass., in 1900.

5427 ISAAC[8] COLLINS CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 26, 1838, Pittsfield, Mass., Harriet Pomeroy (dau. of Lemuel) of Pittsfield, d. 1875. He was a Civil Engineer; was owner of the Copake Iron Works, Copake, Columbia County, N. Y., where he d.; was Chief Engineer of the Ohio River Road until 1861; served during the Civil War, under Gen. Buel's command. "All this family were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Isaac Collins Chesbrough was Warden of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, which was built in 1852 by members of his own and his wife's family; he was a life member of the Western Society of Engineers."

+5444 Collins, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. 1892, in Texas; unmarried.
5445 Chester Dewey, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. 1876, Copake, N. Y.
+5446 Fanny Pomeroy, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Rev. E. S. Peck.

5444 COLLINS[9] CHESEBROUGH; served through the Civil War, Major of Cavalry, Volunteers, State of New York; was Civil Engineer, and lived and d. in Texas.

5446 FANNY[9] POMEROY CHESEBROUGH, m. Rev. Edward S. Peck, d. 1883; no children; she remains his widow, and lives at Copake Iron Works, New York.

5430 LEWIS[8] REESE CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 10, 1841, Sarah Dawes Shepard (only child of Silas Shepard) of Taunton, Mass.; d. 1895. He was a commission merchant and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

5447 Augustus Shepard, b. Jan. 25, 1842; unmarried.
5448 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1843; m. William H. Bent of Taunton, Mass.

5449 Silas Shepard, b. May 31, 1845; d. unmarried.
5450 Lewis Reese, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. young.

5433 PHRANIA[8] JOANNA CHESEBROUGH, m. 1847, Luke C. Watkins. Children:

Elizabeth, Jane, Anna (twin of Jane), Harry C.

Lived in St. Louis, Mo., in 1900.

5434 SAMUEL[8] KENNEDY JENNINGS CHESEBROUGH, b. March 9, 1826, Baltimore, Md.; m. Feb. 6, 1848, Rochester, N. Y., Ann Eliza Morrison (dau. of John and Chloe [Denison] Morrison of Forrestville, N. Y.), b. June 25, 1827, Sheridan, N. Y. He removed to Chicago, Ill., and is publishing agent of Free Methodist Publishing House in Chicago, where he still lives. Children:

+5455 John Morrison, b. March 26, 1850, Forrestville, N. Y.; lives in St. Louis, Mo.
+5456 Isaac Marks, b. May 9, 1852; m. Lulu Dickson.
+5457 Mary, b. June 29, 1854; m. Herbert C. Nash.
5458 Emma, b. May 8, 1856, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; unmarried.
+5459 George Roberts, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Sarah C. Beil.
5460 Lewis Carlton, b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.

5455 JOHN[9] MORRISON CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 22, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Leaycraft, b. March 30, 1851, New York City. Children (b. in St. Louis, Mo.):

5461 Grace Leaycraft, b. Sept. 20, 1878; d. May 25, 1885.
5462 Royal Sylvester, b. Jan. 20, 1884; d. Feb. 25, 1884.

5456 ISAAC[9] MARKS CHESEBROUGH, b. in South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Tuskalora, Ala., Lulu Dickson, b. April 27, 1864, Alabama; live in Chicago, Ill. Child:

5463 Harold Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

5457 MARY[9] CHESEBROUGH, b. South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rochester, N. Y., Herbert C. Nash. Children (b. in Sac City, Iowa):

5464 George Chesbrough, b. Aug. 19, 1884.
5465 Collins Sylvester, b. April 29, 1887.
5466 Robert Benedict, b. April 20, 1889.
5467 Garnett Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1891.
5468 Margaret Emma, b. Oct. 18, 1893.

5459 GEORGE[9] ROBERTS CHESEBROUGH, b. South Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Sarah Celestia Beil of Hamburg, Pa.; live in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

5469 Walter Byrne, b. April 10, 1888.

5470 Lucille, b. July 24, 1890.
5471 John William, b. June 20, 1895.

5362 JACOB[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 1, 1811, Sabrina Baldwin (dau. of Silas and Priscilla [Cary] Baldwin). Child:

5472 Sophronia, d. May 15, 1884, æ. 72 years; m. (1) 1832, Catlin Tracy (son of Festus and Elizabeth [Conkey] Catlin Tracy), b. 1807, d. July 22, 1847; had no children; lived in Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. She m. (2) 185—, Amos Smith, who d. 1870, and adopted Sophronia Jane Tracy, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1862, Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y., Rev. James Minton Pullman, b. Aug. 21, 1845, Portland, Chatauqua County, N. Y. Child:

Frederic Albert, b. Aug. 22, 1868; live in Lynn, Mass.

SABRINA BALDWIN (widow of Jacob[7] Chesebrough, 5362) m. (2) Feb. 27, 1814, James Livingstone of Canton, N. Y. Children:

Louisa, m. ——— Johnson of Canton, N. Y.
Lorain, m. ——— Conkey of Canton, N. Y.
Charlotte, m. Amasa Burns of Canton, N. Y.
Henrietta, d. ———.
Elizabeth, d. ———.
Loretta.
J. Baldwin, m. and lived in Canton, N. Y., in 1901.

1003 OLIVER[6] CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester[5], 267S), b. North Kingston, R. I.; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Adams, Mass.; m. Lavina Aldrich (dau. of Noah and Tabitha [Inman] Aldrich) of Gloucester, R. I.; b. March 17, 1760, Gloucester, R. I.; d. before 1825. Children:

+5473 Oliver, m. Olive Mason.
5474 Michah; was a merchant in Adams, 1824.
+5475 David, d. Dec., 1836.
5476 Nancy.

1003 OLIVER[6] CHESEBROUGH was a private in Capt. Levi Brown's Company, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire County, Mass.) Regiment; was detached Oct. 30, 1781, and joined Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

5473 OLIVER[7] CHESEBROUGH, JR., m. 1809, Olive Mason (dau. of Nathan and Roby [Wood] Mason); the family removed to Rome, N. Y., from Manchester, Vt. Children:

+5477 Mehitable Mason, b. May 25, 1810; m. Shuebal Wilmarth.
5478 Mason, b. July 5, 1812; killed by an explosion in Rome.
+5479 Jerome, b. May 25, 1815; m. ———
5480 Catherine L., b. July 15, 1825; m. Feb. 24, 1850, George Paddock Robbins of Lee, Oneida County, N. Y.

5479 JEROME[8] CHESEBROUGH. Children:

George, Mason, Frank, Callie, Rosa and Nina.

Lived in Markesan, Wis.

"Jerome[8] Chesebro, age 46 years, commissioned First Lieutenant March 22, 1862, to rank from March 8, 1862, and died May 3, 1863, at Grand Gulf, Miss; Company S. Eleventh Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers; residence Markesan, Green Lake County, Wis. In same company, his sons—George[9] W. Chesebro, Corporal, age 21; Mason[9] Chesebro, private, age 21; both mustered out with the company."

5477 MEHITABEL[8] M. CHESEBROUGH, m. April 29, 1830, Pownal, Vt., Shubal Wilmarth, Jr. (both of Adams, Mass.), b. April 4, 1809, Stamford, Vt. Children (b. in Adams):

5487 Shubal Mason, m. Ella Ware of Markesan, Wis.
5488 George Mason, d. Jan. 9, 1836, æ. 4 years.

5475 DAVID[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1803, Cheshire, Mass., Nancy Jones of Cheshire; he m. (2) July 5, 1818, Jane Ralya, b. Nov. 30, 1799. They lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was Major in War of 1812, and a Professor of Military Tactics. Children of first marriage:

5490 Henry; 5491, Laura; 5492, Jerome; 5493, David; 5494, Nancy (twin of David).

Children of second marriage:

5496 Jerome, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. Charlotte Jackson of Newark, N. J.
5497 George W., b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. 1849, Catherine Donaldson. Child:

5498 Laura May, m. June 29, 1897, Seth D. Godfrey of Brooklyn, N. Y.

JANE (widow of DAVID) CHESEBROUGH m. (2) 1841, Rev. Waterman Carver.

1006 ELISHA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester[5], 267S), d. 1835, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1787, Adams, Mass., Sarah Yaw, b. Sept. 22, 1767. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

+5499 Sylvester, m. Elizabeth Edwards.
+5500 Sarah, b. March 23, 1792; d. March 9, 1860, Pulaski, Mich.
+5501 Charlotte, b. July 14, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1895, Palmyra, N. Y., in her 102d year.
+5502 Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. Tabitha Guile.
+5503 Stephen, b. March 15, 1797; m. twice.
+5504 Hiram, b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. 1836; m. Catherine Files.

5505 Eliza, b. March 16, 1802; m. Eathon Grover.
5506 Elisha, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Pownal, Vt., Olive Waterman.
5507 Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Pownal, Vt., John Parks.
+5508 Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Milton Holmes.
5509 Sophia, b. May 11, 1811; m. John Thorn.

5499 SYLVESTER[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 5, 1809, Pownal, Vt., Elizabeth Edwards, b. in Stamford, Vt. Children:

5510 Homer; 5511, Jerome; 5512, Hiram; 5513, Henry; 5514, Edwin;
5515 Elisha; 5516, Eliza E., m. ——— Stiles.
5517 Jane, m. ——— Simon; live in Pulaski, Mich.
5518 Minerva, m. ——— De Forest; live in Pulaski, Mich.

5500 SARAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 11, 1811, Pownal, Vt., Warner J. Hodge, b. March 16, 1794, Adams, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1850; "they removed to Jackson County, Mich., early in the thirties." Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

+5519 Homer Anson, b. April 10, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1854, Concord, Mich.
+5520 Caroline Lomira, b. July 23, 1814; d. Aug. 26, 1874, South Haven, Mich.
5521 Jane Eliza, b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. March 30, 1897; unmarried.
+5522 Mary Lovina, b. June 16, 1819, Stamford, Vt.
+5523 Hiram Chesebrough, b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. March 20, 1897; m. Ella Crittenden.
5524 Henry Stead, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. in infancy.
5525 Horatio Nelson, b. June 22, 1824; m. and has three children.
5526 Milton Holmes, b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1896; m. and had one child.
5527 Sarah Maria, b. June 28, 1827; d. young.
+5528 Sarah Adaline, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. March 22, 1902, Union City, Mich.

5519 HOMER[8] ANSON HODGE, m. Sept. 9, 1832, Roxana Paine, d. Oct. 26, 1854. Children:

5529 Frances E.
5530 Orville W.; lives in Utah.
5531 George F.; lives in Utah.

5520 CAROLINE[8] LOMIRA HODGE, m. March 17, 1830, South Adams, Mass., Almond W. Mason, b. April 5, 1807, Adams, Mass.; d. May 1, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

5532 Sarah E., m. W. S. Burton; lives in New York City.

5533 Mercy Jane.
5534 Lydia Ann, m. —— Middlemast; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
5535 Angeline Monica, m. and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
5536 Capt. Hiram L., lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
5537 Cora Jeline, m. —— Ralph.

5522 MARY[8] LOVINA HODGE, m. May, 1840, Reuben Barnes, Mobile, Ala. Children:

Martha Ann, Frederick E., Hiram L. and Mary Jane.

5523 HIRAM[8] CHESEBROUGH HODGE, m. Sept., 1853, Concord, Mich., Ella A. Crittenden; live in Jackson, Mich. Children:

Homer D. and Herbert A.

5528 SARAH[8] ADALINE HODGE, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Pulaski, Mich., Dr. Timothy Baker (his second wife), b. Sept. 16, 1816, Seneca County, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1898, Union City, Mich.; was Senior Warden of Grace Church in that city. Children (b. in St. John's, Mich.):

5544 Francis Warner, b. May 27, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 18—9, Mertie Talbooth; lives in Muncie, Ind.
5545 Robert H., b. March 3, 1863; lives in Chicago, Ill.
5546 Henry.
5547 Janet E., b. March 10, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1891, W. D. Bennett; lives in Union City, Mich.

5501 CHARLOTTE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1808 (aged 14 years), Salmon Hathaway, b. Providence, R. I.; d. 1834. Children (b. in Palmyra, N. Y.):

5548 John.
5549 Cynthia, m. James Fields.
5550 Sophia, m. Henry Jenner.
5551 Mary Jane, m. Henry Nottingham.
5552 George.
5553 Henry.
5554 Charles G. (living in 1900).

5502 DANIEL[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Tabitha Guile. Children:

5556 Sarah, m. —— Walters.
5557 Elect, m. —— Culver. Child:
Daniel, lives in Mosherville, Mich.
5558 Ambrose.
5559 Stephen.
5560 Hannah, m. —— Buck.

5503 STEPHEN[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Pulaski, Mich.; m. (1) July 23,

1820, Pownal, Vt., Eunice Livermore, b. Dec. 2, 1796, Stamford, Vt.; both of Adams, Mass.; he m. (2) ——— ———. Children of first marriage:

+5561 Alexander, b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. 1886, Mineral Park, Ariz.
5562 Celestia.
5563 Lucy, m. Niles Rathbone.
+5564 Mary Eliza, m. Charles Scribner.
5565 Cynthia, m. Alexander Scribner.
5566 Hiram.

Children of second marriage:

Frank and John; live in Decatur, Mich.

5561 ALEXANDER[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1839, Jane Rowell, b. 1823, Maidstone, Essex County, Vt.; d. April 16, 1899, Eau Claire, Wis. Children (b. in Ossian, Livingston County, N. Y.):

+5569 Emory, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. 1874, Lilian Wampole.
+5570 Alexander Jerome, b. July 6, 1845.
+5571 Mary Eliza, b. March 31, 1847.
5572 Emily Jane, b. July 6, 1849; lives in Eau Claire, Wis.

5569 EMORY[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. L. Wampole; he served in Civil War; is an astronomer and phrenologist. Children:

Delbert, Fletcher, Emory, Alton, Minnie, Cora and Lottie.

5570 ALEXANDER[9] J. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1866, Henrietta Cole; he served in Civil War. Child:

5579 Georgiana, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

5571 MARY[9] E. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1876, Clarence Brown. Children:

5580 Mildred Burleigh, b. 1877.
5581 Emery Chesebrough, b. 1879; drowned Nov. 13, 1894.
5582 Dot, b. 1881.
5583 George Henry, b. 1885.

5564 MARY[8] ELIZA CHESEBROUGH, b. in Springwater, N. Y.; m. 1837, Dansville, N. Y., Charles Scribner (son of Samuel and Silence Scribner), b. 1823, West Sparta, N. Y.; live in Pulaski, Jackson County, N. Y. Children:

5584 Jennie R., b. March 31, 1848; m. Levant Hunt of Quincy, Mich.
5585 Kate L., b. 1850; m. Walter Malloch.

5504 HIRAM[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Catherine Files of Mobile, Ala.; in 1830 removed to Mobile and was a commission merchant. Child:

5589 Sarah.

5508 MARIA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. June 17, 1825, Milton Homes, b. April 22, 1805; d. Oct. 20, 1849. Children:

5591 Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1827; lives in Pulaski, Mich.
5592 Myron, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
5593 Eveline, b. May 3, 1831.
5594 Sarah, b. June 17, 1833.
5595 Warner, b. May 9, 1835; d. Oct., 1869.
5596 Melissa, b. Oct. 8, 1837; unmarried; lives in Mosherville, Mich.
5597 John W., b. Jan. 21, 1840.
+5598 Eugenia, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Norman Gibbs, Aug. 4, 1861.
5599 Emily, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
5600 William, b. Jan. 10, 1846.
5601 Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1849.

5598 EUGENIA[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Norman Gibbs. Children:

5602 Jennie H., d. April 10, 1862.
5603 Nellie A., b. Aug. 4, 1866.
5604 Milton E., b. Dec. 28, 1870.
5605 Tyler M., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

Live in Wayland, Steuben County, N. Y.

1008 NATHANIEL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester[5], 267S), d. March, 1839, North Adams, Mass.; m. Sally Bedell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. April 23, 1852, widow, age 78 years, Manchester, Vt. Children:

+5607 Elisha, b. Granville, N. Y.; d. March 5, 1882, in his 88th year.
5608 Esther, m. Otis Whitman, 1818.
+5609 Eliza, m. Henry Brown.
+5610 William B., b. June 3, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
5611 Chad B., m. Polly Allen.
+5612 Isaac, d. Aug. 15, 1891, Northampton, Mass., æ. 87 years.
+5613 Sylvester, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1887, North Adams.
5614 Harriet, m. John Gregor.
+5615 Freelove, m. Stephen B. Youngs.
5616 Nathaniel, d. Dec. 21, 1871, æ. 55 years.
5617 Lydia, unmarried.
5618 Sarah, d. æ. 15 years.
5619 and 5620 Twins, d. young.

5607 ELISHA[7] CHESEBROUGH of Adams, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Pownal, Vt., Polly Smith (dau. of Nathan and Jennie [Wilson] Smith) of Williamstown, Mass.; d. in Williamstown, æ. 99 years. Children (b. in Granville, N. Y.):

+5621 Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Warner Church.
+5622 Eliza Ann, m. Turner P. Ostrander.

+5623 Edwin, m. twice; lives in Cheshire, Mass.
+5624 Albert W., b. 1824; d. 1866.
+5625 Marvin, b, 1824; m. Emily Forbush.
+5626 Martin Van Buren, d. 1896, in his 57th year.
+5627 Melissa, m. Thomas Johnson.
5628 James Henry, d. unmarried.
5629 William, d. young.

5621 JANE[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Warner Church, b. in Vermont; served in the Civil War. Children:

+5630 Emma, m. (1) Irving Wyman of Oswego, N. Y.; m. (2) Daniel Boone of New York.
5631 Eugenia, m. James Chapman, 1862.
5632 Helen, m. Sept. 26, 1873, John Henry McCartney.
5633 Homer, m. Sarah Cady.

5630 EMMA[9] BOONE. Children:

5634 William.
5635 Louisa.
5636 Josephine.

5637 EUGENIA[10] WYMAN (dau. of Emma[9] [Church] Wyman), m. Aug. 17, 1874, William G. Coleman, of the United States Treasury Department, Washington.

5622 ELIZA[8] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Turner P. Ostrander of Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

5638 Homer, m. Lucy Butler of North Adams, Mass.; lives in Syracuse, N. Y. Child:
5639 Charles Turner.

5623 EDWIN[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Mary Holland; m. (2) Aruna Field of Cheshire, Mass. Children:

5640 William.
5641 Edwin S.

5627 MELISSA[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. Thomas Johnson. Children:

5642 Mary, m. Charles Madden.
5643 Susan, m. David W. Hazlitt (5686S).
5644 Louise.

5624 ALBERT[9] W. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1843, Adams, Mass., Miriam Bracie (dau. of William and Louise Bracie), d. July 18, 1886, in 62d year. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

5645 Helen, b. 1844.

+5646 Ann Janet, b. 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868.
+5647 James H., b. 1847; m. (1) 1871, Ruth Baxter; m. (2) ——— ———.
5648 Charles, b. 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1895, Albany, N. Y.
5649 Walter, b. 1855.
5650 Loretta, b. 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1883, Dallas E. Anthony.
5651 Frances, b. 1862; d. March 30, 1864.

5646 ANN[9] JANET CHESEBROUGH, m. 1866, Charles T. Evans. Child:

+5652 Adah A., b. March 7, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Charles E. Stewart (2933N).

5647 JAMES[9] H. CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Ruth Baxter; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1882, Cora Chilson. Child of first marriage:

+5653 Frances E., b. Aug. 25, 1873.

Children of second marriage:

5654 Florence J., b. 1883.
5655 Minnie L., b. 1885; d. 1886.
5656 Carrie S., b. 1888.

5652 ADAH[10] A. EVANS, m. Charles E. Stewart. Children:

5659 Evans, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
5660 Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

Live in Westerly, R. I.

5653 FRANCES[10] E. CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1895, Fred W. Field. Child:

5661 Malcom, b. July 29, 1896.

5625 MARVIN[9] CHESEBROUGH, m. May 18, 1845, Emily Forbush, b. 1826. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

+5662 Homer, b. Sept. 2, 1846.
5663 Elizabeth, d. 1863.
5664 Mary E., d. Sept. 25, 1862, in her 9th year.

5662 HOMER[9] CHEESBRO, m. Sept. 21, 1869, Sarah S. Prouty, b. Dec. 5, 1853, Stamford, Vt. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

5665 Minnie, b. June 13, 1873; d. 1877.
5666 John Langdon, b. July 13, 1878; d. Aug. 17 ,1878.

5626 MARTIN[8] VAN BUREN CHESEBROUGH, m. Olive Bennett, d. Sept. 30, 1880, in 51st year, North Adams, Mass. Children:

5667 Albert M., lives in Glens Falls.
5668 Harry T.
5669 Elisha B., d. Jan. 17, 1879. in his 27th year.
5670 Daughter, m. W. W. McDonald of Cheshire, Mass.

5609 ELIZA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Harry Brown. Children:

Ezra and Caleb.

5611 CHAD[7] BROWN CHESEBROUGH, m. Polly Allen. Children: Morell, Stephen and Lyddy Ann.

5610 WILLIAM[7] BEADLE CHESEBROUGH, m. Sylvina Haskins, b. Aug., 1802; d. March 29, 1842. Children:

+5676 Adaliza Amelia, b. May 5, 1826; m. William Hazlett.
+5677 Henry Otis, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1895.
5678 John, d. æ. 1 year.
5679 James, d. young.
5680 George Haskinson, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Lucy Scott.
5681 William.
5682 Alfred, b. March 25, 1842; m. Marion Towle of Savoy, Mass.
+5683 Albert, b. March 25, 1842 (twin of above); m. Phebe Carter.
5684 Harriet, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Henry Martin Hall; lives in Brockton, Mass. Children:

5693 Francis Fowler, b. April 25, 1867; m. March 3, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Curtis.
5694 Jessie Imogene, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1895, William Finnegan.
5695 Wells Harvey, b. Jan. 14, 1872.
5696 Wells Albert, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
5697 Ethel, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

5676 ADALIZA[8] AMELIA CHESEBRO, m. William Hazlett, b. 1821, Scotland; removed to North Adams in 1834; was a soldier in Civil War, Massachusetts Volunteers; living in North Adams, Mass. Children:

5685 Mary S.
5686 David W., m. Susan Johnson (5643S).
5687 Emma E.
5688 H. H.

5677 HENRY[8] OTIS CHESEBRO, m. Mary Ann Terry. Children:

Charles F., Ida, Sidney, James, Herbert and Mary.

5683 ALBERT[8] W. CHESBRO, m. Phebe Carter of Adams, b. May 22, 1847. Children:

5689 Leonard A.
5690 Rev. J. Wallace, a graduate of Brown University.
5691 Charles H.
5690 Mary E.

5612 ISAAC[7] CHESBRO, m. Sept. 16, 1827, Hannah Alden, Pownal, Vt.; both of Adams, Mass.; she d. Nov. 20, 1887, in 79th year, North Adams, Mass. Children:

5698 Lewis H., m. Hannah Clarke; lived in Volney, N. Y. Child:
Isaac.
5699 Alvin, d. 1893; m. Deborah Mayett.
5700 Daughter, d. young.
5701 Sarah, m. Elmer Peck.
5702 Minnie, m. ——— Patton; live in Pittsfield, Me.

5613 SYLVESTER[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 30, 1830, Lydia Dinsmore, b. Nov. 21, 1810, Conway, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1895, North Adams, Mass. Children:

5703 John D., b. July 26, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1843.
5704 Monroe. b. Jan. 27, 1836; unmarried.
5705 Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Jerome Ketchum.
5706 Dwight, b. May 25, 1841; m. Genevra Welch.
+5707 Chad Brown, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. March 27, 1895.
5708 Laura E., b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1852.

5707 CHAD[8] BROWN CHESEBROUGH, m. July 5, 1862, Martha Jane Fralensburgh. He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 19, 1862, Forty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment, and was Corporal, Company D, Sixty-first Regiment; served through the War. Children (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

5709 Ida Bell, b. May 9, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Andrew McAdoo.
5710 George Andrews, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Mary E. Severance.
5711 Merrett Edmund, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. June 1, 1895, Mary Doyle.
5712 John Dwight, b. June 5, 1874; m. 1898, Mabel Shuttleworth. Child:
Philip.
5713 Daniel S., b. March 3, 1882.

5615 FREELOVE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Stephen B. Youngs of Adams, Mass. Children:

5714 Arthur.
5715 John.

5716 Jane, m. ——— Brown.
5717 Clarissa, m. Jenks Kimball.
5718 Caroline E., d. July 27, 1856, in her 17th year.

1010 MARY[6] CHESEBROUGH, (Sylvester[5], 267S), m. Oct. 13, 1804, Elisha Cowan of Adams, Mass. Children:

5719 Sabrina, m. William Davis of "Poponuse Corners," Wayne County, N. Y.
5720 Egbert.

1012 ELIHU[6] CHESEBROUGH (Sylvester[5], 267S), m. Jan. 7, 1796, North Adams, Mass., Anne Chase (dau. of Benjamin Chase of Dartmouth, Mass.), b. March 20, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1799; he m. (2) Nov. 29, 1804, Adams, Mass., Lydia Eddy of Adams. Children of first marriage (b. in North Adams, Mass.):

+5735 Martha, b. Dec. 26, 1797; unmarried.
5736 Cynthia, b. March 6, 1796; m. ——— Crandall.
5737 Elihu.

5735 Martha[7] Chesebrough was a Quakeress and is buried in Dr. Ira N. Mason's plot in Adams (Mass.) Cemetery. Her Will was proved in Pittsfield, Mass., May 22, 1851, and says: "To my sister, Cynthia Crandall; to Caroline L. Mason of Cheshire, Mass., wife of Almond W. Mason."

1029S JAMES[6] CHESEBROUGH (James[5], 275S), d. March 24, 1848, æ. 86 years 2 months 24 days; m. Nancy Larkin, d. Feb. 11, 1850, æ. 87 years; both buried in Alden, N. Y. He served in War of 1812; honorably discharged Feb. 27, 1815. Children:

+5738 Jabez, b. April 25, 1785; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
+5739 James, b. March 2, 1787; d. March 24, 1854, Alden, N. Y.
+5740 Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. B. Runnels.
+5741 Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1790-91; d. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Stephen Jordan.
+5742 John Larkin, b. June 9, 1793; m. (1) Orilla Fairbanks.
+5743 Enos, b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. Sally Burdick.
+5744 Zebulon, b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Lucinda Fenner.
5744a Son, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
5744b Susannah, b. March 30, 1802.
5744c Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. Hallet Greenman.
+5745 Nathan, b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1861; m. twice.

5738 JABEZ[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. and had Polly and Miles, and then he joined the Mormons.

5739 JAMES[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Alden, N. Y.; m. Sally Foster, d. May 12, 1880, æ. 88 years, Alden, N. Y. Children (b. in Dutchess County, N. Y.):

Sally, b. June 22, 1813; m. June 15, 1839, Orlando Bridgman.

James Lewis, b. March 13, 1815; d. March, 1880; m. Eliza Sherman; had eleven children.
Horace, b. May 11, 1818; d. 1880.
Ira M., b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Jane Cudderbeck.
Electa, b. March 10, 1824; d. May 6, 1854; m. Stephen Hunt.
Darwin Randolph, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Maggie Carney. Children:
Iva Isabel, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. March 26, 1869.
Daughter, b. Dec. 19, 1882; d. young.
Nellie Maggie, b. May 15, 1871; m. June 19, 1890, Charles Rupp of Marilla, N. Y. Children:
Carl Darwin, b. Feb. 19, 1891, Alden, N. Y.
Clair Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1892, Alden, N. Y.
Neva Maggie, b. Dec. 21, 1898, Harrisburg, Pa.

5740 LUCY[7] CHESEBROUGH RUNNELS (James[6] Chesebrough, 1029S). Children:

Nancy, m. ——— Wheeler; Chrischance and Eunice.

5741 POLLY[7] and STEPHEN JORDAN. Children:

Stephen, Samuel, Henry, James, David, Aurilla, Harriet, Chauncey, Hannah, Charles R., and Kate J., who m. ——— Chamberlain and lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

5742 JOHN[7] LARKIN CHEASEBRO (of James and Nancy); was a Baptist; m. (1) Orilla Fairbanks. Children (b. in Madison County, N. Y.):

+5742a John L., Jr., b. June 14, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Patience Wheeler.
+5742b Joseph, b. April 17, 1820; m. Antoinette Joslyn.
+5742c James E., b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1891, Alden, N. Y.; m. Rosamond Estabrook.
+5742d Jabez, m. Mary Ingersol.
+5742e Jared, d. Oct. 21, 1865, æ. 31 years; m. Mary Rogers.
+5742f Orilla, m. Ansel Fenner.

5742a JOHN[8] LARKIN CHEASEBRO, JR., was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Commissioner; m. Nov. 22, 1841, Patience Penelope Wheeler, b. June 29, 1819. Children (b. in Cortland, Ill.):

Daughter, d. young.
Omar Delos, b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1873; was Professor of Mathematics and Lightning Calculation in Iron City College, Pittsburg, Pa.
Amelia Addleide, b. Nov. 22, 1848; m. June 6, 1893, Frank Chesbro, son of Nathan. She is a musical director, and associated in church and temperance work with Frances E. Willard, D. L. Moody and others; lives in Attica, N. Y.

5742b JOSEPH[8] CHEASBRO (John[7] L.), m. March 28, 1847, Antoinette Joslyn, b. March 16, 1821; living in Cortland, Ill., 1902. Children:

Orphany, b. March 23, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1866, M. E. Crossett; live in Wellman, Iowa.
Lorinda, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1869, M. Townsend; live in Perry, Iowa.
Lorenzo, b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Ida Thompson; live in Keener, Ark.

5742c JAMES[8] E. CHEASBRO, m. Jan. 25, 1844, Rosamond Estabrook, b. March 5, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1894; he was a dealer in patent rights. Child b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Olivia, b. March 24, 1846; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Robert H. Millar, b. 1842. Children:

Walter, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
Bessie, b. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1899, Thomas Cannon.
Alice, b. April 22, 1883.

Live in Cowlesville, N. Y.

5742d JABEZ[8] CHEASEBRO (John[7] L.), m. Mary Ingersol, d. 1901. Children (live in De Kalb City, Ill.):

George, John, Byron, Mamie and Ida, m. —— Wright.

5742e JARED[8] CHEASEBRO (John[7] L.), m. Sept. 12, 1858, Mary L. Rogers, in Cortland, Ill. Children (b. in Geneseo Township, Iowa):

+ Heverland Rogers, b. Sept. 10, 1859; lives in Gilroy, Cal.
Orilla Luna, b. July 10, 1861; m. March 4, 1883, George Hancock; lives in Palestine, Tex.
Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. 1890, Dee Wort; lives in Kearney, Neb.

DR. HEVERLAND R. CHESBRO m. May 9, 1883, Emma O. Wildey. He graduated March 9, 1881, from the Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

Arthur Wildey, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
Elmer Jared, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
Donald Heverland, b. Jan. 14, 1899, Gilroy, Cal.

5743 ENOS[7] CHESEBRO, m. Sally Burdick. Children:

Enos and Mary.

5744 ZEBULON[7] CHESEBRO, m. Lucinda Fenner of Brookfield, N. Y., who d. July 6, 1837. Children:

+ Harry, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1899; m. 1850, Mary Bousier.
James, b. Jan. 30, 1820.

Bradley, b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. 1856, Lucinda Reynels.
Mary, b. July 3, 1817.

HARRY[9] CHESEBRO m. Mary Bousier. Children:

+ Samantha, b. July 14, 1853; m. John W. Perry, 1872.
Nancy, b. March 28, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1857.
Mary Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. July 8, 1880.

SAMANTHA[9] CHESEBRO m. J. Perry. Children:

+ Ella May, b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. Nov. 9, 1895, Chas. Jones.
David Harry, b. Dec. 5, 1878.
Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. July 16, 1897, Arthur James Kidder.

ELLA[10] MAY PERRY m. Charles Jones. Children:

Mabel, b. May 16, 1896, and Chas. Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

MARY[10] ANN PERRY m. A. J. Kidder. Child:

Florence Winifred, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

5745 NATHAN[7] CHESEBRO, m. (1) Lucy Herrick, d. Sept. 20, 1847; m. (2) Sarah Yoemans. Children of first marriage (b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Mariette.
Lydiann.
+5745a Lucy Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Uriah Smith, Feb. 14, 1850.
Elvira.
+5745b Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. twice.
Joanna.
Adalaide.
Grove.

Children of second marriage:

Charles.
George, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. 1877, Ella Sisler; live in Springville, N. Y. Children:
Loren and Frank.

5745a L.[8] AMANDA CHESEBRO, m. Uriah Smith, b. March 13, 1825, Wolcott, N. Y. Children (b. in Alden, N. Y.):

Deforest, b. July 11, 1852.
Lucy A., b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. ——— Rohrer.
Grove C., b. May 15, 1864.

5745b FRANK[8] CHESEBRO, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1863, Nancy Bundy of Marilla, N. Y., d. April 15, 1867; m. (2) Amelia Addleide Cheasebro (dau. of John Larkin Cheasebro, Jr.). Child (first marriage):

Grove, b. March 17, 1867, Marilla, N. Y.

1030 HARRIS[6] CHESEBRO (James[5], 275S, m. Martha ——; he was a sailor. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. I.):

Patty, b. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Lewis Wheeler.
\+ Harris, Jr., b. July 13, 1791; m. Fanny Denison.
Lydia, b. July 24, 1794.
\+ Samuel Champlin, b. April 13, 1796.
\+ Nathan, m. Lydia Downing.
Rhody, m. Cyrus Beebe.
\+ Jared, m. Sarah Brown.
Eli, m. Eliza Blanding.
Phebe, m. Lyman Palmer.

HARRIS[7] CHESEBRO, JR. (Harris[6], 1030S), b. July 13, 1791, Rhode Island; d. June 26, 1862, aged 70 years 11 months 14 days; m. Fanny Denison (dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny [Shaw?] Denison), b. July 4, 1798, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 69 years 5 months 1 day. Children:

\+ Frances Maria, b. May 22, 1818; d. Nov. 22, 1884; m. W. B. B. Palmer.
Lyman Leroy, b. Feb. 13, 1820.
\+ Nathaniel Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Clarissa Sanders.
Mary Arminda, b. April 18, 1826; m. (1) Leroy Palmer; m. (2) Caleb L. Burdick.
Lura, b. June 8, 1829.
Eli, b. April, 1833; d. June 13, 1897; m. Adeline Cheesebro.
Kil'n Delancy, b. April 17, 1836.
Ann Eliza, b. April 4, 1839; m. Truman Crumb.
Ray, b. April, 1843; d. May 14, 1873; m. Kitty Watson.

FRANCES[8] MARIA CHESEBRO m. July 1, 1839, Waterman Billings Babcock Palmer (son of Vose and Clarissa [Whitney] Palmer of Stonington, Conn.), b. Dec. 9, 1814; living in Utica, N. Y. Children:

Lyman Leroy, b. May 27, 1840; d. July 26, 1865; he enlisted in 1861 in the Eighty-first Regiment of New York Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion and was badly wounded.
Hiram Jared, b. June 17, 1843; m. Amelia Risley; live in Rome, N. Y.; he enlisted in the Eighty-first Regiment of New York Volunteers, Aug. 30, 1862; was wounded.
Arminda Maria, b. June 27, 1847.
Henry Randel, b. April 4, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
Sarah Lenora, b. June 24, 1862; d. same day.
Medora Arlouene, b. July 27, 1855; d. July 17, 1878.
Ellen Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1860.

NATHANIEL[8] HENRY CHESEBRO (Harris[7], Jr., Harris[6], 1030), b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. Clarissa Sanders, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1898; he was a deaf-

mute and a carpenter by trade; living in Waterville, N. Y. Children (b. in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y.):

Allie, b. May 1, 1862.
Frank, b. July 2, 1865; d. July 1, 1887.
Zayda A., b. Aug. 6, 1871.
Clara Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
\+ George Esek, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Anna D. Terry.
Willie.

GEORGE ESEK CHESEBRO m. March 20, 1892, Anna Dorcas Terry, b. May 2, 1867, Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.; live in Gloversville, N. Y. Child:

Harold Allyn, b. Jan. 25, 1893; d. March 3, 1893.

SAMUEL[7] C. CHESEBRO (Harris[6], 1030), m. and had two sons—William and Tracy; lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Nathan[7] Chesebro (Harris, 1030) had son, Jerome; Jared[7] Chesebro (Harris, 1030) had son, Hiram, who had son, Alvin.

1031 WILLIAM[6] CHESEBRO (James[5], 275), b. Jan. 22, 1764; m. Lydia Pendleton (dau. of Benjamin and Lois [Burdick] Pendleton), b. March 7, 1768, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Rhode Island):

\+ William, b. Oct. 7, 1789; m. Sarah Jordan.
\+ Benjamin Pendleton, b. Feb. 27, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Lydia Greenman.
Jabish, b. April 4, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1795.
\+ Lydia, b. April 20, 1796; d. March 10, 1866; m. Jehiel Taylor.
\+ Paul, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. 1833, Truxton, N. Y.
Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1804.
David, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Nancy Berton.
Richard, b. April 3, 1806.
Maria, b. May 3, 1809; m. Elias Patrick.
Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1812 (living in 1900); m. Albert Pierce.

WILLIAM[7] CHESEBRO m. Sarah Jordan, b. Feb. 28, 1794. Children (b. in Cortland, N. Y.):

William, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
Lois, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Gould Murray, Truxton, N. Y.; removed to Wisconsin.
Caroline, b. March 15, 1817.
Sophronia, b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Henry Taylor (son of Lydia C. and Jehiel).
Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1821.
\+ Harriet, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Emilius Gurley.
Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1825.
Richard, b. Jan. 24, 1828.

HARRIET CHESEBRO m. Emilius Gurley. Children:

Charles E., b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. young.
Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1844.
Sarah P., b. July 4, 1846; d. young.
\+ Virginia, b. June 2, 1848; m. B. B. Jones, Oct. 9, 1867.
John, b. July 8, 1851; d. young.

VIRGINIA GURLEY m. Benton Bushnell Jones of Homer, N. Y. Children:

Pauline, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. Fay C. Parsons, June 28, 1896.
Seymour S., b. June 10, 1873.

Live in Cortland, N. Y.

BENJAMIN[7] PENDLETON CHESEBRO (William[6], 1031), m. Feb. 4, 1816, Lydia Greenman (dau. of Benjamin and Eunice [Billings] Greenman of Rhode Island), b. Dec. 24, 1797. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

\+ Artemus, b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. March 29, 1848; m. Adaline Clark.
Benjamin P., Jr., b. March 23, 1820; m. Louise Ashley, Utica, N. Y.
Henry, b. Jan., 1823; unmarried.
\+ Electa, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Daniel Edwards.
\+ Hiram, b. July 10, 1828; d. Sept., 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. twice.
\+ Paul, b. April 27, 1832; m. Jane E. Denison.
\+ Eliza M., b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. J. Newton Rauson.
Richard, b. Dec. 3, 1838; unmarried.

ARTEMUS[8] CHESEBRO m. April 13, 1843, Adaline Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Edmeston, N. Y. Children (b. in Leonardsville, Madison County, N. Y.):

Helen, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. James Burdick, Feb. 4, 1863.
Herbert A., b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Carrie Remington, b. Dec. 12, 1853.
Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

ELECTA[8] CHESEBRO m. April 16, 1847, Daniel C. Edwards, b. 1819, Rhode Island; d. 1892; removed from New York State to Wisconsin in 1858. Children:

Fanny, b. May 13, 1849; m. —— Crandall.
Janette, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. —— Brace. Children:

Frank, Jessie and Leonard.

HIRAM[8] CHESEBRO m. (1) Fannie Still; m. (2) Elizabeth Griffiths; lived and d. in Milwaukee, Wis.

PAUL[8] CHESEBRO m. Oct. 13, 1856, Jane E. Denison, b. in Brookfield. N. Y.; living in North Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

+ Dr. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Ella M. Bardeen.
Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1863; m. June 17, 1896, Jennie Rümmele: lives in Sheboygan, Mich.
Libbie, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, W. E. Stillman; lives in Meriden, Conn.
Frank, b. Dec. 30, 1875.

DR. CHARLES[9] H. CHESEBRO m. Ella Bardeen; live in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Children:

Hattie and Charles.

ELIZA[8] M. CHESEBRO (Benjamin[7] P.) m. Oct. 5, 1857, J. Newton Rauson of Utica, N. Y.; live in Sheboygan, Mich. Children:

Clara E., b. Jan. 11, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1879, Fred A. Dennett; one child.
Julia P., b. June 5, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1890, John R. Dennett; one child.
Ella A., b. Oct. 28, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1882.
Antoinette P., b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Julian Zillier; one child.

LYDIA[7] CHESEBRO (William[6], 1031) m. Jehiel Taylor; lived and d. in Cortland, N. Y. Children:

Henry, m. Sophronia Chesebro (first cousin).
Cornelia, m. ——— Durfey.

PAUL[7] CHESEBRO (William[6], 1031) m. Sarah Mason (dau. of Oliver and Sarah Mason, who removed from Vermont to New York State in 1813), b. June 20, 1804. Children (b. in Truxton, N. Y.):

+ Oliver Pendleton, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Julia McCloud.
+ Mary M., b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Charles Clark Hewitt.
+ William Oscar, b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. Mary Knowlton.

OLIVER[8] PENDLETON m. J. McCloud. Children:

Richard P., b. Feb. 15, 1852; lives in Jackson, Tenn.
Nina L., b. June 22, 1859; m. C. G. Lake; lives in Chester, Howard County, Iowa.
Nellie, b. July 16, 1863; m. John Williams; lives in Burlington, Iowa.

MARY[8] M. CHESEBRO m. C. C. Hewitt. Children:

Ella, b. 1854; m. W. C. Brown; live in Chicago, Ill.
Clara, b. 1856; m. Fred Lacy; live in Chicago, Ill.
Eddie, b. 1860.
Lusa B., b. 1866.
Charley, b. 1869; live in Marshalltown, Iowa.
Hattie, b. 1863; m. ——— Galloway; live in Missouri.

WILLIAM[8] OSCAR CHESEBRO m. Mary Knowlton. Children:

Leila, Ida, George, Ralph, Emily and Sarah, who m. Henry Fuller and lives in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

SARAH (widow of Paul[7]) CHESEBRO m. (2) Melvin M. Marsh, b. 1813.

1033 JOSEPH[6] LEROY CHESEBRO (James, 275S), b. in Rhode Island; m. Martha Barber of Rhode Island. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

+5746 Paris Champlin, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. 1856; m. Lucina Beebe.
+5746a Henry Randel.
+5747 Welcome C., b. 1822; m. Arena Bradley.
Isaac Waterman.
Moses.
Nathan Miner; unmarried.
Sylvester; killed.
Sally Margaret; m. Ira Leffingwell; went to Michigan.
Katie.

5746 PARIS[7] CHAMPLIN CHESEBRO, m. 1827, Lucina Beebe, b. Jan. 25, 1806, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 1878. Children (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

Joseph Leroy, b. Aug. 11, 1828; went whaling in 1850; not heard of.
Emory B., b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. 1852.
Harriet E., b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. 1880, Myron Owens of Burlington, Vt.
Myron, b. March 12, 1834; m. May 19, 1862, Anna Cassady, b. July 5, 1837, Osgood, Canada West. Children:
Mary A., b. April 4, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1879, John R. Bridges; live in Fairport, N. Y.
Hattie L., b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. 1893, William Lloyd; live in Rochester, N. Y.
Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 24, 1883, George Belton.
Matilda, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1894, Walter Greene; live in Fairport, N. Y.
\+ Paris Champlin, b. March 2, 1871; m. Oct. 6, 1890, M. Hafley.
Nellie E., b. March 15, 1877.

PARIS[9] CHAMPLIN CHESEBRO m. Matilda Hafley, b. April 25, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.; live in Fairport, N. Y. Children:

Freddie M., b. Feb. 28, 1892.
Mabel J., b. March 12, 1893.

5646a HENRY[7] RANDEL CHESEBRO (Joseph[6] L., 1033). Children:

Mary.
Silas.
William.
Emory.
Nathan Randel, d. May 24, 1860, Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. 1853, Jeannette Tice, d. Sept. 15, 1865, Darien, N. Y. Children (b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.):
+ Emory Duane, b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. July 31, 1884, M. E. Wagner.
Miranda Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m., 1877, Elmor N. Tice.

EMORY D. CHESEBRO m. Mary E. Wagner, b. Feb. 19, 1861, Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

Harold T., b. 1896.

5747 WELCOME C. CHESEBRO, removed in 1866 from Brookfield, N. Y., to Michigan; m. 1840, Lenox, N. Y., Arena Bradley. Children (b. in Albany, N. Y.):

Armeda.
Arena.
Margaret.
Miranda A.
Welcome.
+ Cyraneous, m. 1867, Clarissa Loomis.
Lovell Teft, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Belle Snyder of Eaton Rapids. Children:

Charles, Margaret, Isabel, Mattie and Henry.

CYRANEOUS CHESEBRO m. Clarissa Loomis. Children:

Clara, David, Isadora, George, William Raymond and Margaret Raymond.

1035 ISAAC[6] CHESEBRO (James[5], 275), lived in Deansville, N. Y.; m. Susanna Vincent (dau. of Nicholas of Stonington, Conn.), b. May 8, 1779. Children:

+5748 Melissa, m. Alfred Ross.
+5749 Joseph, m. Almenia Wagner (sister of Olivia).
+5750 Nicholas Vincent, m. Olivia Wagner.

+5750a Carrington, m. Mary Hathaway.
+5750b Alva, m. Sally (Hathaway) Wood (widow).
+5750c Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. twice.
Alzina, m. Ellery Nichols.
Dilazon, m. Lucy Brown; lived in East Hamilton, N. Y.
Truman, m. Lucy Kimball; lives in Oneida, N. Y.
Lafayette, m. Lary Ann Kimball.
Prudence, m. Emory Mills.
Miranda, m. Webster Nash.

5748 MELISSA[7] CHESEBRO, m. Alfred Ross. Children:

+ Winfield Scott, b. March 13, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1872, Mary Jacobs.
Emorancy, m. Martin Melvin; live in East Hamilton, N. Y.
Franklin Monroe, b. 1850; d. 1863.

WINFIELD SCOTT ROSS m. Mary Jacobs; is proprietor of the Hibbard House, Bridgewater, N. Y., 1902. Child:

Maud M., b. May 10, 1875; m. 1897, Fred Pierce, a graduate of Hamilton College and a practising lawyer.

5749 JOSEPH[7] CHESEBRO, b. 1796; d. April 13, 1869; m. Almenia Wagner; he was a soldier in War of 1812; a farmer. Children (b. in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.):

+ Cornelius, m. Antoinette Aldrich.
+ Isaac, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Philena Yule; lives in Santa Cruz, Cal.
+ Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. April 18, 1855, Cornelia Handson.
+ Frederick, m. Anna Lamb.
+ Amanda, m. Stewart Newell; live in Chilton, Wis.
Betsey, m. Martin Raingleka.
Almira, m. Oscar Hamlin.
+ Catharine, m. Lemuel Fields.
Adaline, m. Ransom Lee; lives in Chilton, Wis.

FRANKLIN[8] CHESEBRO m. Cornelia Handson, b. Dec. 18, 1840, Marshall, N. Y.; he served in Civil War, Company H, Seventeenth Regiment Infantry, Wisconsin Volunteers. Children:

Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. March 3, 1882; m. Grove Chesebro[8].
Lora, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Otto De Voss. Children:

Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1878.
Bessie, b. July 28, 1880.
Melta, b. June 18, 1885.
Irene, b. May 27, 1898.

Lived in 1902 in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.

CORNELIUS[8] CHESEBRO m. Antoinette Aldrich; live in Minnesota. Children:

Grant, Mattie and Sadie.

FREDERICK[8] CHESEBRO m. Anna Lamb: live in Conway, Iowa. Children:

Edward, Nelly and Ruby.

CATHERINE[8] CHESEBRO m. L. Fields. Children:

Josephine, Henry, Leonard, Guy and Frederick.

Lives in Lena, Oneonta County, N. Y.

AMANDA[8] CHESEBRO m. S. Newell. Children:

Amanda. Hattie and Gertrude.

ISAAC[8] CHESEBRO (Joseph[7], 5749) m. April 30, 1846, Philena M. Yule, b. June 22, 1829, Herkimer County, N. Y.; he served in Civil War, Forty-eighth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers; lives in Santa Cruz, Cal. Children:

Charles Berthier, b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1849.
Mary E., b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. L. C. Darling, d. 1874, Atoka, Indian Territory.
Ida F., b. July 31, 1854; m. W. R. Springer.
Flora Adelaide, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1886, H. C. Crow.

Children of above:

Paul (of Ida) Springer, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
Ray (of Ida) Springer, b. March, 1878.
Clieve (of Ida) Springer, b. Dec. 1880; d. May 28, 1882.
Ralph (of Ida) Springer, b. March, 1883.
Faithe (of Ida) Springer, b. Oct. 29, 1888.
Beulah (of Flora) Crow, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
Ruby (of Flora) Crow, b. March, 1891.
Clinton (of Flora) Crow, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
Mabel (of Flora) Crow, b. April, 1895.

5750 NICHOLAS[7] VINCENT CHESEBRO, m. Olivia Eliza Wagner. Children (b. in New York State):

+ Nicholas, m. Elizabeth Dixon.
+ Lorenzo, m. Julia Tafft.
Alva, d. New York State.
Delos, d. in childhood.
Eliza Ann, m. Chauncey Button; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.
Lucinda Jane, m. Nathan Main; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.
Martha, m. Win Crawford; live in Fond du Lac, Wis.
Nettie, lives in Brookfield, N. Y.

NICHOLAS[8] CHESEBRO m. Elizabeth Dixon. Children:

William; is Postmaster of Gravesville, Calumet County, Wis.
Lorenzo, lives at Valley P. O., Vernon County, Wis.
Andrew, lives in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.
Henry, lives in Chilton, Calumet County, Wis.
Theadore, d. young.

LORENZO[9] CHESEBRO m. Julia Tafft. Children:

Grove, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Alice Chesebro (dau. of Franklin).
Amon.

5750a CARRINGTON[7] CHESEBRO (Isaac[6], 1035), m. M. A. Hathaway; live in Marshall, N. Y. Children:

Hiram, Delia and Hepsyann.

5750b ALVA[7] CHESEBRO (Isaac[6], 1035), m. Sarah H. Wood; lived in Marshall, N. Y. Children:

Truman and Phineas.

5750c NANCY[7] CHESEBRO (Isaac[6], 1035S), m. (1) Sept. 23, 1821, Peter Dutcher, b. Jan. 5, 1800; d. Feb. 21, 1826; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1827, Maxon Cheesebro, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. March 7, 1883. Children of first marriage:

Esther M., b. Oct. 2, 1822.
Susan Vincent, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Aug., 1850.
Mary E., b. April 8, 1825; d. June 26, 1857.
Alonzo P., b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. Nov., 1866.

Children of second marriage (b. in Brookfield, N. Y.):

Harrie P., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 23, 1894.
Marilla C., b. June 23, 1831.
\+ Silvia M., b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1850, Legran R. Stanton.
Ellery Q., b. Aug. 7, 1834.
James A., b. March 19, 1836.
Arlina A., b. Oct. 13, 1838.
Waita D., b. April 23, 1841.
Child, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1843.

SILVIA[8] M. CHEESEBRO m. Legran R. Stanton, b. April 24, 1828, a Brookfield farmer; no children; adopted George E. Maxon (b. 1852) and Ida A. Maxon (b. 1857).

1034 BENJAMIN[6] CHESEBRO (James[5], 275S), m. 1795, Lois Slack. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

\+ Denison Horace, b. July 17, 1796.
\+ Gurdon B., b. Sept. 23, 1799; m. 1820, Betsey Elizabeth Waite.

James.
John.
Irene, b. 1805; m. —— Hubbard.
Abby.

GURDON[7] B. CHESEBRO m. Betsey E. Waite, b. Nov. 28, 1799, Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y. Children:

Lois, b. 1821; d. 1848.
+ Lucinda, b. 1824; m. Oliver A. Dickenson, d. 1897.
+ James, b. 1826; d. 1880; m. —— ——.
+ Gurdon D., b. 1834, Naples, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Josephine Gould.

LUCINDA[8] CHESEBRO m. Oliver A. Dickenson; live in Silver Creek, N. Y. Children:

Richard M., b. 1849.
Lettie, b. 1861; m. Cyrus Giles, 1879.

JAMES[8] CHESEBRO m. —— ——; live in Silver Creek, N. Y. Children:

Frank, b. 1856.
George, b. 1868.
Daughter.

GURDON[8] D. CHESEBRO m. Josephine Gould, b. April 17, 1840, Corkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y; business, L. S. & M. S. Railroad; lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

+ Hattie, b. June 27, 1862; m. April 6, 1887, Capt. Walter Robinson.
Clemmie, b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.
+ Nellie, b. March 27, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Richard F. Kelsey.
Ella, b. May 9, 1872; d. May, 1872.

HATTIE[9] CHESEBRO m. Walter Robinson; live in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

Hazel Bryden, b. April 1, 1891.
Louis Chesebrough, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

NELLIE[9] CHESEBRO m. R. F. Kelsey: live in Hartford, Conn. Child:

Josephine Cordelia, b. June 26, 1896.

DENISON[7] HORACE CHESEBRO (Benjamin Chesebro, 1034; James, 275S),

b. July 17, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1852; m. March 30, 1820, Mary Monier, b. June 12, 1798, Hudson, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1879. Children:

+ Robert, b. May 5, 1822, Penfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1865, St. Louis, Mo.
+ James, b. March 28, 1824, Bloomfield; m. H. Beardsley.
+ Caroline, b. Aug. 28, 1825, West Bloomfield.
+ Mary, b. March 14, 1828, Naples; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Hiram Maxfield.
+ Henry, b. June 5, 1830, Naples; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Martha Winants.

ROBERT[6] CHESEBRO m. Oct. 21, 1852, Elizabeth Cornell (dau. of Daniel of Little Nine Partners Tract, Dutchess County, N. Y.), b. July 9, 1830, Woodbury Falls, N. Y.; living, 1902, Livingston, Livingston County, N. Y. Children:

+ Rev. George Howard, b. March 1, 1863.
Mary Maxfield, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Dec., 1896, Silas Reynolds; living in Livonia, N. Y., 1902. Child:
Joseph Howard, b. Sept., 1897.

JAMES[6] CHESEBRO m. July 20, 1853, Henrietta Beardsley; living, 1902, Hammondsport, N. Y. Children:

Hattie E., b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1873.
Anna B., b. Aug., 1865.

CAROLINE[6] CHESEBRO m. Dec. 17, 1846, Elijah Wells, Sr., b. Feb. 12, 1809, Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1886; lives in Naples, N. Y. Children:

Lucy Sellin, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
Elijah, b. July 13, 1850; m. May 10, 1876, Cornelia Hamlin.
Caroline Chesebro, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
Mary Monier, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1889, D. Dana Luther.
George Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

MARY[6] CHESEBRO m. Hiram Maxfield. Children:

+ Denison Horace, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. June, 1882, Minnie C. Lewis.
Jennie, d. June 22, 1864.

DENISON[7] HORACE MAXFIELD m. Minnie C. Lewis. Children:

Bessie Caroline, Jennie Scott, Mary Margaret, Helen Lewis and Hiram.

HENRY[8] CHESEBRO m. Martha Winants, b. Feb. 14, 1829, Benton, Yates County, N. Y.; living in Rushville, N. Y. Children:

Henry Winants, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
Mary Talmadge, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. April 6, 1887, John Sutherland Cole. Child:
Harry Chesebro, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

REV. GEORGE[8] HOWARD CHESEBRO (Robert, Denison H., Benjamin, 1034), m. (1) Aug. 7, 1890, ——— ———, who d. 1891; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1891, Elizabeth Phebe Hedges; he is a minister of Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of New York Conference; lives in West Taghkanie, N. Y. Child (first marriage):

Robert Howard, d. in 1891.

1071 ZERVIAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 291), m. March 3, 1802, Stonington, Conn., Jonathan Ward, d. Dec. 9, 1848, æ. 74 years. Children:

5751 Gurdon, b. July 1, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1803.
Infant, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1807.
5752 Albert, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1811.
5753 Winthrop, b. March 2, 1819; d. Jan. 17, 1899, Mystic Conn.; m. May 24, 1853, Lucy L. Spicer (dau. of Eldredge) of Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington and Mystic, Conn.):

+5754 Luciebell, b. June 19, 1854.
5755 Addie Flora, b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1865, Stonington, Conn.
5756 George Edwin Tripp, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1894, E. Bertha Cheney; he is a graduate of New York College of Dentistry; lives in Mystic, Conn.

5754 LUCIEBELL[8] WARD, m. Oct. 29, 1877, Ira C. Hoxie, proprietor of the Hoxie House, Mystic, Conn.

1072 ZEBULON[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 291), m. Hopestill Fellows (dau. of Nathaniel), b. May 16, 1776, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 1, 1858, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

5757 Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Feb. 1824.
+5758 Sally Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1884.
+5759 Dudley Eldredge, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
5760 Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. Feb. 8, 1876.
+5761 Andrew, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. July 31, 1864; m. twice.
5762 Ezra Denison, b. May 7, 1813; d. March 29, 1878; unmarried.
+5763 Lucena Palmer, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

5758 SALLY[7] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 23, 1829, William Murphy

of Groton, Conn.; b. March 25, 1802; d. Feb. 17, 1887; lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

5764 William, b. April 2, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1833.
5765 John Riley, b. Dec. 29, 1832; unmarried.
+5766 George Haley, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
5767 Ann Augusta, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1902, Mystic, Conn.; unmarried.
5768 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1837; unmarried.
+5769 William, b. Dec. 10, 1837 (twin of above).
+5770 Lucena Baylies, b. June 29, 1841.

5766 GEORGE[8] HALEY MURPHY, m. Sept. 12, 1857, Jane Eliza Bridgham, b. Aug. 26, 1835; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

+5771 Robert Hale, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Mary Louise Perron, Feb. 10, 1897.
+5772 Caroline North, b. July 1, 1861; m. James Ellis Stark, Oct. 14, 1884.
+5773 Jenny Bridgham, b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. J. Hollis Gibson, Nov. 8, 1891.
+5774 George Haley, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Mary A. Quintard, Nov. 7, 1894.
+5775 Sarah Clarissa, b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Frank Beasley, Dec. 10, 1890.

5771 ROBERT[9] H. MURPHY, m. M. L. Perron. Child:

5776 Esther Chesebrough, b. June 2, 1899.

5772 CAROLINE[9] N. MURPHY, m. James E. Stark, b. March 5, 1857. Children:

5777 George Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. July 23, 1886.
5778 Lloyd Rider, b. Nov. 7, 1887.
5779 James Ellis, b. Jan. 23, 1892; d. July 27, 1892.
5780 Whitney Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

5773 JENNY[9] B. MURPHY, m. J. Hollis Gibson. Children:

5781 Stanley, b. June 11, 1893.
5782 Jasper, b. Feb. 2, 1895; d. July 11, 1898.
5783 Kenneth, b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. Feb. 26, 1900.
5784 Ronald, b. Aug. 16, 1898; d. Oct. 20, 1900.

5774 GEORGE[9] H. MURPHY, m. Mary Quintard. Child:

5785 Roger Ferris, b. June 1, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1900.

5775 SARAH[9] C. MURPHY, m. Frank Beasley, d. May, 1897. Children:

5786 Alice Marion, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
5787 Helen Frances, b. Nov., 1895.

5769 WILLIAM[8] MURPHY, m. Clarissa N. Bridgham. Children:

5788 Emily North, b. Feb. 25, 1870; unmarried.
5789 Clara Shipman, b. March 27, 1875.
5790 Harry Clifton, b. April 7, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1877.

5770 LUCENA[8] BAYLIES MURPHY, m. July 14, 1863, Milton H. Ricker of East Poland, Me. Children:

5791 Henry Milton, b. April 8, 1866; d. Sept. 2, 1866.
5792 Edward Pratt, b. May 2, 1868; d. Nov. 2, 1887.
5793 Sarah Annie, b. Jan. 18, 1870; d. May 25, 1874.
5794 Genevra Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1872; unmarried.

Live in Mystic, Conn.

5759 DEACON DUDLEY[7] ELDREDGE CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 27, 1826, Celia A. Sheffield of Stonington, Conn.; b. Feb. 20, 1807. Children:

+5795 Dudley E., Jr., b. June 3, 1827; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
+5796 Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1878.
+5797 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1878.
5798 Lavina Fish, b. April 20, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

5795 DUDLEY[8] ELDREDGE CHESEBROUGH, JR., m. Dec. 7, 1848, Ianthe Wilcox. Children:

5799 Lavina Fish, b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
5800 Lyman W., b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
5801 Denison E., b. March 20, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1854.
+5802 Ianthe Minnie, b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Thomas P. Brown, Sept. 30, 1874.
+5803 Ezra D., b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Mary E. Sweet, Dec. 21, 1876.
5804 William B., b. April 16, 1863; d. Aug. 12, 1863.
5805 Joseph S., b. April 16, 1863 (twin of above); d. Aug. 14, 1863.
5806 Andrew, b. July 11, 1869; m. Helena A. Kinne, March 7, 1886.
5807 Nellie W., b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Erasmus A. Button, Oct. 12, 1886. Children:
  5808 Nellie A., b. June 6, 1888.
  5809 Henry L., b. July 5, 1892.

5802 IANTHE[9] M. CHESEBROUGH, m. Thomas P. Brown. Children:

5810 George E., b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. April 10, 1881.
5811 Thomas P., b. Nov. 26, 1880; d. March 23, 1891.

5812 Gracie M., b. March 31, 1883.
5813 Lena, b. June 5, 1886.

5803 EZRA[8] D. CHESEBROUGH, m. Mary E. Sweet. Children:

5814 Kate A., b. Aug. 19, 1879.
5815 Carrie L., b. Jan. 26, 1883.
5816 Elsie I., b. April 17, 1896.

5796 PHEBE[8] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Reuben Bennett. Children:

5817 Dudley E., b. July 23, 1849; m. Nellie Holland.
+5818 Celia Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. April 11, 1894; m. Horace Palmer.

5796 WIDOW PHEBE BENNETT, m. (2) Sept. 8, 1861, John A. Tucker (son of John W. and Sarah Tucker), b. Jan. 27, 1824, Charlestown, R. I.; d. March 25, 1900, Stonington, Conn., where he had been Sexton of the First Baptist Church for 34 years; also Yard Master of the Consolidated Railroad. Children:

+5819 Eunice, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1891; m. C. W. Branch.
5820 Varnum; lives in Providence, R. I.

5819 EUNICE[9] TUCKER, m. June 22, 1886, Charles W. Branch. Children:

5822 Albert T., b. Aug. 17, 1887.
5823 Phebe A., b. July 12, 1889; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
5824 Robert, b. April 21, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1891.

5818 CELIA[9] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. Horace[9] Palmer, 2153N. Children:

5825 Albert S., b. Nov. 6, 1871.
5826 William, b. Aug. 6, 1873.
5827 Horace, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
5828 Bertha, b. Nov. 27, 1886.

5797 MARY[8] ELLEN CHESEBROUGH, m. May 18, 1848, Lyman H. Ward of Mystic, Conn. Children:

5829 Lyman D., b. April 13, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
5830 John.
5831 Lavina.

5761 ANDREW[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Betsey[8] Chesebrough Lewis (4769S), b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. May 7, 1862; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1862, Elizabeth Reed of East Lyme, Conn. Children (first marriage):

5832 Eliza A., d. Sept. 23, 1839, in her 3d month.
5833 Hannah Maria, d. March 29, 1878; m. Benjamin F. Crandall.

+5834 Mary Jane, m. Benjamin F. Crandall (second wife).
+5835 John Fellows, b. July 27, 1848; m. Maria Stanton Palmer (2962S).
5836 George, d. Aug. 1, 1876, æ. 25 years.
5837 Horace Franklin, m. Mary E. Gould.

Child of second marriage:

Hopestill F., d. Oct. 22, 1864, æ. 9 months.

5834 MARY[8] JANE CHESEBROUGH, m. B. F. Crandall. Child:

5838 Ida M., m. Henry Bromley.

5835 JOHN[8] FELLOWS CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 30, 1871, Maria Stanton Palmer (2962S), b. Sept. 17, 1848. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

5839 Lloyd Huntington, b. June 23, 1876.
5840 Alma Beatrice, b. Oct. 24, 1890.

5763 LUCENA[7] PALMER CHESEBROUGH, m. 1835, Josiah Baylies, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1882. Children:

+5842 Mary Jane, b. July 7, 1837; m. March, 1857, James H. Porter.
5843 Alpheus, b. Sept. 30, 1838.
5844 Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1940; d. 1841.
5845 Josiah, b. Nov. 30, 1841.
5846 Josephine, b. Dec. 26, 1843; d. 1849.
+5847 John N.. b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Annie Kirke.
+5848 Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1883, Clara Emma Materne.

5842 MARY[8] J. BAYLIES, m. James H. Porter. Children:

+5849 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. 1885, Joseph J. Rose.
5850 Kate Belle, b. June 13, 1861; m. Sept., 1884, Austin Blanchard, a physician of Jamaica, N. Y.

5849 MARY[9] E. PORTER, m. Joseph J. Rose, a lawyer, d. Oct., 1892. Children:

5851 Ruth Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1886.
5852 Maria Holden, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
5853 Bessie Porter, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

5847 JOHN[8] N. BAYLIES, m. Annie Kirke. Children:

5854 Agnes, b. June 1, 1869.
5855 John Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1871.
5856 Lucena Viola, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

5857 Charles Dickens, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
5858 Josephine, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
5859 Eleanor, b. April 6, 1879.
5860 Chester Kirk, b. Sept. 6, 1884.
5861 Alfred Victor, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

5848 FRANKLIN[8] BAYLIES, m. Clara E. Materne. Children:

5862 Alexander, b. July 26, 1885.
5863 Clara Josephine, b. March 22, 1890.

1073 ANDREW[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 291), m. Deborah Lewis, d. Sept. 20, 1830, aged 40 years. Children:

+5864 Luke, b. 1813; lost at sea, Sept. 6, 1852.
+5865 Mary Ann, b. 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1839.
+5866 Andrew, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. March 4, 1900; m. twice.
+5867 Grace Maria, b. 1822; m. Sanford Holdredge.
5868 William, b. 1827; d. May 17, 1830.

5864 LUKE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Mary Elizabeth Miner, b. June 22, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1869. Children:

5869 Luke P., b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1861.
5870 Mary M., b. Dec., 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
5871 Martha E., b. March 29, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

5865 MARY[7] A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Nathaniel Brand. Children:

5872 William S., d. Oct. 8, 1841, æ. 2 years.
5873 Daughter, m. Lewis Crandall of Stonington.

5866 ANDREW[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. in North Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) April 4, 1847, Nancy Maria Wilcox (dau. of Lodowick), d. Sept. 16, 1848; m. (2) April 7, 1850, Avis Wilcox (dau. of Mason). Child (first marriage):

5874 Nancy Mary, b. May 13, 1848; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

Children of second marriage:

5875 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1853.
5876 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
5877 Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. April 21, 1869.
5878 Hattie Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. June 24, 1886, George F. Barbour; lives in Avondale, R. I.
5879 Nancy Bell, b. Dec. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Abraham L. Steadman.

5867 GRACE[7] MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. May, 1860, West Schuyler, N. Y.,

Sanford Holdridge (son of William and Martha [Gay] Holdridge), b. Aug. 1, 1819, Schuyler, Herkimer County, N. Y. Child:

5880 Helen F., b. Feb. 4, 1861; lives in West Schuyler, N. Y.

1076 WILLIAM[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 291), m. Eliza Noyes (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Saunders] Noyes), b. Aug. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1891; lived in Groton, Conn. Children:

5881 Nancy, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1853, in Ledyard, Conn., John A. Fish (son of Anthony); m. (2) March 31, 1867, Dr. William C. Hussey of Norwich.
5882 William F., b. April 1, 1837; m. March 28, 1871, Elizabeth Davis.

5883 Almira, b. Oct. 8, 1839; d. March 10, 1862.

1079 ZEBULON[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 295), m. (1) Feb. 6, 1791, Stonington, Conn., Phebe[6] Chesebrough (68E); m. (2) Abigail Randall (1089S) of Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+5884 Phebe, b. Jan. 2, 1792; m. Joshua Rathbone Lawton.
+5885 Polly, m. Acors Wells Lawton (his first wife).
+5886 Emma, m. Andrew Billings Holmes.
5887 Maria, m. ——— Allen of Goshen, Conn; one son.
+5888 Alexander Grant, m. Harriet Wilcox.
+5889 Jane D., m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Acors Wells Lawton (third wife); no children; he died Feb. 16, 1881.

5884 PHEBE[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. æ. 59 years; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Rathbone Lawton (son of Joseph and Anna [Rathbone] Lawton), b. April 14, 1792, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1878, Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

+5890 Joshua Rathbone, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. March 10, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass.
+5891 John Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1821, Goshen, Conn.
+5892 Charles Stanton, b. April 8, 1823, Goshen, Conn.
+5893 Moses Pendleton, b. June 21, 1827, North East, Dutchess County, N. Y.
5894 Phœbe Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1830, North East, N. Y.
+5895 Sarah Jane, b. July 9, 1832, North East, N. Y.
5896 Lucy, b. Sept. 4, 1835, North East, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1835, Great Barrington, Mass.

5890 JOSHUA[8] R. LAWTON, m. March 12, 1846, Sarah Adams (dau. of Horace) of Rome, N. Y. Children:

5897 Minna Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. June, 1866.

5898 Arthur Lyndon, b. June 12, 1853; d. March 27, 1854.
5899 Cora Angeline, b. July 13, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Pittsfield, Mass., William E. Barnes. Child:
5900 John Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

5891 JOHN[8] HENRY LAWTON, m. April 26, 1846, Serena Maria Grant. Children:

5901 Louise M., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. June 3, 1860.
5902 Ida J., b. April 25, 1853; m. June 5, 1877, Howard E. Wilson.

5892 CHARLES[8] STANTON LAWTON, m. Jan. 5, 1848, Roby Adams of Rome, N. Y. Children (b. in Egremont, Mass.):

5903 Ella Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1871.
5904 Lyndon Charles, b. March 31, 1854; m. Jan. 14, 1879, Alice Swan of Chicago, Ill. Children (b. in Chicago, Ill.):
5905 James, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
5906 Luella Roby, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
5907 Marguerite, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

5893 MOSES[8] PENDLETON LAWTON, m. Jan. 4, 1849, Egremont, Mass., Frances M. Joyner; lives in Pittsfield, Mass. Children (b. in Egremont, Mass.):

5908 Esther J., b. May 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Ernest A. Rosenberg.
5909 Nelson Joshua, b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Fannie L. Bridges.
5910 Phebe, b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Orlando P. Atwood, Pittsfield, Mass.

5895 SARAH[8] JANE LAWTON, m. Nov. 20, 1856, Charles C. Childs. Children (b. in Pittsfield, Mass.):

5911 Cora, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
5912 Carl O., b. April 16, 1872.
And three who d. young.

5885 POLLY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 2, 1821, Stonington, Conn., Acors Wells Lawton (son of Joseph and Anna [Rathbone] Lawton), b. May 1, 1797, Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

+5913 Joseph F., b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Maria Mathews.
+5914 Zebulon C., b. Feb. 10, 1823 (twin of above); m. twice.

5913 JOSEPH[8] F. LAWTON, m. May 19, 1852, Goshen, Conn., Maria Mathews, b. Feb. 19, 1831. Children (b. in Goshen, Conn.):

5915 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1855.

+5916 Lottie Augusta, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Charles G. Bassett.
5917 Mary Chesebrough, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Nov. 20, 1879, Great Barrington, Mass.

5916 LOTTIE[8] AUGUSTA LAWTON, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Great Barrington, Mass., Charles G. Bassett. Child (b. in Egremont, Mass.):

5918 Allison Lawton, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

5914 ZEBULON[8] C. LAWTON, m. (1) March 17, 1845, Goshen, Conn., Mary Wooster, b. May, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1874; m. (2) March 4, 1877, Anna P. Ray. Children of first marriage:

5919 Lucy Jane, b. 1848; d. 1871.
5920 Emma C., b. April 7, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1887.
+5921 Ella C., b. April 7, 1854 (twin of above); m. 1877, Theodore Osborne of Hartland.
5922 Daniel W., b. Dec. 25, 1858; m. April 2, 1883. Child:
5923 Mabel A., b. Aug. 26, 1888.

5921 ELLA[9] C. LAWTON, m. Theodore Osborn, at Colebrook, Conn. Children:

5924 Charles, b. March, 1878.
5925 Mary E., b. July, 1880.
5926 Clarence L., b. Jan. 4, 1887.

5885 POLLY[7] CHESEBROUGH, d. and her husband, Acors W. Lawton, m. (2) May 10, 1825, Betsey Clark, d. April 15, 1862, Hartland, Conn.; six children, b. in Goshen, Conn.

5886 EMMA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Andrew Billings Holmes. Children:

Elizabeth, m. James O'Brien of Great Barrington, Mass.; removed to Western New York.
Andrew.
Julia.
Frederick; lived in Cortland, N. Y.

5888S ALEXANDER[7] GRANT CHESEBROUGH, m. Harriet Wilcox (dau. of Nathan and Hannah [Wilcox] Wilcox), b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. March 4, 1846, æ. 32 years; lived in North Stonington, Conn. Children:

5927 Charles, b. July, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1868, Hannah Crooker.
5928 Capt. George W., b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Elizabeth Somers Crooker, b. Aug. 26, 1842, Bath, Me.; live in New London, Conn. Children:
5929 Maud, b. Sept. 17, 1867.
5930 Hiram, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

5889 JANE[7] D. CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Orrin Bartholomew; one son and daughter, Phebe, who m. Giles Lawton (son of Acors W. Lawton and second wife); Jane D. Chesebrough, widow of Orrin Bartholomew, m. (2) Acors W. Lawton, who d. Feb. 16, 1881; she was his 3d wife.

1085 AMELIA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Zebulon[5], 295), d. in Voluntown, Conn.; m. Oct., 1806, Capt. Jonathan Gray Stanton (4735S), d. Oct. 22, 1848, Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.):

5931 Gen. George William Chesebro, b. July 28, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1877; m. Mary Ann Chesebro (221E). See her Record.)
5932 Mercy Gallup, b. May 5, 1809; d. March 13, 1833; unmarried.
5933 Zebulon Franklin, b. July 14, 1811; d. May 20, 1866; m. Hannah E. Palmer.
5934 Lydia Delight, b. July 14, 1811 (twin of above); d. Aug. 1, 1833; unmarried.
5935 George Washington, b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
5936 James Monroe, b. July 28, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1886; m. Rhoda Ann Sims.
5937 Henry Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. Phebe Andrews.
5938 Eliza Ann, b. March 27, 1827; m. May 7, 1848, Caleb P. Potter, b. Jan. 14, 1824; was Postmaster of Voluntown, Conn.; live in Norwich, Conn. Children:
5940 Frank, b. March 12, 1852.
5941 Ella, b. June 13, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
5942 Albert L., b. Aug. 9, 1858; lives in Norwich, Conn.
5943 Charles Palmer, b. April 14, 1867.

For other descendants see *Stanton Genealogy*.

1087 THOMAS[6] RANDALL (Molly[5] Chesebrough, 298S), m. Wealthy Ann Sheffield, b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1824, New York City. Children (three b. in Stonington, Conn.):

5946 Thomas Edwin, b. 1800; d. at sea.
5947 Amanda Juliet, b. Dec. 11, 1810; m. Sept. 1, 1833, Cortland, N. Y., German Thompson.
5948 Elizabeth Mariett, b. Dec. 11, 1810 (twin of above); m. June 12, 1836, New York, Abraham Nafis.
5949 William Rhodes, b. 1814, New York City.

1093 PEYTON[6] RANDOLPH RANDALL (Molly[5] Chesebrough, 298S), m. (1) Oct. 15, 1816, Lucy Bradford, b. Feb. 11, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Groton, Conn., Adeline E. Wells, b. Jan. 26, 1812. Children of first marriage (b. in Pawcatuck, Conn.):

5950 Thomas Alexander, b. March 4, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1833, Stonington.

5951 William Zebulon, b. March 20, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1859, Catherine Hiscock, Westerly.
5952 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. 1899; m. June 25, 1858, Mary Ella Reynolds, Stonington, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

5953 Denison Chesebrough, b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. March 2, 1859, Harriet Sheffield.
5954 Lucy Esther, b. May 21, 1841.
5955 Henry Clay, b. Sept. 2, 1843.
5956 Warren Clinton, b. July 21, 1845.

1086 POLLY[6] RANDALL (Betsey[5] Chesebrough, 298S), b. Oct. 6, 1766. Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1847, Ledyard, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1792, Josiah Gallup (son of Benadum and Hannah [Avery] Gallup), b. Jan. 29. 1761, Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1826, Ledyard, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

5957 Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. March, 1833, in Ohio.
5958 Charles Randall, b. July 9, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1868.
5959 Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1797.
5960 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
5961 Hannah Avery, b. Nov. 21, 1801.

1095 BETSEY[6] RANDALL (Molly[5] Chesebrough, 298S), m. Jan. 22, 1807, Norwich, N. Y. (his second wife), Deacon Elias Breed (son of Amos and Lucy [Randall] Breed), b. March 12, 1782, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1849, Norwich, N. Y. (his first wife was Lucella Palmer, who left two children). Children (b. in Norwich, N. Y.):

5962 Noyes Palmer, b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. March 16, 1809, Norwich, N. Y.
5963 Noyes Palmer, b. July 12, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1835, Preston, N. Y.
5964 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1811.
5965 William Randall, b. April 10, 1813.
5966 Charles Randolph, b. Aug. 23, 1815.
5967 Martha Augusta R., b. June 15, 1817; d. April 19, 1832, Norwich, N. Y.
+5968 Hannah Maria R., b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. May 27, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5969 Abby Jane, b. July 17, 1820.
5970 Sarah Angeline, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. June 16, 1837, Norwich, N. Y.
5971 George Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1825; d. March 22, 1831, Norwich, N. Y.
5972 Samuel Sidwell. b. March 21, 1831.

5968 HANNAH[7] MARIA BREED, m. May 8, 1838, Norwich, N. Y., Electus

Backus Litchfield, b. Feb. 15, 1813, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

+5973 William Backus, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Emily Pope.
5974 Charles Tiffany, b. March 17, 1845.
+5975 Mary Eliza, b. March 2, 1847; m. Nov., 1869, Walton E. Colton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5976 Arthur Breed, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
5977 Heloise Marie, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. June 25, 1874, George Albert Allin, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

+5978 George Litchfield, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
5979 Laurence Blanchard, b. Nov. 11, 1878.
5980 Heloise Maria, b. March 1, 1883; d. April 2, 1886.
5981 Kate Duryea, b. April 10, 1886.

5978 GEORGE[9] LITCHFIELD ALLIN, m. Oct. 25, 1899, Edith Peverly Gaskell. Child:

5982 Marjorie Gaskell, b. July 21, 1900.

5973 WILLIAM[8] B. LITCHFIELD, m. Emily Pope. Children:

5983 Heloise, b. Nov. 30, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1866.
5984 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Charles Bellows.
5985 Cornelia, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
5986 Electus Darwin, b. April 25, 1872.
5987 Percy, b. March 25, 1877.
5988 Norman, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

5975 MARY[8] ELIZA LITCHFIELD, m. Nov., 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y., Walter Ewing Colton. Children (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

5989 Litchfield, b. Sept. 21, 1870.
5990 Henry Ewing, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
5991 Cornelia Baldwin, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

1096 WILLIAM[6] RHODES RANDALL (Molly[5] Chesebrough, 298), m. in Norwich, N. Y., Phebe McLane. Child:

5992 Charles William, b. Sept. 7, 1814, Norwich, N. Y.

1097 CHARLES[6] PHELPS RANDALL (Molly[5] Chesebrough, 298), m. Sept. 26, 1825, Homer, N. Y., Eunice P. Hotchkiss, b. June 16, 1806, Homer, N. Y.; d. Cortland, N. Y. Child:

5993 Henry Alonzo, b. May 25, 1831, Cortland, N. Y.

1100 HANNAH[6] RANDALL (Rhoda[5] Chesebrough, 299), m. April 12, 1794 (first wife), Jesse Breed (son of Amos and Lucy [Randall] Breed),

b. June 12, 1771, Stonington, Conn; d. Jan. 20, 1831, Homer, N. Y.; he m. (2) 1825, Hannah[6] Randall (1094S). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

5994 Hannah T., b. March 5, 1795; d. June 20, 1827, Stonington.
5995 Jesse Billings, b. July 15, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1876, Westerly, R. I.
5996 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1801.
5997 Joshua Randall, b. May 27, 1803.
5998 Amos Palmer, b. May 13, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1826, Stonington.
5999 Calvin G., b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1872, Stonington.
6000 Prudence Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. July 7, 1834, Norwich, N. Y.
6001 Lucy Pendleton, b. Jan. 27, 1814.
6002 Rhoda Angeline, b. March 10, 1816.
6003 Amanda, b. June 8, 1818; d. July 3, 1818.

1101 JOSHUA[6] RANDALL, JR. (Rhoda[5] Chesebrough, 299S), m. 1796, Stonington, Conn., Huldah Sisson, b. 1778, Stonington; d. 1850, Jersey City, N. J. Children (b. in Pharsalia, N. Y.):

6004 Joshua, b. May 25, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1852, in Iowa.
6005 Miranda, b. 1801; d. 1843, Norwich, N. Y.
6006 Almira, b. 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.
6007 Zebulon Chesebrough, b. June 18, 1805.
6008 Erastus, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
6009 Noyes Sisson, b. Jan. 28, 1814.
6010 Alvin, b. 1816; d. 1858, Jersey City, N. J.
6011 Roswell Avery, b. April 20, 1818.

1102 CHESEBROUGH[6] RANDALL (Rhoda[5] Chesebrough, 299S), m. May 27, 1799, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Miner, b. Oct. 1770, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1862, Norwich, N. Y. Children:

6012 Prudence, b. May 9, 1800; d. July 11, 1837, Norwich, N. Y.
6013 Jerusha, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
6014 Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. July 21, 1805, Brookfield, N. Y.
6015 Esther, b. March 24, 1806; d. Dec. 4, 1865, Norwich, N. Y.
6016 Daniel Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1810.
6017 William Denison, b. June 12, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1859, Norwich, N. Y.

1109 SAMUEL[6] S. SLACK (Amos[5], 303S), m. Dec. 24, 1797, Sally Ann Leeds, in Stonington, Conn.; witnesses, Samuel Chesebro and Amos Chesebro. Children:

6018 Amos, b. Sept. 30, 1798.
6019 Huldah, b. Jan. 17, 1801.
6020 Sally Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
6021 Caroline, b. Aug. 4, 1805.
6022 Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1807.
6023 Hiram, b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

6024 Melissa, b. Jan. 17, 1812.
6025 Terissa, b. Jan. 17, 1812 (twin of above).
6026 Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1814.

1121 HANNAH[6] SLACK (William[5], 306S), m. Dec. 4, 1803 (first wife), Denison Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1842; he m. (2) Eliza Pendleton (widow of Allen Chesebrough, 217E), b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1894. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6027 Denison B., b. July 4, 1805; d. 1876, Villa Rica, Ga.; a graduate of Yale College, 1826.
6028 William Slack, b. June 24, 1807; d. Feb. 24, 1834, Savannah, Ga.; unmarried.
6029 Coddington Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1810; d. in California, March, 1852; a graduate of Yale College, 1837.
6030 Ephraim Wheeler, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. April 10, 1838; unmarried.
6031 Nathaniel Noyes, b. March 23, 1815; d. May 18, 1837; unmarried.
6032 Warren Slack, b. May 1, 1818; d. May 29, 1845; m. Ann E. Chesebrough (226E).
6033 Nathan Breed, b. July 25, 1821; d. March 13, 1847; unmarried.
6034 Hannah Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. March 25, 1827.

Children of second marriage of Denison Palmer:

Hannah, b. 1838.
Denison Allen, b. 1840.

1122 LUCY[6] SLACK (William[5], 306S), m. Charles Miner (son of Charles and Eunice [Holmes] Miner), b. April 2, 1779. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6035 Lucy, b. Feb. 3, 1804.
6036 Charles, b. March 15, 1806.
6037 William, b. Oct. 6, 1808.

1127 MARY[6] SLACK (William[5], 306S), m. Nathaniel Miner Noyes (son of James and Eunice [Denison] Noyes), b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 21, 1871. Children:

6038 Nathaniel M., b. May 7, 1812; d. May 31, 1895; m. Hannah Clough.
6039 William F., b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Elizabeth King.
6040 Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1815; d. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Luke B. Noyes.
6041 Edwin D., b. Jan. 26, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Charlotte (Sawyer) Denison.
6042 Leonard D., b. March 20, 1820; d. May 25, 1889.
6043 Sabra W., b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1887; m. John Niles.
6044 Hannah Eliza P., b. Aug. 30, 1829; m. July 10, 1848, Ira Floyd.
6045 Eunice Denison, b. July 16, 1832; m. James M. Crocker.

1128 FANNY[6] SLACK (William[5], 306S), m. Dec. 25, 1814, Daniel Hobart (son of Eliphalet and Rebecca[6] [Chesebro, 292S] Hobart). Children:

6046 Elam Wheeler, b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. May 5, 1902, Stonington, Conn.; m. Julia Grinnell.
6047 Frances M., b. May 18, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1853; m. Nelson Forsyth.
6048 Lucy S., b. June 1, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
6049 William S., b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Caroline Bottum.
6050 Hannah P., b. March 7, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
6051 Nancy W., b. March 30, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
6052 Emma P., b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1853.
6053 Phebe D., b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 25, 1848.

1136 EDWARD[6] HANCOX (Edward[5], 312S), drowned Nov. 4, 1824, in Lake Ontario, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1797, Stonington, Conn., Nancy Miner, b. Dec. 17, 1781, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6054 Edward, bap. Oct. 12, 1800.
6055 Sally Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1804.
6056 Edward, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. March 5, 1817.
6057 Edward M., b. March 16, 1806; d. July 13, 1807, in his 2d year.
+6058 Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1807; d. May 19, 1886; m. Nelson T. Arms.
+6059 Clement Miner, b. March 30, 1810; d. April 20, 1892; m. Sarah F. Murray.
+6060 Joseph Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Harriet Eliza Hovey.
6061 Ethan Allen Denison, b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. June 5, 1816.
6062 Mary Ann, b. April 18, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1855.
+6063 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Richard H. Fursy.

6058 SARAH[7] HANCOX, m. May 21, 1839, Albany, N. Y., Nelson T. Arms. Child:

6064 Francis Maria, b. June 20, 1848, Albany, N. Y.

6059 CLEMENT[7] M. HANCOX, m. July 13, 1835, Norwich, Conn., Sarah F. Murray. Children:

6065 Joseph Wright, b. March 18, 1837; d. unmarried.
6066 Nancy Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. unmarried.
6067 Frances Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
6068 Anna Alforetta, b. Aug. 31, 1846.
6069 Louis C. G., b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. June 15, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1883, Frieda L. Kroll. Children:

6070 Bertha Isabella Clementina, b. July 12, 1884.
6071 Sarah Victoria Elisa, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
6072 Louis George Washington, b. May 1, 1889.

Live in New York City.

6060 JOSEPH[7] WRIGHT HANCOX, d. Sept. 17, 1900, Asbury Park, N. J.; m. April 9, 1832, Albany, N. Y., Harriet Eliza Hovey. Commodore Joseph Wright Hancox was b. in Stonington, Conn., in the year 1812, and commenced work as cabin boy on the steamboat *Ontario*, on Lake Ontario, in 1825. At this time five steamboats did the entire business on the Hudson River and the West and North, there being no railroads. The foot of Jay street, North River, was the repair and laying-up place for steamers. In 1831 Joseph was appointed by Robert L. Stevens as Master of the steamer *John Jay*, and in 1839 as General Agent and Manager of the Stevens family's Hoboken real estate and ferries. In 1840, with associates, he commenced as owner of the steamer *Napoleon*, and commanded her during an unprecedented opposition between New York and Albany, the strife being so bitter that a daring attempt was made on the 13th of June by the steamer *De Witt Clinton* to sink the *Napoleon* with 400 passengers in the Hudson River off Barclay street, New York. This was prevented, however, by Hancox firing on the pilot three shots until he caused his boat's engine to be stopped. From 1840 until 1861 Hancox kept up a continuous opposition, always ready to break down high rates of fare, and was regarded as a champion for the people's rights and a terror to the monopolists. When the Civil War broke out Hancox furnished the Government, as transports, the steamers *Hero*, *North America* and *Edwin Lewis*, most of these continuing in service until 1865. In 1866 he was the principal proprietor of the New York and Troy Steamboat Company, and ran between Troy, Albany and New York. In 1869 he was induced by the people of Venezuela (under a special act to sail under the American flag) to place steamers to navigate their inland waters. During the Revolution in 1871 three of the vessels were seized, officers imprisoned and the steamers retained until released by the United States warship *Shawmut*. The Venezuelan Government compromised his claims for $145,000. He represented Hudson County in the New Jersey Legislature in 1852. Jersey City owes part of its success to Commodore Hancox. He was one of its first Aldermen, and always took an active interest in its prosperity. Children:

+6073 Clement Deming, b. Feb. 1, 1833; d. April 23, 1892.
6074 Edward, b. April 26, 1836.
+6075 Martin, b. June 19, 1843; m. Kate Wall.
+6076 Elizabeth Granger, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. John N. Harriman.
+6077 Josephine W., b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. George Wuppermann.

6063 FRANCES[7] MARIA HANCOX, m. July 28, 1834, Troy, N. Y., Richard H. Fursy. Children:

6078 John Henry, b. May 12, 1835, Albany, N. Y.
6079 Richard A. C., b. May 27, 1838, Lima, Legrange County, Ind.
6080 Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1844, Jersey City, N. J.

All reside in Pompton, Morris County, N. J.

6073 CLEMENT[8] DEMING HANCOX, m. April 16, 1850, Catherine Ellen Lord (dau. of William) of Stonington, Conn. Children:

6081 Nellie, b. June 5, 1851; m. William C. Allan; live in Hoboken, N. J.
6082 Joseph W., b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. March 7, 1889, New York City, Nettie A. Nelson; live in New York City. Child:
6083 Leo, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

6076 ELIZABETH[8] GRANGER HANCOX, d. April 16, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1865, New York City, John N. Harriman. Children (live in New York City):

6084 Joseph Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Belleville, N. J.; cashier Merchants' National Bank, New York City.
6085 Elizabeth Granger, b. March 31, 1869.
6086 Orlando Hancox, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

6075 REV. MARTIN[8] HANCOX, m. Dec. 18, 1867, New York City, Kate Wall (dau. of Hon. William Wall); is pastor of the Church of the First Born, Jersey City, and resides there.

6077 JOSEPHINE[8] W. HANCOX, m. May 24, 1870, New York City, George Wuppermann; live in New York City. Children:

+6090 Eliza Hancox, b. March 8, 1871; m. J. S. Aerrman.
6091 Adolph Edward, b. June 11, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y., Flora P. Stafford (dau. of Frank).
6092 Marguerite Georgine, b. Nov. 11, 1875, Trinidad, W. I.
6093 Josephine Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1878, Greenville, N. J.
6094 Y. Gomez, b. March 27, 1882, New York City.
6095 Raphael Kuhner, b. July 6, 1883, New York City.
6096 Carlos Domaso, b. Nov. 29, 1887, New York City.
6097 Francis Philip, b. June 1, 1890, New York City.

6090 ELIZA[9] HANCOX WUPPERMANN, m. May 17, 1893, New York City, James Stewart Aerrman; live in New York City. Children:

6098 Mildred.
6099 Philip.

1139 SALLY[6] HANCOX (Edward[5], 312S), m. Nov. 1, 1801 (first wife), Roswell Breed (son of John and Grace [Palmer] Breed), b. June 5, 1776; d. July 20, 1844; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1818, Priscilla[7] Chesebrough (4742S), b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. April 3, 1857. Children (first marriage):

6100 William H., b. Nov. 18, 1813.
+6101 Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Harriet L. Hebard.

6101 EDWARD[7] BREED, m. April 14, 1842, Harriet Lee Hibbard (dau. of Gurdon and Irena [Frink] Hibbard) of Windham, Conn.; b. May 20, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1888; Gurdon Hibbard was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War. Children:

Sarah A., b. Feb. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

Frederic, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1844.
Charles Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1845; d. April 17, 1865.
+ Harriet Irena, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1871, Henry H. Gallup (3927N).
+ Andrew H., b. July 18, 1849; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Hannah E. Sweet.
Roswell Allen, b. Feb. 2, 1852.
Herbert Frink, b. April 11, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1858.
Fannie Miner, b. March 7, 1860; d. July 14, 1875.

ANDREW[9] H. BREED (Edward[8], 6101S) m. Sept. 23, 1874, Hannah E. Sweet (dau. of Dr. Stephen and Phebe [Heath] Sweet, widow of Thomas Huling), b. Feb. 9, 1856; live in Norwich, Conn. Dr. Stephen Sweet was celebrated as a natural bone setter; inherited from generations back, the gift descends to his daughter and her children. Children:

Harriet Ella, b. Nov. 6, 1879.
Helen Miner, b. May 24, 1884; d. July 3, 1884.
Edward Almy, b. June 21, 1885.

1140 ISAAC[6] HANCOCK (Edward[5], 312), b. Jan. 3, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1799, Stonington, Rebecca Lewis (dau. of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6102 Abigail, d. unmarried.
6103 Nancy, m. July 4, 1830, Stonington, George Gabriel of Boston.
6104 Cornelia, m. Charles Nash.
6105 Rebecca.
+6106 Isaac, b. Nov. 24, 1802; d. May 20, 1890.
6107 Charles, m. Almira Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Fanny [Whittlesey] Hempstead).

6106 ISAAC[7] HANCOCK, m. Ann Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Mary [Crary] Hempstead), b. Aug. 9, 1798, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 5, 1896. Children:

+6108 William E., b. Oct. 26, 1824; lived in Mystic, Conn., 1901.
6109 Charles, b. July 18, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1889; m. 1871, Carrie Dean.
6110 Dezier, b. March 8, 1829; m. 1846, Elijah Benjamin of Norwich.
6111 Julia, b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. May 24, 1872; m. 1852, Noyes Staplin.
6112 Mary F., b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. April 25, 1900; m. 1863, Edward G. Spalding of Mystic, Conn.

6108 WILLIAM[8] E. HANCOCK, m. March 4, 1841, Mary A. Hempstead (dau. of Edward and Fanny [Whittlesey] Hempstead. Children:

6113 Frank, b. April 10, 1842; unmarried.
6114 Roswell, b. July 14, 1844; d. July 11, 1846.
+6115 Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Jan. 14, 1870, William Holmes.
+6116 Estelle, b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Edward Page.
+6117 Noyes, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1869, Matilda Woodmansee.

+6118 Ferdinand, b. June 20, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1873, Mary Abbie Mosier.
6119 Herman, b. Sept. 30, 1855; unmarried.
+6120 Everett, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Isabel Strong.
6121 George, b. July 11, 1859; unmarried.
6122 Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 21, 1890; unmarried.
6123 William, b. May 12, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1880, Jane M. Kinney of Meriden.
+6124 Henrietta, b. Oct. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1890, William McElney.

6115 VIRGINIA[9] HANCOCK, m. William Holmes of Norwich. Child:

6125 Frederick, b. April 18, 1871.

6116 ESTELLE[9] HANCOCK, m. E. Page of Meriden. Children:
6126 Lida E., b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. George W. Davis.
6127 Edward S., Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1880.

6117 NOYES[9] HANCOCK, m. M. Woodmansee of Groton. Children:

6129 Edward, b. Aug. 1, 1870.
6130 Mary A., b. Sept. 19, 1889.
6131 Goldie, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

6118 FERDINAND[9] HANCOCK, m. M. Mosier of Waterford. Children:

6132 Florence, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1874.
6133 Leroy H., b. Sept. 5, 1875.
6134 Herbert S., b. March 1, 1878.
6135 Edith M., b. Aug. 30, 1882.
6136 Permelia, b. Oct. 23, 1889.

6120 EVERETT[9] HANCOCK, m. I. Strong of Long Island. Child:

6137 Roswell B., b. June 23, 1879.

6124 HENRIETTA[9] HANCOCK, m. W. McElney. Child:

6138 Ethel Maud, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

1144 POLLY[6] HANCOX (Edward[5], 312S), m. Jan. 3, 1808, Charles[7] Breed (1104N), b. March 17, 1783; witnesses, Amos and Zebulon Hancox, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6139 Charles William, b. Feb. 17, 1809.
6140 Mariah, b. June 28, 1811.
6141 Joseph, b. May 17, 1813.
6142 Roswell, b. Sept. 21, 1815.

1151 DEACON ZEBULON[6] HANCOX (Zebulon[5], 316S), m. Feb. 15, 1807, Katherine Sheffield, b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. June 13, 1840. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6152 Harriet, b. Nov. 21, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Gabriel V. Gardiner.

6153 Capt. Zebulon, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. May 25, 1899, Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

6154 Capt. Franklin H., b. May 26, 1811; d. Nov., 1886; m. (1) May 21, 1843, Frances Emeline Noyes (dau. of Nathan and Sally [Spargo] Noyes; m. (2) Mary Ann Brown.

6155 Thomas Sheffield, b. April 7, 1813; d. May 30, 1900, Mystic, Conn.; m. March 21, 1836, Nancy Brown.

6156 Albert, b. April 13, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1901, Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) June 4, 1847, Angelina Betts Swan; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1873, Julia Anne Carr. Children: Edith, William.

6157 Catherine, b. May 20, 1817; d. June 13, 1840; m. George Butler.

6158 Ann Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1819; d. Sept. 7, 1853; m. John L. Clark.

6159 James Sheffield, b. March 24, 1821; d. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Abby (Burdick) Henshaw.

6160 William Henry, b. April 3, 1823; drowned Aug. 1, 1854; unmarried.

6161 Frances Maria, b. June 24, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1875; m. William Layton.

1157 SAMUEL[8] CHESEBROUGH HANCOX (Zebulon[7], 316), m. Feb. 10, 1822, Stonington, Conn., Hannah[7] H. Chesebrough (1969N). Children:

6165 Samuel H., was a whaler and sailed for 26 years with Capt. Benjamin F. Pendleton of Stonington.

6166 George, d. young.

1152 AMOS[8] HANCOX (Zebulon[7], 316S), m. Feb. 24, 1805, Mercy[7] Breed (1105N), b. Feb. 17, 1785. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6167 Amos, b. Jan. 29, 1806.

6768 Mercy, b. Sept. 6, 1807.

1153 BETSEY[8] HANCOX (Zebulon[7], 316), m. ——— White of Mystic, Conn. Children:

6169 Maria.

6170 Sally Ann.

6171 Frances.

6172 Lydia H., d. Feb. 13, 1847, æ. 40 years; m. (1) Gilbert Davison, b. 1824; d. 1837; m. (2) Austin G. Beebe.

1158 REUBEN[8] C. HANCOX (Zebulon[7], 316), m. Jan. 1, 1824, Sally Davison (dau. of John and Sarah [Rossiter] Davison), b. 1805, d. 1881. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

6173 Henry S., b. 1838; d. 1888.

6174 Sarah, m. Denison Chesebrough.

6175 D. Phebe, b. 1841; d. 1842.

PART II.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL[2] (9).

9 NATHANIEL[2] CHESEBROUGH (William[1] Chesebrough), bap. Jan. 25, 1630, Boston, England; d. Nov. 22, 1678, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1659, Hannah (second dau. of Capt. George and Bridget [Thompson] Denison) (his first wife), b. May 20, 1643; received into the First Church of Stonington Sept. 30, 1677. He served in the Colonial Indian War; was one of the first nine members of the First Church at Stonington, Conn.; was a Freeman of Connecticut, 1666; a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles, 1658; Selectman of Stonington, 1675. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

+10 Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1660; d. Feb. 24, 1751; m. Samuel Richardson.
+11 Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1662; d. Sept. 9, 1729; m. Lieut. William Gallup.
+12 Nathaniel, b. April 14, 1666; d. April 8, 1732; m. Sarah Stanton.
+13 Bridget, b. March 15, 1669; d. Nov. 28, 1720; m. twice.
+14 Hannah, b. 1671; m. Joseph Prentice.
+15 Samuel, b. Feb. 14, 1674; d. Jan. 19, 1735-6; m. Priscilla Alden.
+16 Margaret, b. 1676; m. Joseph Stanton.
17 Mary, bap. June 30, 1678; d. Dec. 21, 1678, of "the distemper"; Thomas Miner's Diary: "The first six children were bap. by Rev. James Noyes Nov. 15, 1674, and were the first children he baptized."

Widow Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough m. (2) Capt. Joseph Saxtun. (See Appendix.)

10 ANNA[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. 1685, Samuel Richardson (son of Amos and Mary Richardson of Boston, Mass.), b. Feb. 18, 1659; d. Jan. 21, 1712-3. (See Appendix—Wills.) Inventory of her estate March 19, 1750-51, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

18 Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1686; d. 1688.
+19 Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1688; d. July 5, 1727; m. William Avery (26S).
+20 Prudence, b. Sept. 10, 1690; m. George Plumb.
21 Samuel, b. April 7, 1693.
+22 Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1695; m. Jonathan Brown.
+23 Kathren, b. Jan. 16, 1697; m. William Thompson.
+24 Mary, bap. June 30, 1700; d. April 5, 1785; m. Joshua Holmes.
+25 Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1699; m. Saxton Palmer.

11 SARAH CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel, 9), m. by Capt. George Denison, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1687, Lieut. William Gallup (son of Capt.

John, Jr., and Hannah [Lake] Gallup), b. 1658; d. May 15, 1731. He represented the town at the General Court, 1703-1708-1715, and served in the Colonial wars. Children:

26 Sarah, bap. Feb. 24, 1688; m. Andrew Stanton.
+27 Mary, bap. April 1, 1695; d. May 13, 1736; m. Deacon John Noyes.
28 Hannah, bap. April 24, 1698.
+29 Temperance, b. Feb. 1, 1701; d. March, 1778, Durham, Conn.; m. Rev. William Worthington.

12 NATHANIEL[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. Jan. 13, 1692, Sarah Stanton (dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah [Denison, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thompson)] Denison), b. 1673 (his first cousin). He was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough was Deputy to the General Court from Stonington, Conn., 1695 and 1705; was Lieutenant of the Train Band in 1698, and Captain in 1705; in 1702 he was one of the committee to locate a meeting-house in Plainfield, Conn.; he was a man of extraordinary size, and was the legal oracle of the town; he was admitted to the First Church of Stonington Sept. 14, 1701; his wife, Sarah, was admitted Sept. 21, 1701. Children:

30 Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1693; d. Jan. 8, 1693.
31 Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1694; d. Nov. 22, 1707.
32 Hannah, b. July 27, 1697.
33 Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1700-1; d. Aug. 5, 1701.
34 Thankful, b. April 4, 1703; d. Nov. 6, 1704.
+35 Nathan, b. Aug. 2, 1707; d. Aug. 10, 1769; m. Bridget Noyes.

13 BRIDGET[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. (1) Dec. 7, 1692, William Thompson, d. June 1, 1705, in his 42d year; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1709, Joseph Miner (son of Thomas and Grace [Palmer] Miner), d. Jan. 31, 1711-2. Children of first marriage (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

36 William, b. July 23, 1695; m. Kathren Richardson (23N).
37 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1697.
+38 John, b. Oct. 8, 1699; bap. Dec. 30, 1699; m. Jerusha Palmer.
39 Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1701.
+40 Jedediah, b. July 10, 1704; d. Sept. 25, 1736; m. Thankful Hinckley.

Children of second marriage:

+41 Bridget, b. Jan. 31, 1711; d. April 23, 1766; m. Nov. 4, 1730, Jonathan Chesebrough (39S).
42 Joseph, bap. July 19, 1712.
43 Christopher.

14 HANNAH[3] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[2], 9), m. Nov. 26, 1700, Stonington, Conn., Joseph Prentice (John), bap. 1676. Children (bap. in First Church, Preston, Conn.):

45 Joseph, bap. March 14, 1703.
46 Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 14, 1705.
47 Josiah, bap. Oct. 14, 1705.
48 Hannah, bap. March 21, 1708.
+49 Elihu, bap. July 20, 1712; m. Abigail Jamison.

May 14, 1702, wife of Joseph Prentice owned the Covenant; July 8, 1705, Hannah, wife of Joseph Prentice, admitted to Communion, and on April 16, 1716, Joseph Prentice was admitted. (From Records of First Church, Preston, Conn.)

15 *SAMUEL[5] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[4], 9), m. by W. Woodworth, J. P., Jan. 4, 1699, Duxbury, Mass., Priscilla Alden (dau. of David and Mary [Southworth] Alden of Duxbury, Mass.); David Alden b. 1646, son of John and Priscilla (Molines) Alden, who were both passengers on the Mayflower, 1620; he was Town Treasurer and resident of Duxbury, Mass.; Deputy to the General Court. Samuel (called "Seargent") and wife Priscilla admitted to the Church in Stonington July 15, 1705. Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

+51 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1702; m. Joseph Hewitt.
+52 Priscilla, b. Nov. 6, 1704; m. (1) Jabez Chesebrough (65S); m. (2) Thomas Palmer.
53 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 29, 1706; d. April 22, 1709.
+54 Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1709; d. Sept. 13, 1770; m. Desire Williams.
+55 Hannah, b. July 16, 1712; m. Capt. Richard Shaw.
+56 Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1714-5; m. three times.
+57 Prudence, b. Feb. 28, 1722; m. Capt. John Stanton.

*For courtship of Samuel and Priscilla see *David Alden's Daughter*, written by Jane Austin.

16 MARGARET[5] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[4], 9), bap. April 15, 1677, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 18, 1696, Joseph Stanton (son of Capt. John and Hannah [Thompson] Stanton), b. Jan. 22, 1668; d. 1751, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+58 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1698; d. June 26, 1747; m. William Morgan.
+59 Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1701; d. Dec. 11, 1740; m. Jonathan Copp.
+60 Zerviah, b. Sept. 24, 1704; d. Oct. 12, 1771; m. Nehemiah Mason.
+61 Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1706; d. Dec. 15, 1787; m. William Halsey.
+62 Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. Oct. 16, 1759; m. John Avery.
63 Dorothy, b. July 2, 1710; d. July 16, 1714.
+64 Joseph, b. May 1, 1712; d. March 14, 1773; m. Anna Wheeler.
+65 John, b. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Prudence Chesebrough (57N).
+66 Nathaniel, b. July 29, 1716; m. Mary Coit.

20 PRUDENCE[4] RICHARDSON (Anna Chesebrough, 10), bap. April 5, 1691; m. Dec. 2, 1708, Stonington, Conn., George Plumb of New London,

Conn.; b. 1679; shipwrecked after 1719; he was a mariner; lived on Plumb Island. Children:

+67 Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1709; m. Ephraim Fellows.
+68 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1712; d. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Grace Babcock.

22 HANNAH[4] RICHARDSON, bap. Oct. 6, 1695; m. Oct. 5, 1718, by Nathaniel Chesebrough, J. P., Jonathan Brown (son of Eleazer and Ann [Pendleton] Brown), b. July 12, 1694, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1731-2. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+69 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1719; m. Elizabeth
70 Jonathan, b. Aug. 14, 1721.
71 Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1723; d. Aug. 1, 1725.
72 Hepzibah, b. May 8, 1726.
+73 James, b. June 28, 1728; m. Abigail Utley.
74 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1729.

23 KATHREN[4] RICHARDSON, bap. Sept. 19, 1698; m. April 25, 1721, by Samuel Palmer, J. P., Stonington, Conn., William Thompson (36N), b. July 23, 1695, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

75 Bridget, b. Jan. 26, 1722.
76 William, b. May 31, 1723; m. Margaret Hobart (widow).
+77 Nathaniel, b. June 4, 1725; d. Aug. 9, 1760; m. Hannah Mix (22E).
+78 David, b. May 28, 1728; m. Priscilla Leeds (164N).
79 Jonathan, b. April 3, 1729.
80 Kathren, b. June 14, 1731.
81 Charles, b. April 18, 1734; m. Sept. 19, 1765, Lucy Palmer (165N).
82 Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1735-6.
+83 Elihu, b. Sept. 5, 1741; m. Dezier Palmer (169N).

24 MARY[4] RICHARDSON, m. Dec. 6, 1721, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., in Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Joshua and Fear [Sturgis] Holmes), b. Aug. 14, 1700; d. Oct. 2, 1777. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.): (See Appendix—Lineages.)

+84 Fear, b. July 8, 1722; m. Andrew Main.
+85 Prudence, b. Feb. 27, 1724; d. Nov. 27, 1799; m. Capt. Jonathan Palmer.
86 Mary, b. May 6, 1725.
+87 Joshua, b. Dec. 28, 1726; d. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Prudence Wheeler.
+88 Sarah, b. March 9, 1729; m. Sylvester Walworth.
+89 James, b. April 17, 1731; m. Zerviah Mason (230N).
+90 Anna, b. June 24, 1733; m. Jedediah Brown.
91 Thankful, b. Oct. 7, 1735.
+92 Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. Rozwell Smith.
+93 Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1745; m. Martha Wheeler.

25 SARAH[4] RICHARDSON, bap. Sept. 30, 1705, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 13, 1722, Saxton Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer), b. Nov. 29, 1700. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

94 Saxton, b. May 1, 1723.
95 Periss, b. Feb. 7, 1724-5.

27 MARY[4] GALLUP (Sarah[3] Chesebrough, 11), m. March 16, 1715, Stonington, Conn., Deacon John Noyes (son of Rev. James and Dorothy [Stanton] Noyes), b. June 3, 1685; d. Sept. 17, 1751. Children:

+96 William, b. March 18, 1716; d. Nov., 1809, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
+97 John, bap. May 22, 1718; m. Mercy Breed.
98 Joseph, bap. April 1, 1720; d. May 15, 1723.
+99 James, bap. April 14, 1723; d. March 10, 1806; m. Margaret Woodburn.
+100 Mary, bap. Aug. 14, 1725; m. Joseph Champlin.
+101 Sarah, bap. April 2, 1727; m. Andrew Stanton.
+102 Anna, b. April 2, 1729; m. John Palmer.
+103 Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1730-1; m. Prudence Denison (543S).

Deacon John Noyes m. (2) March 13, 1739, Elizabeth (Bradford) Whiting of Montville, Conn. (widow of Lieut. Charles Whiting and dau. of Samuel Bradford of Duxbury, Mass.). Child:

Dorothy, b. Sept. 17, 1740.

29 TEMPERANCE[4] GALLUP, m. Sept. 20, 1726, *Rev. William Worthington (his second wife), b. Dec. 5, 1695; d. Nov. 16, 1756, Saybrook, Conn., after a long pastorate; he was also one of the early Congregational ministers of West Parish, Saybrook, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1716. Children:

+104 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1728; d. Feb. 9, 1791; m. twice.
104a Sarah, b. April 3, 1730; d. June 15, 1732.
+105 Temperance, b. April 18, 1732; d. June 26, 1800, Albany, N. Y.; m. twice.
+106 Sarah, bap. May 19, 1734; m. Col. John Ely.
+107 Mehitabel, b. Sept. 11, 1736; d. 1771; m. Michael Hopkins.
108 William, b. Nov. 21, 1740; d. in Hudson, N. Y.; unmarried; he was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

*Rev. William Worthington m. (1) Oct. 13, 1720, Elizabeth Mason (dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth [Peck] Mason), d. Jan. 1, 1725, æ. 27 years.

For account of the Colonial wedding of Temperance Gallup and Rev. William Worthington, written by Lovina[7] Fish Denison (2903N), see *Goodwin's Notes.*

35 CAPT. and DEACON NATHAN[4] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[3], 12), bap.

Sept. 7, 1707, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1727, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, at Stonington, Conn., Bridget Noyes (dau. of Dr. James, Jr., and Ann [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1708; bap. July 30, 1710; d. Oct. 24, 1774, a. 67 years; both d. in Stonington, Conn. "April 20, 1729, both owned the Covenant; accepted the office of Deacon Sept. 4, 1743; May 9, 1736, Mrs. Bridget Chesebrough admitted to full Communion; April 18, 1742, Capt. Nathan Chesebrough admitted to full Communion." "Deacon Nathan Chesebrough owned all the land from the 'Road' to the 'Point' and left a large farm to each of his five sons; to Nathan, the farm lands where Capt. Alex. Palmer now lives; to Nathaniel, the farm where Charles Grandison Chesebrough lived; to Peleg, the (now) Thomas Palmer farm, east of the Road Meeting-House; to Robert, the farm recently occupied by the late John Hult; to William, the farm now occupied by Erskine Edwards." (From notes made in 1852 by Rev. A. S. Chesebrough, D. D.)

"Stonington, Jan. ye 17. A. D. 1765. Deacon Nathan Chesebrough, Esq., of Stonington, Conn., gave an acre of land, to erect a meeting-house on near ye dwelling-house of Mr. Nathaniel Hewitt's." (First Society Records.) Children:

+110 Nathan, b. Nov. 14, 1728; m. Anna Stanton.
+111 Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1731; d. June 29, 1788; m. Thomas Stanton.
+112 Keturah, b. Sept. 24, 1732; d. Feb. 13, 1787; m. Prosper Wetmore.
+113 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1734-5; d. Feb. 24, 1804; m. twice.
+114 Peleg, b. Jan. 16, 1736-7; m. Rebecca Barber.
+115 Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1738-9; d. July 26, 1802; m. Hannah Chesebrough (32E).
116 Coddington, b. Feb. 11, 1740-1; d. Sept. 16, 1751.
+117 Bridget, Sept. 23, 1742; d. Jan. 3, 1831, Knox, N. Y.; m. Charles Chesebrough (171S).
118 James, b. Oct. 14, 1744; d. Nov. 29, 1745.
+119 Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1746-7; d. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Elijah Palmer.
120 James, b. Sept. 5, 1749; d. Sept. 15, 1749.
+121 William, b. Oct. 19, 1750; d. 1820; m. Mercy Goddard.

38 JOHN[4] THOMPSON (Bridget Chesebrough, 13), m. Dec. 4, 1721, Jerusha Palmer (dau. of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer). Children (b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

+122 Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1722-3; bap. July 12, 1730; m. Ebenezer Carpenter.
123 John, b. Aug. 1, 1724; bap. July 12, 1730.
124 Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1725-6; bap. July 12, 1730.
125 Amos, b. Sept. 14, 1727; bap. July 12, 1730.
126 Zerviah, b. Oct. 22, 1729; bap. July 12, 1730.
+127 John, b. Aug. 12, 1731; bap. July 15, 1733.
+128 James, b. May 4, 1733; bap. July 15, 1733.

40 JEDEDIAH[4] THOMPSON, m. Nov. 15, 1729, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter,

Westerly, R. I., Thankful Hinckley (dau. of Samuel and Martha [Lathrop] Hinckley, both of Stonington, Conn.), b. March 22, 1712. Children:

130 Jedediah, b. June 21, 1730; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
131 Joseph, b. March 19, 1732; d. March 2, 1733.
132 Martha, b. May 7, 1734.

Widow Thankful m. (2) Jan. 1, 1739, Joseph Chesebrough (40S).

Widow Thankful m. (3) Feb. 25, 1752, Capt. James Fanning (his second wife).

49 ELIHU[4] PRENTICE (Hannah[3] Chesebrough, 14) of Preston, Conn., m. Nov. 8, 1738, Abigail Jamison of Stonington, Conn. Children:

133 William, b. Sept. 5, 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1758, Preston, Conn.
134 Jamison, b. Oct. 5, 1741.
135 Elihu, b. Sept. 6, 1743.
+136 Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1745; m. Mercy Green.
137 Abigail, b. May 23, 1747; d. July 30, 1748, Preston, Conn.
138 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Anne Benjamin (both of Stonington).

51 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[3], 15), d. before 1755; m. Oct. 5, 1720, Capt. Joseph Hewitt (son of Benjamin and Mary [Fanning] Hewitt), bap. Dec. 13, 1696. "He m. (2) June 4, 1755, Mehitabel Brown, widow of —— Swan."—From letter of Sarah (Hewitt) Tappan (2756N) of Potsdam, N.Y. Children:

+151 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11, 1721; m. Rebecca Grant.
152 Samuel, b. May 11, 1723.
+153 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1725-6; m. Joseph Page.
+154 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1728; m. Shepard Wheeler.
+155 Joseph, b. May 2, 1731; m. Sarah Babcock.
156 Alden, b. Nov. 15, 1734.
157 Priscilla, b. May 28, 1737; m. Nov. 19, 1758, Jesse Swan.
158 David, b. Oct. 28, 1739.
159 Prudence, b. Oct. 10, 1742; m. Aug. 25, 1765, Elias Lewis of Westerly, R. I.
160 Dau., b. May 26, 1744; d. same day.
161 Anne, b. May 26, 1746; m. Jan. 26, 1769, Amos Whipple.

52 PRISCILLA[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1723, Jabez Chesebrough (65S), b. Jan. 10, 1701; she m. (2) 1733, Thomas Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Jerusha [Saxton] Palmer). Children of first marriage:

162 Mary, bap. April 10, 1726; living in 1735.
163 Jabez, bap. July 30, 1727.
+164 Priscilla, bap. May 18, 1729; m. 1746, Thomas Leeds.

Children of second marriage:

165 Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1734; d. March 4, 1828; m. Charles Thompson (81N).
+166 Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1738; d. May 4, 1811; m. Mary Rossiter.
167 Jabez, b. Jan. 24, 1741.
+168 Bridget, b. April 5, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1823; m. Benadum Gallup.
+169 Desire, b. July 19, 1746; m. Elihu Thompson (83N).
170 Samuel, b. June 11, 1749.

54 COL. AMOS[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 2, 1729, Stonington, Conn., Desire Williams (dau. of Col. John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. Aug. 25, 1712. "He was Lieut.-Col. 8th Reg't Horse and Foot, of Colony of Conn. in New England. His commission from Gov'r William Pitkins dated 8 June 1768 is in possession of his descendant—Gideon Perry Chesebrough" (3027N) of Westerly, R. I. Children:

+171 Amos, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. twice.
+172 Desire, b. March 14, 1733; m. Ephraim Miner.
+173 Lydia Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1735; d. April 25, 1825; m. Hempstead Miner.
+174 Priscilla, b. June 11, 1738; m. William Pendleton.
+175 Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1740; d. 1830; m. Rev. Nehemiah Palmer.
+176 Samuel, b. April 3, 1743; d. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Mary Slack (304S).
+177 Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1745; d. 1835, Groton, Conn.; m. Joseph Stanton (243N).
+178 John, b. April 4, 1748; d. July 16, 1815; m. Lois (Palmer) Hilliard.
+179 Joshua, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
180 Elizabeth, bap. July 27, 1755; m. Aug. 26, 1781, Oliver Hilliard Denison.

55 HANNAH[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 24, 1730, Stonington, Conn., Capt. Richard Shaw. Child:

181 Jabez, b. and bap. in Stonington, Conn.

"Sept. 10, 1732, Hannah, wife of Capt. Richard Shaw of East Hampton, N. Y., owned the Covenant and had her son Jabez baptized." (First Church, Stonington, Conn.).

56 SARAH[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Nov. 27, 1739 (second wife), *Capt. James Geer (son of Robert and Martha [Tyler] Geer) of Groton, Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1711; d. 1755; she m. (2) Ebenezer Billings (son of Ebenezer and Phebe [Denison] Billings); she m. (3) March 3, 1762, Capt. John Denison (his fourth wife). Children of first marriage:

201 Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1740; m. March 9, 1758, Elisha Satterlee (148S).

202 Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1742; d. Sept., 1822; m. (1) Jonas Satterlee (662S); m. (2) James Avery.
203 Lucy, b. May 16, 1745; m. Sanford Billings.
204 James, b. Feb. 17, 1747-8; m. (1) Lucy Hewitt; m. (2) Hannah Bellows.
205 Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1750; m. Catherine Eldredge. Child: Sally, m. Dan Worthington.

*Capt. James Geer m. (1) March 24, 1736-7, Zipporah Williams. Child:

Zipporah, b. March 18, 1738-9.

57 PRUDENCE[4] CHESEBROUGH, living in 1783; m. Feb. 27, 1736-7, Capt. John Stanton (65N); lived in Groton, Conn. His Will probated in New London, Conn., Nov. 16, 1762, mentions "To wife Prudence; to sons Samuel, Amos and Robert; to daughter Sarah Chesebrough; to daughter Zerviah Fanning; to daughter Prudence Stanton," etc.; Will dated May 21, 1762. Children (b. in Ledyard, Conn.):

206 Sarah, b. July 31, 1739; m. ——— Chesebrough.
207 Zerviah, b. Sept. 11, 1742; m. ——— Fanning.
208 John, b. May 17, 1745; m. Betsey Maples of Norwich, Conn.
209 Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1747; m. March 22, 1770, Abigail Ayer.
+210 Amos, b. Nov. 27, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1781; m. Thankful Billings.
+211 Robert, b. 1752; unmarried.
212 Prudence, b. Nov. 7, 1754; m. Lieut. William Williams.
213 James, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
+214 Cassandra, b. 1762; m. Robert Geer.

211 Robert Stanton's Will probated 1783 in Stonington, Conn., mentions "To my mother Prudence Stanton; to my sister Cassandra, wife of Robert Geer; to John and James, sons of my late brother Amos, and to my nephew John Billings," etc.

58 HANNAH[4] STANTON (Margaret[3] Chesebrough, 16), m. Sept. 21, 1721, William Morgan (son of William and Margaret [Avery] Morgan) of Norwich, b. April 7, 1697; d. May 14, 1778; he m. (2) Sarah Seabury after 1747. Children:

215 Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1723; d. Sept., 1745.
216 Hannah, b. July 18, 1725.
217 Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1727; d. 1746.
218 Ann, b. June 26, 1736.

59 MARGARET[4] STANTON, m. Dec. 28, 1721, Jonathan Copp (son of Jonathan and Catherine [Laye] Copp), b. June 12, 1694; d. Dec. 9, 1772. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+220 Dorothy, b. Nov. 25, 1722; d. April 2, 1810, æ. 88 years; m. Peter Crary, 3d.

+221 Jonathan, bap. Aug. 11, 1725; m. Esther Seabury.
+222 Margaret, bap. July 2, 1727; d. July 26, 1772; m. Dr. Hobart Mason (225N).
+223 Kathrine, bap. July 19, 1730; d. 1793; m. Nathan Cobb.
+224 Joseph, bap. Dec. 3, 1732; d. Nov., 1815; m. Rachel Denison.

Jonathan Copp m. (2) June 30, 1742, Sarah Dennis (widow of Samuel Hobart), b. Jan. 30, 1710, New London, Conn. Children:

+ Samuel, b. April 20, 1743; m. Dec. 10, 1769, Dolly Brown.
John, b. June 11, 1744.
Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1745.
Ebenezer, b. March 3, 1747.
David, b. Sept. 18, 1748; d. March 28, 1750.
David, b. Oct. 30, 1750.
William, b. Oct. 26, 1752.
Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1754.

Samuel Copp m. Dorothy Brown (dau. of John and Dolly [Noyes] Brown, dau. of Dr. James Noyes). Children:

+ Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1770; m. Aaron Rathbone (son of Rev. John).
Dorothy, b. Feb. 12, 1772.
Jonathan, b. Feb. 3, 1774.
Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1775.
Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1777.
John Brown, b. Aug. 2, 1779.
Ester, b. Aug. 16, 1781.
Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1785.
Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. July 11, 1812, Phœbe Haight Theall.

Sarah Copp m. Aaron Rathbone, b. July 25, 1770; she d. Jan. 5, 1821, Ballston, N. Y.; Aaron Rathbone m. (2) Eliza Chesebrough (547N).

60 ZERVIAH[4] STANTON, m. Jan. 9, 1722, Nehemiah Mason (son of Daniel and Rebecca [Hobart, third wife] Mason, who lived at Stonington and owned Mason's Island), b. Nov. 24, 1693, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 13, 1768. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+225 Hobart, b. Oct. 6, 1722; m. Margaret Copp (222N).
226 Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1724; d. March 28, 1728.
+227 Hannah, b. June 10, 1726; d. Jan. 24, 1808; m. Henry Gallup.
+228 Andrew, b. Feb. 3, 1730; d. Feb. 16, 1812; m. Mary Gallup.
229 Jared, b. July 29, 1733; m. Hannah Parke.
+230 Zerviah, b. Aug. 26, 1735; m. James Holmes (89N).

61 SARAH[4] STANTON, m. June 19, 1738, William Halsey (Jeremiah), b. 1703; d. March 4, 1783. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+231 William, bap. Sept. 30, 1739; m. twice.

232 Sarah, bap. June 20, 1741; d. June 8, 1828, Preston; unmarried.
+233 Jeremiah, bap. June 10, 1743-4; d. Aug. 25, 1829.

62 ANNA[4] STANTON, m. Feb. 19, 1732 (first wife), John Avery (son of Col. Christopher and Abigail [Parke] Avery), b. Oct. 26, 1705, Groton, Conn.; d. March 11, 1789, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+234 John, b. Dec. 6, 1732; d. July 23, 1794, Preston; m. twice.
235 Abigail, b. April 1, 1735; m. John Hurlbut.
236 Amos, bap. April 24, 1737; m. April 14, 1762, Hannah Niles of Groton.
237 Anna, b. April 16, 1739; m. Thomas Niles.
+238 Margaret, b. April 9, 1741; d. July 26, 1760, Preston; m. Joshua Downer.
+239 Isaac, b. March 24, 1743; d. June 17, 1812, Preston; m. Marcy Williams.
240 Jonas, b. July 15, 1745; m. Jan. 16, 1772, Mary Avery.
+241 Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Ebenezer Brewster.

64 LIEUT. JOSEPH[4] STANTON, m. Nov. 6, 1735, Anna Wheeler (dau. of William and Hannah [Gallup] Wheeler), b. Dec. 24, 1715, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1799. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+242 Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1736.
+243 Joseph, b. May 31, 1739; d. 1832; m. Hannah Chesebrough (177N).
+244 Margaret, b. Nov. 3, 1741; d. Sept. 10, 1815.
+245 Isaac Wheeler, b. Jan. 14, 1743; d. 1829, Danville, Vt.
+246 William, b. March 5, 1745; d. July 12, 1828, North Stonington, Conn.
+247 Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. April 14, 1814.
+248 Nathan, b. Dec. 10, 1749; d. Sept. 26, 1835, Syracuse, N. Y.
+249 Eunice, b. Nov. 12, 1751; d. April 19, 1813.
+250 Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1753.
+251 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1835.
+252 Dorothy, b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. Dec. 25, 1829.

66 NATHANIEL[4] STANTON, m. Nov. 6, 1738, Mary Coit (dau. of Rev. Joseph and Experience [Wheeler] Coit of Plainfield, Conn.). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

253 Isaac Wheeler, m. Martha Williams.
254 Hannah, d. Aug. 16, 1825, æ. 83 years; m. Minor Tracy.
+255 Experience, m. John Avery (234N).
256 Theophilus, m. Ann Brewster.
257 Nathaniel, m. Amy Avery.
258 Martha, m. John Clark of Norwich.
259 Daniel, d. young.
260 Joseph, d. young.

261 Mary, d. unmarried.
262 John, d. unmarried.

67 PRUDENCE[4] PLUMB (Prudence[4] Richardson, 20), m. May 13, 1731, by Rev. Mr. Russell, Deacon Ephraim Fellows (son of Ephraim and Hannah [Warner] Fellows) of Stonington, Conn.; he d. April 24, 1780. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

263 Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1731.
+264 Ephraim, b. Oct. 2, 1733; m. Rhoda Smith.
265 George, b. Aug. 14, 1735; d. Dec. 10, 1736.
+266 Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Mrs. Mary Udall.
267 Warner, b. Oct. 13, 1739.
268 John, b. Nov. 7, 1740.
269 Prudence, b. Nov. 2, 1742; m. Ebenezer Williams.
270 Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1744.
271 Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1746; d. Jan. 30, 1752.

68 SAMUEL[4] PLUMB, d. in Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Aug. 16, 1738, Grace Babcock (dau. of James), b. Dec. 31, 1722; d. Oct. 2, 1785. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

276 Grace, b. April 29, 1739; d. 1811; m. 1760, David Palmer.
277 Twins, b. April 14, 1741; d. same day.
278 George, b. May 28, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1765.
279 Sarah, b. July 10, 1744; m. John Safford.
+280 Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1746; m. Grace Babcock.
+281 James, b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. July 12, 1827; m. three times.
282 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1750-1; m. Christopher Clark.
283 Prudence, b. May 11, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1754.
+284 Joseph, b. July 2, 1755; d. Dec., 1815; m. (1) Deborah Miner.
285 Mary, b. July 17, 1757; m. Feb., 1772, Sand Perkins.
+286 Nathaniel, b. April 4, 1760; d. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Anna Langworthy (2080S).
287 David, b. March 6, 1763; d. March 17, 1764.
288 Temperance, b. May 1, 1765; m. Robert Peckham.

69 NATHANIEL[4] BROWN (Hannah[4] Richardson, 22), m. Elizabeth ——. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

290 Anna, b. May 22, 1742.
291 Rufus, b. Oct. 30, 1744.
292 Child.
293 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1747.
294 Henry, b. May 3, 1750.
295 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 7, 1754.
296 Anna, b. May 31, 1755.
297 Charles, b. July 15, 1757.

298 Esther, b. Aug. 18, 1760.
299 Cyrus, b. Jan. 13, 1765.

73 JAMES[5] BROWN, m. June 2, 1748, Abigail Utley of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

302 Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1749.
303 James, b. May 16, 1750; d. same day.
304 Prudence, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
305 Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.
306 James, b. May 2, 1756.
307 David, b. July 2, 1758.
308 Hannah, b. May 11, 1761.
309 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1765.
310 Robert, b. May 22, 1767.

84 FEAR[5] HOLMES (Mary[4] Richardson, 24), m. Jan. 5, 1743-4, by Wait Palmer, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Main (son of Thomas and Ann [Brown] Main) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 5, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

314 Bethiah, b. April 6, 1745.
315 Fear, b. Aug. 13, 1747.
316 Anne, b. Nov. 18, 1748; m. March 16, 1766, Hezekiah Lewis of Westerly, R. I.
317 Andrew, b. July 6, 1749.
318 Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1750.
319 Rachel, b. Jan. 8, 1753.
320 Molly, b. Aug. 6, 1755.
321 Joshua, b. Oct. 3, 1757.
322 Elias, b. Oct. 6, 1760.
323 Reuben, b. Jan. 22, 1762.
324 Eunice, b. March 17, 1764; m. Benjamin Frink.

"Eunice Main of Stonington, Conn., and Benjamin Frink of Stonington, m. Oct. 2, 1792; Anna Main of Stonington, Conn., and William Frink of Stonington, m. Nov. 29, 1792."—From Justice Babcock's Records, North Stonington, Conn.

85 PRUDENCE[5] HOLMES, m. Sept. 12, 1745, Capt. Jonathan Palmer (son of Jonathan and Mercy [Manwaring] Palmer), b. Dec. 23, 1720; d. July 5, 1803, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+327 Col. Jonathan, b. —— 5, 1746; d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. Lucinda Smith.
328 Joshua, b. May 18, 1747.
329 Asher, b. Aug. 26, 1749.
330 Prudence, b. Sept. 22, 1751; m. Joseph Wheeler.
331 Judith, b. Oct. 6, 1753.

332 Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1755.
333 Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1757.
334 Thankful, b. May 27, 1759.
335 Capt. Robert, b. June 4, 1761; d. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Martha Williams.
336 Eunice, b. July 29, 1763.
337 Lucy, b. June 16, 1765.

87 JOSHUA[6] HOLMES, m. Dec. 18, 1751, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Prudence Wheeler (dau. of Jonathan and Esther [Denison] Wheeler) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Dec. 20, 1734. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

339 Joshua, b. March 3, 1754; d. April 6, 1795; unmarried.
340 Prudence, b. Nov. 2, 1755; d. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1774, Beebe Denison.
341 Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1757.
+342 Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1759; m. Jan. 23, 1781, Joseph Breed.
+343 Edward, b. 1763; m. Feb. 15, 1789, Molly Grant.
344 Thankful, b. July 18, 1766; m. —— Treat.
+345 Sarah, b. March 27, 1768; m. March 30, 1795, George Richardson.
346 Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1770; d. unmarried.
347 Abigail, b. June 17, 1772; d. June 16, 1776.
348 Richard, b. March 22, 1774; d. unmarried.
349 William, b. Sept. 13, 1776; m. Hannah Wheeler.
350 Amos, b. Dec. 14, 1778; m. May 3, 1810, Phebe York.

88 SARAH[6] HOLMES, m. April 8, 1756, by Ebenezer Russell, Sylvester Walworth (son of John and Sarah [Dunn] Walworth) of Groton, Conn.; slain at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, and left eight children under 21 years. Children:

+351 Lucy, b. April 9, 1758; m. William Middleton.
352 George, b. Sept. 1, 1759; d. unmarried.
353 Philena, b. Nov. 24, 1760; d. in her 101st year; unmarried.
354 Sylvester, b. Nov. 4, 1762; lived in Mystic, Conn.
+355 Edward, b. June, 1766; m. —— Comstock.
356 Holmes, b. March 31, 1768; lived in Mystic, Conn.
357 Abigail, b. April 8, 1769.

89 JAMES[6] HOLMES, m. Feb. 5, 1755, Zerviah Mason (230N), b. Aug. 26, 1735, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+358 James, b. April 22, 1756; m. Jan. 18, 1776, Esther Babcock.
359 Jared, b. April 1, 1757; m. Martha Wheeler.
360 Zerviah, b. Dec. 28, 1758.
361 Gilbert, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
+362 Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Sept. 28, 1791, Nathan Holmes.
363 Fourth son, b. March 24, 1765; d. May 7, 1765.
364 Roswell, b. Feb. 10, 1766.

365 Charles, b. April 29, 1768.
366 Nehemiah, b. Feb. 23, 1771; d. June 23, 1771.
367 Ephraim, b. July 20, 1772; d. Feb. 7, 1773.
368 Henry, b. March 29, 1774.

90 ANNA[5] HOLMES, m. Dec. 19, 1751, Jedediah Brown (son of Jedediah and Abigail [Holmes] Brown), b. March 14, 1728-9; d. Oct. 31, 1791. Children:

370 Jedediah, b. Dec. 17, 1752; m. June 30, 1778, Sarah Wheeler.
371 Lucy, b. Oct. 28, 1754.
+373 Shuebal, b. Oct. 5, 1758; m. May 16, 1790, Lydda Palmer.
+374 Roszel, b. Aug. 27, 1760; m. Sept. 6, 1786, Esther Williams.
+375 Thatcher, b. Oct. 13, 1762; m. Aug. 15, 1800, Esther W. Brown.
376 Abigail, b. July 31, 1764.
377 Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1766.
378 Ephraim, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
379 Desire, b. July 26, 1772.

92 ABIGAIL[5] HOLMES, m. March 11, 1762, Roswell Smith (John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah) of Colchester, Conn. Child:

381 Roswell, m. Nov. 24, 1778.

93 JOSEPH[5] HOLMES, m. Nov. 19, 1767, by Rev. Joseph Fish, Martha Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Mercy [Williams] Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 14, 1752. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

388 Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1768.
389 Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1770.
390 Mercy, b. March 1, 1773.
391 Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
392 Roswell, b. Jan. 14, 1777.
393 Abigail, b. March 2, 1779.

96 WILLIAM[5] NOYES (Mary[4] Gallup, 27), m. Dec. 18, 1739, Sybil Whiting (dau. of Charles and Elizabeth [Bradford] Whiting), b. July, 1722; d. April 27, 1790. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+400 William, b. April 13, 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillette of Canaan, N. Y.
+401 Sybil, b. Nov. 19, 1745; m. Samuel Avery.
+402 Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. Abigail Harding.
403 John, b. 1750; m. Mehitabel Wright.
+404 Mary, b. July 22, 1754; d. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Elihu Phinney.
+405 Temperance, b. 1755; m. William Allen.
406 Nathan, m. Azuba Baldwin of Kinderhook, N. Y.
+407 Lucy, m. Joseph Hancock (111E).
+408 Elizabeth, b. 1762; d. Sept. 4, 1838; m. William Lewis.
+409 Charles Whiting, b. March 1, 1765; m. Abigail (Harding).
410 Nathaniel, m. May 6, 1779, Temperance Champlin (430N).

97 JOHN[5] NOYES, m. May 30, 1744, Stonington, Conn., Mercy Breed (dau. of John and Mary [Prentice] Breed), b. Aug. 3, 1727; d. Aug. 5, 1811. Children:

412 John, b. Aug. 28, 1745; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
+413 Mercy, b. Jan. 7, 1747-8; m. William Sisson, Jr.
414 Oliver, b. March 10, 1750; d. Oct. 7, 1754.
415 Gershon, b. 1751; m. Feb. 2, 1790, Mary Stanton.
416 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1752.
417 Oliver, b. May 9, 1755; m. (1) Thankful Clark; m. (2) Eunice Babcock.
+418 Amos, b. March 18, 1758; m. Eunice Walworth.
419 Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1761.

99 JAMES[5] NOYES, m. Aug. 12, 1756, Margaret Woodburn of Scotland, Conn.; b. 1725; d. July 15, 1804. Children:

422 Margaret, b. July 9, 1757; d. July 6, 1777, of consumption; unmarried.
+423 Esther, b. June 26, 1759; d. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Adam States.
+424 Mary, b. April 26, 1761; d. Nov. 15, 1788; m. (1) John Pendleton; m. (2) Adam States.
425 Sarah, b. July 22, 1763; d. Oct. 15, 1784, of consumption; unmarried.
426 Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1766.

100 MARY[5] NOYES, m. Feb. 8, 1753, Lieut. Joseph Champlin of Westerly, R. I. Children:

+427 Charles, b. March 24, 1754; d. ——; m. Mary Woodburn.
428 Mary.
+429 William, b. 1757; d. March 2, 1848; m. 1781, Content Leeds Brown.
430 Temperance, m. (1) Nathaniel Noyes (410N).
431 Sarah, m. Dec. 14, 1784, Arnold Kenyon.
432 Rebecca, d. aged 13 years.
433 Joseph, m. Mercy Sisson (1302N).
434 Elizabeth, m. Amos Buddington.
435 Oliver.

101 SARAH[5] NOYES (Mary[4] Gallup, 27), m. June 24, 1747, Stonington, Conn., Andrew Stanton (son of Samuel and Lois [Cobb] Stanton, second wife), b. July 4, 1721. "April 15, 1779, Sarah Stanton administered on estate of Andrew Stanton, late of Stonington, dec'd." (Stonington Wills.)

102 ANN[5] NOYES (Mary[4] Gallup, 27), m. April 22, 1752, John Palmer (son of John Palmer and second wife, Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. March 21, 1729; d. in Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y. Children:

437 Sarah, b. March 8, 1753.

438 Nancy, m. Benjamin Soule.
439 Polly, m. Daniel Lyon.
440 John, b. Oct. 10, 1776.

103 JOSEPH[6] NOYES, m. Jan. 27, 1763, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Denison (543S), b. Oct. 8, 1743. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

441 Prudence, b. March 5, 1764; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Henry Thorn of Westerly, R. I.
442 Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1766.
+443 Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1852; m. (1) Zerviah Wheeler (1762S); m. (2) Eunice Chesebrough (76E).
444 Avery, b. Feb. 13, 1771; m. Feb. 13, 1799, Polly Slack.
445 Thankful, b. Oct. 29, 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Thomas Stanton.
446 Zerviah, b. Oct. 5, 1775; m. Rev. William Stillman.
+447 John, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. April 20, 1866; m. (1) Elizabeth Chesebrough (717N).
448 Anna, b. Jan. 13, 1780; m. Feb. 20, 1798, Elijah Darrow.
449 Rebecca, b. March 6, 1782; m. Feb. 15, 1801, Edward Stewart.
450 Polly, b. March 6, 1785; d. May 4, 1849; m. Samuel Stanton.
451 Denison, b. March 3, 1788; m. March 22, 1815, Hannah Russel Stanton.

104 ELIZABETH[6] WORTHINGTON (Temperance[4] Gallup, 29), m. (1) Col. Samuel Gale of Goshen, N. Y.; she m. (2) Feb. 6, 1760, Rev. Elnathan Chauncey of Durham, Conn.; b. Sept. 10, 1724; d. May 4, 1796; a graduate of Yale College 1743. Children of first marriage:

452 Asa Worthington, b. about 1756; d. Aug. 14, 1772, at Cape Francois.
453 Benjamin, b. about 1758; drowned 1796-7; served in the Revolutionary War, 1776, as private in Connecticut Regiment.

Children of second marriage:

454 Nathaniel William, b. Sept. 12, 1761; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
+455 Catherine, b. Aug. 6, 1765; d. April 12, 1841; m. R. R. Fowler.
456 Elnathan Elihu, b. March 15, 1767; d. April 8, 1773.
457 Worthington Gallup, b. March 22, 1772.

105 TEMPERANCE[6] WORTHINGTON, m. (1) Dr. Moses Gale of Goshen, N. Y.; she m. (2) May 31, 1758, Rev. Cotton Mather Smith (son of Samuel [of Hadley, Mass.] and Jerusha [Mather] Smith, son of Rev. Henry of Wethersfield, Conn.), b. Oct. 26, 1731, Suffield, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1806, Sharon, Conn.; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sharon, Conn.; graduate of Yale College 1751, and Chaplain of Col. Hinman's New York Regiment (Gen. Schuyler's Brigade) in Revolutionary War. Children of first marriage:

462 Temperance.

463 Dr. William, d. 1790, Goshen, N. Y.; m. Phebe Lay and had several children.

Children of second marriage (b. in Sharon, Conn.):

+464 Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1759; d. Jan., 1788; m. Dr. S. Wheeler.
+465 Julianna, b. Feb. 12, 1761; d. June 25, 1823; m. J. Radcliff.
466 Thomas Mather, b. Jan. 21, 1763; d. April 18, 1782.
+467 John Cotton, b. Feb. 12, 1765; d. Dec. 7, 1845; m. M. Evertson.
468 Lucretia, b. July 20, 1767; d. 1773.
+469 Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1801; m. Rev. D. Smith.

106 SARAH[5] WORTHINGTON, m. July 12, 1759, Col. John Ely of Pachog (Saybrook), Conn.; d. Oct. 3, 1800, in 63d year. He was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. Children:

471 Worthington, bap. April 13, 1760; graduate of Yale College 1780, M. D.
478 Dr. John, graduate of Yale College 1786, A. M., M. C.; lived in Coxsackie, N. Y.
+472 Elizabeth, bap. April 8, 1764; m. Samuel Goodrich.
+473 Ethelinda, bap. April 8, 1764; d. Aug. 14, 1829; m. William Elliott.
474 Annie Arnold, b. July 13, 1766; m. Dr. ——— Cowles.
475 Lucretia, b. Feb. 7, 1768; d. Feb. 12, 1769.
476 Lucretia, b. April 18, 1770; m. Dr. Gregory of Sand Lake, N. Y.
477 Temperance, b. Oct. 10, 1772.
479 Edward, b. Jan. 6, 1777; a lawyer, Goshen, N. Y.

107 MEHITABEL[5] WORTHINGTON, m. Jan. 16, 1760, Michael Hopkins of Saybrook, Conn. Children:

481, Augustus; 482, George; 483, Silvia; 484, Ethelinda.

110 CAPT. NATHAN[5] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan[4], 35), m. Dec. 6. 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Stonington, Conn., Anna Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. March 22, 1732, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 20, 1805. (See Appendix—Wills.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+490 Anna, b. 1753; m. Robert Denison.
+491 Nathaniel, b. July 30, 1755; m. Bridget Stanton (502N).
+492 Abigail, b. July 20, 1757; d. March 29, 1806; m. Robert Williams.
493 Nathan, b. Oct. 8, 1759.
+494 Perez, b. March 2, 1762; d. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Priscilla[6] Thompson.
495 Bridget, b. May 9, 1764; m. Hempstead Miner.
496 Elam, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Sarah Hewitt (2704N).
497 Thomas, b. July 2, 1770; m. Eunice Wetmore (517N).
498 Dorothy, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1798, unmarried, Stonington.
+499 Edward, b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Sophia Palmer (1081N).

111 SARAH[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1751, Lieut. Thomas Stanton (son of Thomas and Thankful [Denison] Stanton), b. Dec. 20, 1729, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 30, 1799, Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington):

+500 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1786; m. Simeon Palmer.
501 Peleg, b. Nov. 10, 1753; d. young.
+502 Bridget, b. Jan. 18, 1756; d. 1836; m. Nathaniel Chesebrough (491N).
+503 Peleg, b. March 13, 1758; d. April 28, 1799; m. Lydia Hewitt.
504 Mercy, b. July 6, 1760; d. Jan. 20, 1844; m. Prentice Breed.
505 Rowland, b. Aug. 10, 1762.
506 Thankful, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Chesebro Miner (680N).
507 Thomas, b. June 1, 1766; d. March 24, 1824; m. Feb. 28, 1793, Thankful Noyes.
508 Nathan Chesebrough, b. Oct. 15, 1768; killed Jan. 6, 1804, by a fall.
509 Robert, b. June 7, 1771; d. Sept., 1771.
510 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. (first wife) Feb. 16, 1794, Richard Palmer (son of Denison and Marvin Palmer).

112 KETURAH[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 18, 1756 (second wife), Hon. Prosper Wetmore (son of Rev. Izrahiah and Sarah [Booth] Wetmore of Middletown, Conn.), b. May 14, 1722, Stratford, Conn.; he was Sheriff of New London County for many years. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+511 Nathan, b. Aug. 25, 1757; d. Nov. 5, 1791; m. Elizabeth Bushnell.
512 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1759.
+513 Mary, b. May 16, 1761; d. Nov. 29, 1802; m. Simon Lathrop.
+514 Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1765; d. June 27, 1793; m. Lemuel Buswell.
+515 Izrahiah, b. Oct. 21, 1766; d. July 11, 1827; m. Rebecca Chesebrough (530N).
516 James, b. 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1787, at sea.
517 Eunice, b. 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1811, Albany, N. Y.; m. Thomas Chesebrough (497N).

Prosper Wetmore m. (1) July 28, 1747, Anne Huntington (dau. of Hezekiah), b. Aug. 9, 1722; d. Aug. 12, 1754, and had son, Andrew, b. 1751, d. in infancy.

The following dates from old burying ground, Norwich, Conn.:

"Keturah Wetmore, consort of Prosper, d. Feb. 13, 1787, aged 53 years; James Wetmore, son of Prosper and K., d. Oct. 1, 1787, at sea, aged 17 years; Prosper Wetmore, d. Oct. 15, 1788, in 65th year; Sarah Buswill, consort of Lemuel Buswill, Jr., and daughter of Prosper Wetmore, d. June 27, 1793, in her 29th year; William Wetmore Buswell, son of Lemuel and Sarah, d. March 31, 1793, in his 3d year; Sally Buswell, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 28, 1798, aged 9 months; Lemuel Buswell, d. March 6, 1814, aged 53 years."

113 NATHANIEL[5] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan[4], 35), m. (1) Feb. 22, 1759, Hannah Wheeler (dau. of Isaac and Mary [Wheeler] Wheeler), b. Sept. 1, 1739; d. July 5, 1762; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1766, Mary Hallam (dau. of John and Abigail [Noyes] Hallam), b. June 22, 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1833; lived in Stonington, Conn. "On June 24, 1764, he owned the Covenant and had his two children baptized. He was a farmer, and on the first call for troops in April, 1775, to resist the British aggressions he enlisted in Third Company, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel H. Parsons, Connecticut troops, as a private; was discharged Dec. 10, 1775; enlisted again in Durkee's Regiment; was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, on the surrender of Fort Washington, New York Island, with 2818 other soldiers, under —— Magan. After his return home he enlisted a third time in the Fifth Company of the Fourth Battalion of State troops; was made Ensign, and served under Gen. Spencer in Rhode Island. He continued in the Army until near the close of the war."

"In the settlement of his estate his heirs, through the mismanagement and bad advice of the administrator, Amos Denison, Esq., became involved in a long and expensive lawsuit, which so wasted the fine estate that nothing remained to the family but the widow's dower. His youngest son, Charles Grandison, never married, but cultivated what was left of the old homestead, living with his mother, who died at the age of 87, and his sisters Keturah, Prudence and Mary."—From Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough's Notes.
Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

520 Nathaniel, b. June 6, 1760.
+521 Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1761; d. 1800, Mystic, Conn.; m. Beebe Denison.

Children of second marriage:

+522 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1766; d. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Mary Sanford.
523 Keturah, b. Oct. 13, 1768; d. Dec. 23, 1853; unmarried.
524 Prudence, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. Jan. 28, 1843; unmarried.
525 Mary, b. June 20, 1772; d. June 17, 1841; m. Nicholas Hallam.
+526 Nathan, b. July 25, 1775; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Cynthia Crary (3591N).
527 Hallam, b. Aug. 1, 1779; "sailed from New York 1811 and never heard from."
+528 Enoch Stanton, b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Sally Sheffield.
529 Charles Grandison, b. April 15, 1785; d. April 6, 1855; unmarried; served in War of 1812.

114 PELEG[5] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 27, 1772, Rebecca Barber (dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah [Noyes] Barber), d. June, 1803, Albany, N. Y. He was Selectman of the Town of Stonington, Conn., for a number of years; Town Clerk Dec. 2, 1781; Representative in General Assembly 1778; was one of the directors of the Lottery scheme chartered by the General Court to build the first meeting-house in Stonington Borough; signer of the

Petition of 1776, Revolutionary War; graduate of Yale College 1755; in 1788 he removed to Wapins Creek, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he d. at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1793. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+530 Rebecca, b. March 7, 1773; d. 1860, New York; m. Izrahiah Wetmore (515N).
+531 Clarissa, b. Feb. 12, 1775; d. 1800; m. John R. Todd.
+532 Betsey, b. May 9, 1777; d. Feb. 7, 1841, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.
+533 Peleg, b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Sally Moore.
+534 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1781.
535 Jabez, b. Nov. 23, 1783; d. 1802, Tabago, West Indies.
536 Sally Barber, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Lewis Newman of Glens Falls, N. Y.
+537 Maria, b. April 9, 1788; d. 1874, Bergen Point, N. J.; m. Alanson Fox.
+538 Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1790; d. April 19, 1872; m. twice.
539 Nancy, b. Dec. 9, 1792; d. 1799, Albany, N. Y.

115 ROBERT[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 25, 1764, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Chesebrough (32E). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

540 Lieut. Robert, b. April 9, 1766; d. Feb. 7, 1856, New York City; m. twice.
541 Coddington, b. April 9, 1769; d. Jan. 26, 1770.
542 Hannah, b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 19, 1797.
+543 Sarah P., b. Jan. 26, 1774; d. June 19, 1850; m. Capt. Isaac[6] Chesebrough.
+544 Minetta, b. March 6, 1776; d. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Dudley Palmer (551N).
+545 Coddington, b. May 30, 1779; d. Feb. 26, 1874, Germantown, Pa., æ. 94 years.
+546 Andronicus, b. June 13, 1782; d. June 18, 1835, New York City; m. Margaret Moore.
+547 Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1785; d. Aug., 1870, New York City; m. Aaron Rathbone.
+548 Junia, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. 1849, in Ohio; m. Phebe Beebe.

119 ANNA[5] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan[4], 35), m. Sept. 27, 1767, Squire Elijah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), b. Sept. 12, 1742; d. May 21, 1822. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

548a Elijah, b. May 21, 1768; drowned Dec. 20, 1789, on passage from South Carolina.
+549 Anna, b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. in New Orleans; m. James Smith.
+550 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 17, 1772; m. Welthian Palmer.
+551 Dudley, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Minetta Chesebrough (544N).

552 Esek H., b. Dec. 7, 1777.
553 Gurdon, m. ——— Holmes (dau. of Dr. Silas Holmes).
554 Abigail, b. 1783; d. June 11, 1786.
+555 Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Dr. William Hyde.
556 Delia, b. 1789; d. Aug. 21, 1791.

121 WILLIAM[5] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon Nathan[4], 35), d. in Albany County, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1773-4, Mercy Goddard (dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy [Stanton] Goddard of New London, Conn.); they removed to Berne, Albany County, N. Y., about 1788. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

557 Mercy, b. July 16, 1774-5; d. July 9, 1783.
+558 Huldah, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Bezaleel Howe.
+559 Ebenezer, b. March 25, 1778; unmarried.
+560 Saxton, b. Aug. 10, 1779; d. 1862; m. Mary Young.
561 Nathan, b. Feb. 11, 1781; went to sea in 1792, unheard of.
+562 Ovid Obed, b. Feb. 2, 1783; d. 1861; m. Margaret Conger.
+563 Beriah, b. March 2, 1785; m. Sarah Young.
+564 Mercy, b. Sept. 29, 1786; m. David Jackson.
565 Mary, b. July 9, 1788.
+566 Nicholas Goddard, b. May 2, 1790; m. Clara Crippen.
+567 Noyes Palmer, b. 1793; m. Clarissa Moore.
+568 David, b. 1796; m. Mary Sagar.
569 Sarah, b. 1798; d. aged 17 years.

122 EUNICE[5] THOMPSON (John[4], 38), d. Jan. 21, 1777, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 19, 1738, Eleazer Carpenter (son of Benjamin), b. Nov. 9, 1709; d. Jan. 30, 1777, Hartford, Conn. Children:

570 Asa, b. Dec. 18, 1739; d. July 10, 1801; m. (1) ——— Dunham; m. (2) Eunice Parker.
+571 James, b. April 4, 1741; d. Nov. 4, 1813; m. April 5, 1761, Irena Ladd.
572 William, b. Oct., 17—; d. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1767, Rachel Badger.
573 Bridget, b. Feb. 22, 1744.
574 Josiah, b. April 16, 1745; m. Dec. 20, 1770, Phebe Porter.
575 Catherine, b. March 24, 1747; m. Solomon West.
576 Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1748; m. Joshua Tilden.
577 Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1749; m. ——— Bentley.
578 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 30, 1751; m. (1) Isabel Wheelock; m. (2) ——— Duval.
579 Amos, b. July 21, 1755; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1780, Hannah Hunt; m. (2) Anne Macy.
580 Betsey.

136 NATHANIEL[5] PRENTICE (Elihu[4], 50), m. Feb. 18, 1767, Mercy Green of Canterbury, Conn.; he m. (2) Feb. 7, 1778, Lucy Campbell of Voluntown, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Preston, Conn.):

582 Elihu, b. Jan. 31, 1768; d. June 30, 1768.
583 Elisha, b. Oct. 3, 1770, Norwich, Conn.
584 Pelek, b. Oct. 22, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

588. Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1790.

151 NATHANIEL[5] HEWITT (Mary[4] Chesebrough, 51). m. April 24, 1740, Rebecca Grant (dau. of Josiah and Grace [Prentice] Grant), b. June 20, 1723. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

600 Josiah, b. May 12, 1742; m. Jan. 27, 1763, Mercy Williams.
601 Grace, b. May 25, 1744.
+602 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 15, 1746; m. Anna Hobart.
603 Lucy, b. Feb. 13, 1748-9.
604 Mary, b. July 6, 1751; d. April 8, 1753.
605 Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1754.
606 Joseph, b. May 10, 1756.
607 Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1759.

153 MARY[5] HEWITT, m. May 1, 1746, Joseph Page, Jr. (son of Joseph and Mary [Saxton] (Miner) Page), b. Sept. 25, 1720; d. Nov. 21, 1810. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

610 Joseph, b. Feb. (last day), 1747; m. 1779, Patience Wheeler.
+611 Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1748-9; m. Thomas Miner.
612 Hannah, b. July 11, 1750-1.

Joseph Page, Jr., m. (2) May 9, 1756, Lucy Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Mary [Miner] Wheeler), b. June 14, 1737; d. Feb. 16, 1822. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Lucy, b. Dec. 12, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Cyrus Babcock.
Phebe, b. July 30, 1758; d. Jan. 12, 1827; unmarried.
Katherine, b. March 23, 1760; m. Daniel Stanton (957S).
Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1762; d. Aug. 21, 1807.
Bridget, b. July 30, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1814; unmarried.
Abigail, b. June 30, 1766; d. March 14, 1800; unmarried.
Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1768; d. Sept. 3, 1857; m. Edward Stanton (959S).
Cyrus, b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1828; m. Evelina Wightman.
Fanny, b. June 18, 1773; d. May 12, 1854; m. William Chesebrough (72E).
Paul, b. July 18, 1775; d. Dec. 23, 1797, at sea; unmarried.
Saxton, b. Sept. 16, 1777; d. Sept. 5, 1778.
Capt. Isaac Wheeler, b. April 23, 1780; d. June 10, 1821; m. Elmira Desire Hull.

154 HANNAH[5] HEWITT, m. Oct. 18, 1751, Shepard Wheeler (son of Thomas and Mary [Miner] Wheeler), b. Feb. 12, 1726. Children:

613 Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1754.
+614 Shepard, b. Dec. 5, 1756; d. Dec. 9, 1798; m. Lucy Wheeler.
615 Desire, b. 1768.

155 JOSEPH[5] HEWITT, m. May 2, 1751, Sarah Babcock. Children:

617 Mary, b. 1758.
618 Billings, b. 1760.
+619 Nathaniel, b. Feb., 1763; d. 1831; m. Sarah Avery.
620 Samuel, b. 1766.
621 David, b. 1768.
622 Grace, b. 1770.
623 Joseph, b. 1772.

164 PRISCILLA[5] CHESEBROUGH (Priscilla[4], 52), d. about 1810; m. (1) 1746, Thomas Leeds (son of Thomas and Mary [Williams] Leeds), b. Sept. 24, 1724; d. at Togwonk; she m. (2) March 22, 1757, David Thompson (78N). Children of first marriage:

+650 Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1747; d. May 26, 1796; m. Mary Haley.
+651 Mary, b. April, 1751; m. twice.
+652 Hannah, b. Nov., 1749; m. Amos Shaw.
Child of second marriage:
+653 Priscilla, b. May, 1767; m. Capt. Perez Chesebrough (494N).

166 THOMAS[5] PALMER, JR., m. March 23, 1767, Mary Rossiter (dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah [White] Rossiter), b. Dec. 8, 1735, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 8, 1771. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+654 Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1768; m. Samuel Stanton (972S).
+655 Thomas White, b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. Lucy Wheeler.

168 BRIDGET[5] PALMER, m. Jan. 30, 1766, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Benadum Gallup (son of Col. Benadum and Hannah [Avery] Gallup) of Groton, Conn.; b. June 29, 1741, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 12, 1818, Groton, Conn. Children:

+656 Benadum, b. Oct. 28, 1766.
+657 Bridget, b. Oct. 5, 1768; d. March 24, 1842.
658 James, b. May 27, 1771; d. May 11, 1834.
659 Desire, b. Nov. 20, 1773; m. Amos Worthington of Springfield, Mass.
+660 John, b. May 27, 1776; d. 1849.
+661 Lucy, b. June 23, 1779; d. May 30, 1876, Groton, Conn.
662 Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. April 13, 1836.

169 DESIRE[5] PALMER, m. Jan. 14, 1767, by Amos Chesebrough, J. P., Stonington, Conn., Elihu Thompson (83N). Children:

663 Desire, b. Jan. 29, 1768.
+664 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Silas Wheeler.
665 Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1771.
666 Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1774.

171 COL. AMOS[5] CHESEBROUGH (Col. Amos[4], 54), m. (1) Jan. 23, 1755, by Rev. Mathew Graves, New London, Conn., Mary Christophers (dau. of Richard), d. July 28, 1773, in 39th year; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1779, Anna York (dau. of Stanton of Westerly, R. I., and widow of —— Gavitt). Children of first marriage (b. in New London, Conn.):

667 Mary, b. March 30, 1757; m. Gideon Babcock.
668 Dezier, b. Feb. 4, 1759; m. Charles Congdon.
+669 Abigail, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m. George Hazard Perry.
670 Richard Christophers, b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. Aug. 13, 1777.
+671 Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1764; d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. three times.
672 Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1766; m. —— Leavitt.
673 Frances, b. Aug. 27, 1768; m. Benedict Babcock.

172 DESIRE[5] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 22, 1751, Ephraim Miner (son of Rufus and Mary Miner) of New London, Conn.; b. July 10, 1731. Children (b. and d. in New London, Conn.):

+674 Desire, b. 1752; d. Sept. 24, 1834; m. David Frink.
675 Ephraim, b. Oct. 26, 1753; d. July 15, 1754.

173 LYDIA[5] ESTHER CHESEBROUGH, m. May 16, 1754, Hempstead Miner (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner), b. Aug. 4, 1734. Children:

+678 Nabby, m. Joseph Taylor.
+679 Eunice, m. Jonathan Chesebrough, Sr. (718S).
680 Chesebrough, b. March 21, 1771; m. (1) Lucretia Chesebrough (720S); m. (2) Thankful Stanton (506N).

174 PRISCILLA[5] CHESEBROUGH, m. (his second wife) *William Pendleton (son of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton); went to Pomfret, Conn.; then, in 1769, to Islesboro, Me.; she was living in Maine May 18, 1794, when she executed a deed, with her husband, conveying land to her son Jonathan. Children:

686 Lydia.
687 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1766; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Isaiah Wilcox, Jr., of Westerly, R. I.
688 Bridget, b. Nov. 15, 1769; m. Robert Farnesworth of Waldoboro, Me.
689 Jonathan.
690 Dorothy.

*William Pendleton's first wife was Judith Carr, whose children were Job, Oliver, John, Harry, Judith, and probaby others.

175 MARY[4] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1759, Stonington, Conn., Rev. Nehemiah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Submit [Palmer] Palmer), b. May 1, 1738; d. Feb., 1829, Brookfield, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+700 Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1760; bap. Oct. 14, 1764; m. John Stanton.
701 Priscilla, b. Nov. 27, 1762; bap. Oct. 14, 1764.
702 Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1764; bap. Oct. 14, 1764.
703 Elijah, b. March 18, 1766.
704 Lois, b. March 24, 1768.
705 Child.
706 Amos Chesebrough, b. Nov. 18, 1770.
707 Desire, b. Sept. 30, 1772.
708 Sabra, b. July 6, 1774.
709 Joshua, b. May 11, 1776.
710 Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1777.
711 Submit, b. Feb. 8, 1781.
712 Warren, b. April 18, 1784.
713 Huldah, b. March 12, 1787; d. Aug. 17, 1882, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1804, Thomas Safford.

176 SAMUEL[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. April 26, 1772, Mary Slack (304S), d. Aug. 25, 1814. Children:

+714 Amos, b. Dec. 14, 1773; d. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Phebe Denison.
+715 Abigail, b. June 13, 1776; m. Nathan Langworthy.
716 Desire, b. Aug. 31, 1778; d. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Robert Williams.
+717 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. John Noyes.
+718 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1783; d. July 22, 1866; m. (1) Elisha Fish; m. (2) Elihu Chesebro (66E).
+719 Priscilla, b. March 26, 1786; m. John Noyes.
+720 George, b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Betsey Bass.

177 HANNAH[4] CHESEBROUGH, m. April 22, 1767, Stonington, Joseph Stanton (243N), b. May 31, 1739, Stonington, Conn.; d. 1832, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+721 John, b. July 25, 1768; m. Polly Palmer (700N).
722 Joseph, b. May 11, 1769; m. Polly Dennis.
723 Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1771; d. April 3, 1779.
724 Amos, b. June 10, 1773; m. Sabra Palmer.
+725 Desire, b. June 10, 1775; d. April 16, 1866.
726 Joshua, b. April 1, 1777; d. March 28, 1779.
727 Anna, b. May 2, 1779; d. unmarried.
728 Joshua C., b. June 1, 1781; m. Harriet Hewitt (——N).
729 Hannah, b. May 23, 1783; m. Samuel H. Palmer.

730 Mary, b. July 4, 1785; d. unmarried.
731 Robert, May 6, 1787; m. Hannah Hewitt.

178 JOHN[6] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 5, 1777, Lois (Palmer) Hilliard (dau. of Nehemiah and Submit Palmer and widow of Joseph Hilliard), b. Sept. 7, 1751, Stonington, Conn.; d. May 1, 1844, Whitesboro, N. Y.

202 LYDIA[6] GEER (Sarah Chesebrough, 56N), m. (1) Nov. 4, 1761, Stonington, Conn., Jonas Satterlee (662S), b. May 4, 1743; she m. (2) 1785, James Avery. Children b. in Groton, Conn.):

751 John, d. in infancy.
752 Jonas, b. Oct. 27, 1764; d. March 8, 1853, Ledyard; m. Lydia Billings.
753 Polly, b. May 25, 1766; d. March 8, 1822; m. Feb. 1, 1789, Perez Billings.
754 Lucy, b. 1770; d. April 10, 1841; m. April 3, 1796, Chester Kimball.
+755 Elisha, b. Oct. 29, 1772; d. May 18, 1859; m. Polly Avery.
756 Bridget, b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Samuel Allyn.

203 LUCY[6] GEER (Sarah Chesebrough, 56), m. Jan. 24, 1760, by Joseph Fish, Capt. Sanford Billings (son of Ebenezer and first wife, Mary [Noyes] Billings), b. April 21, 1736; d. April 25, 1806. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

760 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. April 7, 1787; unmarried.
761 Sanford, b. April 15, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1787; unmarried.
762 Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1764; d. Feb. 15, 1796; unmarried.
763 Son, b. April 7, 1767; d. April 30, 1767.
+764 Gilbert, b. Nov. 25, 1768; m. Lucy Swan (1768S).
+765 Coddington, b. Oct. 25, 1770; d. Feb. 16, 1845, New London, Conn.
766 Noyes, b. March 28, 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1797; unmarried.
+767 Lucy, b. June 20, 1775; m. Stephen Meech.
768 James Geer, b. Oct. 4, 1777; d. July 2, 1798; unmarried.
769 Sarah, b. July 17, 1781; d. Jan. 8, 1800; unmarried.
770 Washington, b. Dec. 21, 1783; d. Sept. 9, 1799; unmarried.

210 AMOS[6] STANTON (Prudence[4] Chesebrough, 57), killed at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781; m. Thankful Billings. Children:

785 James, a sailor, lost at sea; unmarried.
+786 John, b. 1774; m. Bathsheba Giles.
787 Lucy, m. Latham Williams.
788 Amy, m. Judge William Williams of Ledyard. Conn. (first cousins).
789 Sophia, m. —— Morgan.

214 CASSANDRA[6] STANTON, m. Robert Geer (son of Amos and Mary [Wright] Geer) (both of Groton, Conn.), b. March 28, 1761. Children:

792 Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1789.
793 Robert, b. Sept. 30, 1785.
794 Amos, b. April 13, 1790; d. Feb. (last day), 1791.

220 DOROTHY[6] COPP (Margaret[5] Stanton, 59), m. April 29, 1742, Stonington, Conn., Peter Crary, 3d (son of Peter, 2d, and Ann [Culver] Crary), of Groton, Conn., d. Aug. 20, 1778. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

799 Dorothy, b. March 19, 1744; d. unmarried.
+800 Nathan, b. March 26, 1746; d. May 30, 1815; m. Sarah Palmer.
+801 Peter, b. June 16, 1748; m. Lucretia Palmer.
802 Humphrey, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. July, 1791.
+803 Hannah, b. March 26, 1753; d. April 25, 1816; m. Joseph Copp (837N).
+804 Jonathan, b. June 16, 1755; d. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Bridget Brown.
+805 William, b. Dec. 6, 1759; d. Jan. 7, 1782.

221 JONATHAN[6] COPP, m. May 17, 1747, Esther (Rogers) Seabury (dau. of James Rogers, late of New London, Conn., and widow of Caleb Seabury). Child:

806 John, b. June 25, 1748.

222 MARGARET[6] COPP, m. Nov. 10, 1748, Stonington, Conn. (first wife), Hobart Mason (225N), b. Oct. 6, 1722, Masons Island; was a graduate of Yale College 1748. Children:

+811 Margaret, b. June 17, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1798; m. John Giffen; both d. same day, he aged 54 years.
812 Lois, b. April 29, 1752.
813 Elnathan, b. March 17, 1754.
814 Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1755; d. Jan. 4, 1761.
+815 Henry, b. April 3, 1758; m. Amy Williams.
816 Zerviah, b. Jan. 26, 1760.
817 Eliphal, b. Sept. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 25, 1763.
818 Hobart, b. Nov. 15, 1764.
819 Luke, b. May 7, 1767.

225 HOBART[6] MASON (225N), m. (2) Nov. 10, 1774, Silvia Babcock; went to Nova Scotia. Children:

820 Dudley, b. Sept. 24, 1775.
821 Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1778.

223 KATHERINE[6] COPP, m. Dec. 28, 1757, Nathan Cobb (son of Henry and Mary [Babcock] Cobb) of Stonington, Conn.; b. 1734; d. 1807. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

830 Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1759; d. May 20, 1761.

831 Henry Stanton, b. June 27, 1761; m. Mary Cobb.
832 Katherine, b. Nov. 14, 1762.
833 Jerusha, b. Sept. 18, 1764.
834 Margaret, b. April 17, 1766.
835 Mary, b. July 8, 1768.

224 JOSEPH[5] COPP, m. Dec. 11, 1757, New London, Conn., Rachel Denison (dau. of Daniel and Rachel [Starr] Denison), b. Sept. 20, 1734; both descendants of Elder William Brewster; he was a gold and silver smith. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+836 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1758; m. twice.
+837 Joseph, b. June 25, 1760; d. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Hannah[6] Crary.
+838 Rachel D., b. July 21, 1762; d. 1839; m. Samuel Edgecomb.
839 Margaret, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. Dec. 7, 1765.
840 Ann, b. May 25, 1766; d. June 11, 1766.
841 Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Jan. 2, 1774.
+842 Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Sarah Allyn.
843 Peggy, b. July 13, 1773; d. unmarried.
+844 Katherine, b. Oct. 7, 1775; d. July 7, 1822; m. twice.
+845 Jonathan Shipley, b. Feb. 13, 1778.

227 HANNAH[5] MASON (Zerviah[4] Stanton, 60), m. Oct. 4, 1750, Henry Gallup (son of Lieut. Benadum and Eunice [Cobb] Gallup), b. Oct. 5, 1725, Groton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1811. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+846 Nehemiah, b. June 19, 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown.
+847 Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1755; d. July 1, 1829; m. Samuel Dennis.
+848 Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1758; d. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Desire Stanton (725N).
+849 Andrew, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m. Nancy Weldon.
+850 Jared, b. Nov. 22, 1767; d. Oct. 28, 1868; m. Mary Whipple.
851 Hannah, unmarried.

228 ANDREW[5] MASON (Zerviah[4] Stanton, 60), m. March 20, 1754, Mary Gallup (dau. of Samuel and Mehitable [Blount] Gallup), b. Jan. 28, 1737; d. May 13, 1797. Children:

+852 Mehitable, b. 1755; d. May 21, 1832; m. Thomas Crary.
+853 Nehemiah, b. April 10, 1757; d. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Bridget Denison.

231 WILLIAM[5] HALSEY (Sarah[4] Stanton, 61), m. (1) Lucy ——; m. (2) —— ——; removed to New York State. Children of first marriage:

855, Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1763; 856, Nathan; 857, William; 858, Daniel Livingston; 859, Theophilus.

Children of second marriage:

860, James; 861, Henry.

233 COL. JEREMIAH[5] HALSEY (Sarah[4] Stanton, 61), m. Jan. 1, 1769, Esther Park, d. April 21, 1833; served in Revolutionary War; lived in Preston, and was a lawyer in New London County. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+865 Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1772; d. March 8, 1803; m. Hezekiah Goddard.
866 Jeremiah Shipley, b. Oct. 30, 1774; d. Sept. 12, 1855; m. (1) April 21, 1811, Fanny Ayer; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1818, Sarah Brewster.
867 George Washington, b. April 1, 1777; d. June 14, 1818; m. Lucy Capron.
+868 Sally Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. March 16, 1808; m. Hezekiah Goddard.
869 William Pitt, b. March 4, 1782; d. Nov. 24, 1809; m. Sally Ayer.
870 Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 2, 1806, Adin Cook.
+871 Silas Plowden, b. Jan. 6, 1787; d. Aug., 1814; unmarried.
872 Polly, b. April 6, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1862, Red Hook, N. Y.; m. 1811, Palmer Cook.
873 John Jay, b. April 15, 1791; d. Sept. 4, 1811, St. Bartholomew's Island; unmarried.
874 Harriet W., b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. William A. Walker.

234 JOHN[6] AVERY (Anna Stanton, 62), m. (1) Jan. 22, 1752, O. S., Mary Parke; m. (2) April 14, 1770, Experience Stanton (255N). Children:

875 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1752; d. young.
876 Zipporah, b. Sept. 22, 1753; m. (1) Thomas Williams; m. (2) Daniel Cook; m. (3) Elias Woodward.
877 John, b. Dec. 14, 1755; d. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Lucy Ayer.
878 Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1757; d. Nov. 29, 1769.
879 Samuel, b. June 3, 1760; d. 1836; m. Sarah Eldredge.
880 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1762; drowned May 21, 1764.
881 William, b. March 22, 1765; d. Dec. 5, 1798; m. Margaret Avery.
880 Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1767; m. David Avery.

Children of second marriage (b. in Preston, Conn.):

885 Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 25, 1771; d. June 27, 1846; m. (1) June 14, 1807, Sarah Crary; m. (2) June 8, 1829, Nancy Crary.
886 Nathaniel, b. March 14, 1773; d. March 10, 1847, Preston, Conn.; unmarried.
887 Amos, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1840; m. Dorothy Crary.
888 Jonas, b. March 17, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1778.
889 Mary, b. July 14, 1779; d. Dec. 31, 1828, Preston, Conn.; unmarried.
890 Christopher, b. Oct. 4, 1781; d. March 10, 1837; m. 1806, Olivia Tyler.

238 MARGARET[6] AVERY, m. Dec. 21, 1758, Dr. Joshua Downer (son of Andrew and Sarah Downer) of Preston, Conn.; b. Aug. 6, 1735, Pomfret, Conn.; d. July 11, 1795, Preston, Conn.; he was Surgeon in Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Militia. at Fort Griswold, Revolutionary War; his son, Dr. Avery, was Assistant Surgeon in same regiment. Child:

892 Margaret, b. July 17, 1760.

Margaret Avery Downer d. July 26, 1760, and Dr. Joshua Downer m. (2) Feb. 25, 1762, Huldah Crary (dau. of Robert and Sarah [Tracy] Crary) of Preston, Conn.; b. May 6, 1743; she was admitted to First Church of Preston Feb. 28, 1790; he was admitted March 9, 1789, and their children were bap. in First Church of Preston. Children:

Dr. Avery, b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. July 16, 1854; m. Abigail Mott.
Margaret, b. Jan. 1, 1765; d. May 19, 1831; m. Dr. William Robinson of Stonington, Conn.
Appleton, b. Oct. 24, 1766; d. April, 1833; m. Juliette Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone).
Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Thomas Prentice.
Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1770; d. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Sarah Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone).
Robert, b. Dec. 26, 1772.
Adolphus, b. Jan. 10, 1775; d. 1843, Ithaca, N. Y.
Charles Lee, b. Jan. 25, 1777; d. in Philadelphia, Pa.
Elisha, b. April 15, 1779; removed to Pennsylvania.
Sarah, b. July 31, 1781; d. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Charles Smith of Preston.
Sophia, b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Daniel Briggs.
John, b. May 31, 1788; removed to Ohio, all trace lost.

239 ISAAC[6] AVERY, m. Jan. 3, 1766, Mercy Williams (dau. of Thomas and Mercy [Raymond] Williams), b. Jan. 24, 1745, Groton, Conn. Children:

893 William Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1767; d. May 25, 1813.
894 Amos, b. June 15, 1769; m. Susan Starkweather.
895 Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1771.
896 John Stanton, b. Oct. 7, 1774; d. Feb. 15, 1792.
+897 Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. July 28, 1854; m. Elisha Crary.
898 Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1779; d. Sept. 30, 1856; unmarried.
899 Mercy, b. May 14, 1781; m. William Grant.
900 Henry Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1783; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

241 HANNAH[6] AVERY m. Nov. 17, 1768, Ebenezer Brewster, both of Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

901 Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1769.
902 Hannah, b. June 12, 1771.

For other descendants of Anna Stanton Avery (62N) see *Sweet's Avery Genealogy.*

242 HANNAH[6] STANTON (Lieut. Joseph[5], 64), m. Oct. 28, 1756, Charles Hewitt (son of Maj. Israel and Anna [Breed] Hewitt), b. Aug. 16, 1730. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

903 Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1757; served in Revolutionary War and d. at sea.
+904 Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. Col. Joseph Smith.
+905 Stanton, b. Oct. 8, 1760; m. Lucinda Grant.
906 Isaac, b. Jan. 28, 1762; m. 1787, Cynthia Swan.
+907 Eli, b. July 31, 1764; m. Betsey Williams.
908 Perez, b. April 29, 1770; m. Feb. 12, 1797, Nancy Williams.
909 Palmer, b. Jan. 14, 1777; m. Feb. 23, 1800, Eunice Williams.
910 Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1779; m. Feb. 2, 1802, Jonathan Avery.
+911 Mary, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Richard Wheeler.

244 MARGARET[6] STANTON, m. Jan. 21, 1762, Isaac Frink (son of Isaac and Anna [Noyes] Frink), b. July 20, 1741. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

912 William, b. Nov. 23, 1762; m. Wealthy Downer.
913 Isaac, b. April 26, 1765.
914 Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1767.
915 Elias, b. Feb. 9, 1770.
916 Cyrus, b. Jan. 5, 1772.
917 Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
918 Darius, b. Feb. 26, 1778 (twin of above).
919 Eunice, b. Feb. 24, 1780.

245 ISAAC[6] WHEELER STANTON, m. Sept. 19, 1765, Ruth Ayer (dau. of John and Abby [Cook] Ayer), b. in Stonington, Conn.; d. in Dansville, Vt. Children:

+922 Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1767; m. Levi Collins.
923 Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1768.
924 Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1770.
925 Polly, b. Sept. 26, 1773.
926 Hannah, b. June 25, 1776.
927 Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1778.
928 Isaac W., b. April 10, 1781.
929 William Jervaise, b. Aug. 27, 1783.
930 John Ayer, b. Dec. 7, 1785.
931 Joseph, b. March 15, 1789.
932 Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1790.

246 WILLIAM[6] STANTON, m. (1) Nov. 10, 1773, Hannah Williams; m. (2) Hannah Foster. Child of first marriage:

933 Thankful, b. July 22, 1774; m. Nov. 27, 1794, Elias Williams. Child:
Hannah, m. Daniel Mason (3651N).

247 ANNA[6] STANTON m. Dec. 15, 1768, James Allyn (son of James and Althea [Avery] Allyn) of Groton, Conn.; b. July 27, 1739; d. æ. 86 years. Children:

934 James, b. Oct. 22, 1769.
935 Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1771.
936 Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1774; m. ——— Niles.
937 Althea, b. Aug. 6, 1776.
938 Jabez, b. Jan. 12, 1779.
939 Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1781; d. May 13, 1868, Montville; m. Lois Gallup.
940 Martha, b. April 17, 1784; m. Stephen Billings.
941 Hannah, b. July 7, 1787; d. Sept. 3, 1787.
942 Roswell, b. July 11, 1789.

248 NATHAN[6] STANTON, m. Dec. 25, 1777, Stonington, Conn., Anna Stanton (971S), d. Sept. 27, 1825, Florida, N. Y. Children:

943 Nathan, b. July 4, 1779; m. June 11, 1804, Mary Denison.
944 Anna, d. young.
945 Daniel, b. May 17, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1783.
946 Amos, b. Feb. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1793.
947 Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1784; m. Jan. 23, 1802, Florida, N. Y., Asa Cady.
948 Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1786; m. June 25, 1809, Jane Vandeveer.
949 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 12, 1789; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1815, Martha B. Rogers; m. (2) Charlotte Jenkins.
950 Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1791.
951 John Jay, b. June 7, 1793; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Lucy P. Palmer.
952 Hiram, b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 9, 1797, Florida, N. Y.
+953 Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Robert Geer (979N).

249 EUNICE[6] STANTON, m. James Denison (1743S), d. April 26, 1813. Children:

954 Joseph A., b. Dec. 22, 1774; m. June 9, 1802, Rachel Chase.
955 Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1780; m. Nathan Geer.
956 Dimmis, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m. Stephen Paine.
957 Eunice S., b. June 17, 1785; m. Dec. 16, 1811, Dr. Timothy Paige Spooner.
958 Lucy, b. April 4, 1788; unmarried.
959 James, b. Oct. 24, 1791.
960 George, b. June 21, 1794; d. July 25, 1796.

250 MARTHA[6] STANTON, m. Dec. 22, 1774, Capt. John Holmes (son of John Holmes of Stonington, Conn., and Hannah [Halsey] of Southampton, Long Island), b. March 9, 1749. Children:

961 Hannah, b. 1775; m. Isaac Wheeler (son of Isaac and Ruth [Swan] Wheeler).

962 John, m. (1) Nancy Wheeler; m. (2) Ruth Wheeler (dau. of Isaac and Ruth [Swan] Wheeler).
963 Elias, unmarried.
964 Lucy, m. ——— Coates of North Stonington, Conn.
965 Nancy, unmarried.

251 MARY[6] STANTON m. May 17, 1781, Stonington, Conn., David Geer (son of Ebenezer and Prudence [Wheeler] Geer) of Groton, Conn.; b. June 18, 1755; d. Aug. 31, 1835. Children (b. in Ledyard, Conn.):

+972 Dorothy, b. April 22, 1782; d. March, 1870; m. E. D. Geer.
+973 David. b. Jan. 20, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1862; m. Anna Gallup.
+974 William Stanton, b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1871; m. Lovisa Brewster.
+975 Prudence, b. March 30, 1788; d. July 6, 1871; m. Isaac Gallup.
+976 Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1790; d. April, 1864; m. Lura Witter.
977 Cyrus, b. April 1, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1797.
+978 Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Samuel Geer.
+979 Robert, b. Nov. 20, 1796; m. Sophia Stanton (953N).
+980 Isaac Wheeler, b. June 1, 1801; d. Jan. 5, 1855; m. twice.
+981 Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. Elizabeth B. Hall.

252 DOROTHY[6] STANTON, m. May 22, 1785, Noyes Palmer (61E). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+982 Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1786; d. March 25, 1866; m. Elizabeth Palmer (204E).
+983 Sally Maria, b. June 26, 1787; m. Randall Brown.
+984 Noyes, b. April 20, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1869; m. three times.
985 John, b. March, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1793.
+986 Dorothy, b. March 13, 1795; d. April 15, 1888.
+987 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 15, 1797; d. Nov. 23, 1878; m. twice.
+988 Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1892; m. Hannah Adelia Billings.

264N EPHRAIM[6] FELLOWS (Prudence[5] Plumb, 67), m. April 24, 1766, Rhoda Smith of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1000 Dr. Ephraim, b. Jan. 27, 1767; d. July 18, 1851, Montville; m. Dorothy Chester.
1001 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 24, 1769; m. May 30, 1802, Lois Minor.
1002 Rhoda, b. Jan. 3, 1771; d. June 12, 1782.
1003 Asa, b. March 5, 1773.
1004 Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1775; m. Henry Robinson.
1005 Prudence, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. Nathan Miner.

1000 DR. EPHRAIM[7] FELLOWS, m. April 4, 1802, Dorothy Chester (dau.

of Joseph and Elizabeth [Otis] Chester), d. March 24, 1854, Montville. Children:

+1006 Francis, b. Nov. 20, 1803; d. April 25, 1888, Hartford, Conn.
+1007 John, b. Dec. 12, 1805; m. Mary Noble.

1006 FRANCIS[6] FELLOWS, m. (1) Nov., 1827, Mary Colton (dau. of Capt. Gad Colton), d. March 29, 1861; he m. (2) Catherine Ann Humphreys (dau. of Henry Glasgow of Virginia and widow of John Humphreys); he was a lawyer in Hartford, Conn. Children of first marriage:

1008 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1828.
1009 Francis, b. May 8, 1830; m. Annie T. Clark.
1010 Genevere, b. July 1, 1832; m. Abraham Baldwin.
1011 Charles E., b. June 17, 1834; m. June 20, 1861. Emily C. Baldwin. Children (b. in Orange, N. J.):

1012 Caroline W., b. April 18, 1862; m. June 30, 1890, Rev. Frank J. Paradise of Andover, Mass., Dean of Christ Church, New Orleans, in 1896.
1013 Rev. Edward Colton, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Ethel A. Wilcox; Pastor of First Congregational Church, Derby, Conn., in 1896.

1007 JOHN[6] FELLOWS, m. Mary Noble. Children:

1014 John Smith, b. July 15, 1839; d. May 10, 1852.
1015 Adeline Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1841; unmarried.
1016 Marion, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. Augustus D. Herrick.
1017 Rhoda Helen, b. July 11, 1845; m. Charles C. Tiffany.
1018 William Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
1019 Fanny, b. June 13, 1857; d. July 26, 1857.
1020 John Chester, b. April 5, 1859; m. Emma Davis.

266 SAMUEL[6] FELLOWS (Prudence[5] Plumb, 67N), m. March 7, 1765, Mrs. Mary Udall of Stonington, Conn. Children:

1021 Mary, b. March 27, 1766 (N. S.).
1022 Martha, b. July 7, 1767.
1023 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1770.
1024 Sarah, b. April 12, 1772.
1025 Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1774.
1026 Ezra, b. July 20, 1776.

280 SAMUEL[6] PLUMB (Samuel[5], 68). m. Feb. 28, 1771, Grace Babcock (dau. of Timothy). Children:

1027 Sarah, m. ——— Sumner.
1028 Grace, m. Samuel Campbell.
1029 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

1030 Green, b. Sept. 29, 1780; d. June 10, 1854; m. Melinda Richardson.
1031 Lois.
1032 Philura, m. ——— Blake.

281 JAMES[6] PLUMB (Samuel[5], 68N), d. in Halifax, Vt.; m. (1) July 26, 1767, Lydia Safford, d. Dec. 30, 1783; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1785, Phebe Miner, d. April 23, 1808; m. (3) Sept. 19, 1808, Eunice Miner. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1034 George, b. Nov. 19, 1768; m. 1790, Martha Whiton.
1035 Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1771; m. Dec. 23, 1792, ——— Miles.
1036 Dau., b. and d. March 1, 1773.
1037 Grace, b. March 16, 1774; m. Jan. 15, 1795, George Boardman.
1038 James, b. Jan. 7, 1777; m. Oct. 8, 1806, Lucinda Allen.
1039 Sabra, b. March 11, 1779; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Ozias Smead.

Children of second marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1040 William, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. Oct. 22, 1815, Olive Eames.
1041 Elisha, b. March 27, 1787; d. July 18, 1823, Henderson, Ky.
1042 Sanford, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Berilla Stark.
1043 Phebe, b. March 29, 1792; m. Joseph Day.
1044 Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1794; d. June 2, 1799.
1045 Saxton, b. Jan. 16, 1797; m. June 28, 1827, Paris, Ill., Harriet Roberts.
1046 Darius, b. Jan. 15, 1799, Halifax, Vt.; went to California.
1047 Luke, b. Jan. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1829, Windsor.
1048 Ozias S., b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. (1) Catherine Ross; m. (2) Mary Underwood; lived in North Adams, Mass.
1049 Edson, b. July 10, 1806, Halifax, Vt.; went West.

284 JOSEPH[6] PLUMB (Samuel[5], 68), lived in Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1773, Deborah Miner of Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Susannah Woodward, d. Oct. 22, 1803, Rutland, Vt. He served in Revolutionary War at Fort Griswold, Conn. Children of first marriage:

1050 Eunice, b. June 28, 1775.
1051 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1777.
1052 Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1779.
+1053 Elias, b. Nov. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 11, 1846.
1054 David, b. Oct. 14, 1782.
+1055 Samuel Minor, b. Dec. 14, 1784; d. March 6, 1852.
1056 Elisha, b. May 22, 1787.
1057 Martha, b. Jan. 12, 1789.

Children of second marriage:

1058 Joseph Woodward, b. June 27, 1798.
1059 Polly.
1060 Susannah Woodward.

1053 ELIAS[7] PLUMB, m. April 20, 1806, Susannah Kingsley, d. Sept. 18, 1810, in 30th year; lived in Cromwell, Vt. Children:

1061 Ira Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1807.
1062 Eliza Woodworth, b. Jan. 2, 1810.

1055 SAMUEL[7] MINOR PLUMB, m. Feb. 6, 1812, Lois Haynes, b. May 17, 1792; d. May 12, 1847. Children:

1063 Louisa A., b. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. Thomas Green.
1064 Dr. Sylvanus H., b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1880; m. (1) Charity Kniffen; m. (2) Nancy Pease.

286 NATHANIEL[6] PLUMB (Samuel[5], 68N), m. Aug. 19, 1781, Anna Langworthy (2080S), b. Nov. 4, 1764; d. June 5, 1852; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1066 Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1782; d. in Pamela, N. Y.; m. Thomas Makepiece.
1067 Son, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. 1784.
1068 Lucinda, b. Sept. 2, 1786; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. Abner Wilson.
1069 Altana, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. Samuel Peck.
1070 Temperance, b. Aug. 20, 1792; d. in Warren, Pa.
1071 Sophia, b. June 7, 1794; d. July, 1796.
1072 Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. 1881, Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Shadrach Evans.
1073 Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. in Brownsville, N. Y.; m. George[6] Plumb, Jr.
1074 Grace, b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. in Pillar Point, N. Y.; m. Charles Grant.
1075 George Clinton, b. Aug. 30, 1802; m. (1) Betsey Ann Moffat; m. (2) Mary Robinson.
1076 Sophronia, b. Oct. 4, 1804; d. in Shabney's Grove, Ill.; m. Baldwin Woodruff.
1077 Olive, b. March 17, 1807; d. 1869; m. Stephen Rogers.
1078 Charles Pinckney, b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. three times; lived in Brownsville, N. Y.

For other descendants of Prudence Richardson Plumb (20N) see *Plumb Genealogy*.

327 COL. JONATHAN[6] PALMER (Prudence[5] Holmes, 85), d. Jan. 2, 1810, æ. 64 years; m. Nov., 1782, Stonington, Conn., Lucinda Smith (dau. of Oliver and Zerviah [Bingham] Smith), d. Feb. 3, 1824, æ. 59 years; he was Custom House Officer in Philadelphia; his commission signed 1791 by George Washington, President United States. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1079 Lucinda, m. Samuel Trumbull.

+1080 Sarah, d. Feb. 15, 1873, in 90th year; m. Coddington Chesebrough (545N).
+1081 Sophia, b. 1787; m. Edward Chesebrough (499N).
1082 Oliver, d. Oct. 29, 1818, æ. 29 years.
1083 Jonathan, Jr., d. unmarried in Philadelphia, Pa.
1084 Edward, m. Harriet Ann Hyde.
1085 Oliver.
1086 Lucretia, b. Jan., 1795; d. Oct., 1795.
1087 Albert.
1088 Godfrey L., d. May 2, 1825, at sea, æ. 25 years.

1079 LUCINDA[7] PALMER, m. July 12, 1799, Samuel Trumbull (son of John), b. Oct., 1778; d. July 7, 1826, Stonington, Conn. Children:

1089 Samuel, b. March 16, 1800; d. April 12, 1801.
1090 Lucinda, b. March 6, 1801; m. May 13, 1819, Thomas B. Stokes.
1091 John Jefferson, b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1804.
1092 John, b. Feb. 25, 1805.
1093 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1808.
+1094 Sarah Sophia, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Aug. 31, 1886; m. May 1, 1828, Francis Pendleton (son of Capt. Jonathan and Lucy Hinckley [Pendleton] Pendleton).
1095 Elizabeth Frances, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. ——— Sweat.
1096 Thomas Jefferson, b. March 7, 1814; d. March 20, 1814.
1097 James Madison, b. March 7, 1814 (twin of above); d. March 26, 1814.
1098 Marie Louise, b. April 25, 1815; m. Sept. 16, 1836, Cyreneus C. Sadler.
1099 Lucy, b. June 29, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1897, Lawrence, Kan.; m. Herman Field.
1100 Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 6, 1819.
1101 Samuel Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

342 MERCY[4] HOLMES (Joshua[3], 87), m. Jan. 23, 1781, Joseph Breed (son of Nathan and Lucy [Babcock] Breed), b. July 9, 1758. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1103 Joseph Palmer, b. 1781; d. unmarried.
+1104 Charles, b. March 17, 1783; m. Polly Hancox (1144S).
+1105 Mercy, b. Feb. 17, 1785; m. Amos Hancox (1152S).
1106 Lucy, b. May 20, 1787; m. ——— Collins.
1107 Nathan, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. March 29, 1816, Fanny Hancox (1154S).
1108 Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1791.
1109 John, b. Nov. 8, 1792.
1110 Prudence, b. Nov. 7, 1794; m. ——— Lines.
1111 Sally, b. March 11, 1798; m. ——— Pendleton.
1112 Abigail, m. ——— Gleason.

345 SARAH[6] HOLMES (Joshua[5] 87N), m. March 30, 1795, Stonington, Conn., George Richardson. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1113 Sally, b. March 17, 1796.
1114 Hannah, b. March 10, 1798.
1115 George, b. Oct. 19, 1800.
1116 Anna, b. April 15, 1803.
1117 Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1806.
1118 Jonathan, b. Oct. 25, 1808.
1119 Thankful, b. May 29, 1812.

343 EDWARD[6] HOLMES (Joshua[5], 87), m. Feb. 15, 1789, Molly Grant (dau. of Joshua and Sarah [Breed] Grant), b. March 2, 1771; d. 1817. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

1120 Prentice, b. Feb. 10, 1793; d. 1821; unmarried.
1121 Joshua, b. March 12, 1796; d. Oct., 1851, Oneida Lake, N. Y.; unmarried.
1122 Russell, b. May 22, 1798; m. Martha[7] Holmes.
1123 Hosea Wheeler, b. May 18, 1800; m. Sophronia Wilbur.
1124 Silas, b. July 17, 1803; m. April 2, 1825, Surviah Wheeler.
1125 Mary, b. April, 1805; d. July, 1869; unmarried.
1126 Eunice, b. April 12, 1808; m. 1847, Lester Tucker.
1127 Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Melissa Ann Wheeler.

For other descendants of Edward[6] Holmes see *Grant Genealogy*.

362 MARY[6] HOLMES (James[5], 89), m. Sept. 28, 1791, Nathan Holmes (son of Thomas and Temperance Holmes), b. Nov. 22, 1771. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1128 Nathan, b. Aug. 23, 1792.
1129 Temperance, b. June 23, 1794.

351N LUCY[6] WALWORTH (Sarah[5] Holmes, 88), m. William Middleton. Children:

Mary.
John, m. ——— ———, and had William H., George W., John, Jr., and Mrs. Penfield of Groton, Conn.

355 EDWARD[6] WALWORTH (Sarah[5] Holmes, 88), m. ——— Comstock; had several children, one of whom, Edward, Jr., m. Becky Brightman, and they were the parents of Mrs. Adeline Fish of Noank, Conn., who d. Jan. 17, 1890, in her 92d year; she had eight children.

For other descendants of Sarah (Holmes) Walworth (88N) see *Walworth Genealogy*.

358 JAMES[6] HOLMES (James[5], 89), m. Jan. 18, 1776, Esther Babcock. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

1130 Ephraim, b. April 18, 1778.
1131 Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1780.
1132 Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1782.
1133 Esther, b. March 5, 1784; d. in infancy.
1134 Eunice, b. March 5, 1784 (twin of above); d. in infancy.
1135 Nehemiah, b. 1786.
1136 Hazard, b. July 1, 1788; m. Fanny Denison.
1137 Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1790.
1138 James, b. March 24, 1792.
1139 Noyes, b. April 18, 1793.

373 SHUEBAL[6] BROWN (Anna[5] Holmes, 90), m. May 16, 1790, by Justice Babcock, Lydda Palmer. Children:

Patience, Nancy, Polly, Roswell, Shuebal, Betsey.

374 ROSWELL[6] BROWN, m. Sept. 6, 1786, Stonington, Conn., Esther Williams. Children:

1140 Rozwell, b. March 13, 1790.
1141 William, b. June 5, 1792.
1142 Elias, b. Aug. 18, 1794.
1143 Esther, b. June 18, 1796.

375 THATCHER[6] BROWN, m. 1800, Esther (Williams) Brown (widow of his brother Roswell). Children:

+1144 Thatcher, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Aug. 3, 1821, Eunice Spalding.
1145 Rhoda, b. Jan. 15, 1822.
1146 Jedediah, b. June 23, 1805.

1144 THATCHER[7] BROWN, m. Eunice Spalding. Children:

1147 Thatcher Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. March 20, 1900.
1148 Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1824.
1149 Dau., b. April 1, 1826; d. April 3, 1826.
1150 Eunice, b. June 1, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
1151 Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1831.
1152 Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
1153 William Burrows, b. June 24, 1838.
1154 John Spalding, b. June 13, 1841.
1155 Leland Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1870.
1156 Eunice Victoria, b. March 26, 1846.
1157 Lucy Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. July 8, 1868, Charles S. Ryon. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1158 William Eugene, b. July 10, 1869.
1159 Frank Edwin, b. March 26, 1875.

400 WILLIAM[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), b. April 13, 1743; m. Elizabeth Gillette and lived in Norwich, N. Y.; he was Judge and Senator. Children:

1166 Sybil, m. Brayton Allen (1257N); lived in Virginia.
1167 George, b. May 26, 1778, Canaan, Conn.; d. June 13, 1855; m. July 17, 1804, Canaan, Conn., Martha Curtis (dau. of John and Sarah Curtis), b. Aug. 10, 1787; d. March 4, 1864. Children:

1171 William Curtis, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Dec. 25, 1864; m. (1) Annie Tracy; m. (2) Julia F. Tallmadge of New York City. He was one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, a leader of the Bar in New York City.
1172 George, d. May 10, 1850.
1173 Martha, d. July 11, 1879; m. Henry Dwight Williams, d. 189—. Mrs. Martha Williams and her husband on their return from China to New York during the Civil War were captured by the rebel privateer *Shenandoah*, and many of their works of art and curios were plundered and destroyed; they were afterward awarded damages from the "Alabama Fund." She published a very interesting account of their experience.
1174 Dillon, d. unmarried.
1175 Charlotte, d. unmarried.
1176 Elizabeth Rachel, d. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Richard H. Morehouse. Child:

Walter, now living in Florence, Italy.

1177 Artemesia, d. Aug. 31, 1878; m. Bradley B. Burt.
1178 Sarah Ann, m. Augustus H. Johnson.
+1179 Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1895; m. Henry W. Rockwell.
1180 Harriet Curtis; unmarried.

1179 MARGARET[8] ELIZABETH NOYES, m. Henry Wells Rockwell (son of Thomas and Mehitable Rockwell), b. March 3, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1879. Children:

1182 Harriet Noyes, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 13, 1857; unmarried.
1183 Frederick Henry, b. July 16, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1852; unmarried.
1184 Henry Noyes, b. July 4, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Marion Stuart Outwater.
1185 George Noyes, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. June 24, 1877, Emma Lord.
1186 William Curtis Noyes, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1897; unmarried.

401 SYBIL[6] NOYES (William[5], 96N), m. Samuel Avery (his first wife). Child:

1187 Sybil, m. a son of President Littles of Yale College; lived in Boston. Children:

1188 Harriet.
1189 Eliza.

402 SAMUEL[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), m. Abigail Harding (dau. of Capt. Harding of New York). Child:

Seth, m. Lucy Hosmer of Middletown, Conn.; several children, of whom were Capt. Charles; Mary; Augustus, who m. and lived in Hudson, N. Y., and had a large family, of whom were: Julia; Harriet; Grosvenor; Sally.

404 MARY[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), d. in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1781, New Canaan, N. Y., Hon. Judge Elihu Phinney, b. July 14, 1756, New Milford, Conn.; d. July 12, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y.; he removed from Connecticut to Cooperstown Feb. 28, 1795, and was one of its first settlers; in the following April he issued the first newspaper published in New York State west of Albany, called *The Otsego Herald*. Children (b. in New Canaan, N. Y.):

1200 Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Sept. 14, 1850; unmarried.
+1201 Katherine, b. Aug. 31, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1859, Cooperstown, N. Y.
+1202 Elihu, b. July 1, 1785; m. Nancy W. Tiffany.
1203 George Gordon, b. June 13, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1828; unmarried.
+1204 Sophia, b. June 15, 1789; d. April 11, 1866, Summit, Wis.
1205 Polly, b. April 30, 1792; d. Feb. 10, 1793.

1201 KATHERINE[7] PHINNEY, m. June 25, 1803, Elijah Hyde Metcalf, b. Sept. 8, 1778, East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1821, Cooperstown, N. Y. Children (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.):

1206 Henry Phinney, b. May 15, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1869; unmarried.
+1207 Mary, b. June 18, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1883, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1208 John, b. Aug. 18, 1808; unmarried.
+1209 Katherine, b. April 15, 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1892.
1210 Sophia King, b. July 6, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1885; unmarried.
1211 Elijah Hyde, Jr., b. July 19, 1815; d. May 9, 1856; unmarried.

1207 MARY[8] METCALF, m. May 4, 1826, Cooperstown, N. Y., Isaiah Tiffany (son of *Col. Isaiah Tiffany and Nancy [Whiting], dau. of Col. William Bradford and Amy [Lathrop] Whiting), b. April 25, 1801; d. Aug. 2, 1889, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children:

+1212 Mary Phinney, b. May 23, 1827; d. July 11, 1880, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1213 Isaiah, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1839.

* Col. Isaiah Tiffany served in the Revolution.

+1214 Catherine Metcalf, b. Nov. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1892.
1215 Henry Phinney, b. July 4, 1834.
1216 John Lathrop, b. July 5, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
1217 Grace, b. June 27, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
1218 John Lathrop, b. June 25, 1844; d. April 23, 1848.

1212 MARY[8] PHINNEY TIFFANY, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Utica, N. Y., William Foster (son of Henry and Polly [Hubbard] Foster of Norwich, Vt., and brother of Henry Foster, the founder of Clifton Springs Sanitarium, New York), b. Sept. 16, 1818, Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1881, Las Vegas. Children (b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.):

1219 Henry H., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
1220 Grace Tiffany, b. Nov. 20, 1864; d. May 24, 1870.

1214 CATHERINE[8] METCALF TIFFANY, m. Aug. 31, 1870, John Frazer of Mississippi, graduate West Point Military Academy, Captain of United States Regulars; served in Mexico; Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Child:

1223 Mary Metcalf, b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Robert H. Vincent, b. Sept. 22, 1869. Children (b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.):

1224 Marion Frazer, b. June 2, 1893.
1225 Marjorie, b. Feb. 23, 1898; d. 1901.
1226 Stewart Tiffany, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

1209 KATHERINE[8] METCALF, m. May 4, 1831, James Madison Stocking of Utica, N. Y.; b. Nov. 24, 1809, Utica, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1862, Utica, N. Y. Children:

1228 Mary, d. in infancy.
+1229 Sophia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Dr. Thomas S. Blodgett.
1230 Frances Hyde, b. June 4, 1836; unmarried.
1231 Susan Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1838; unmarried.
1232 Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1840; lives in Atlanta, Ga.
1233 Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. Dr. Frank Roof.
1234 Frederick Tiffany, b. May 4, 1844; m. —— Hart.

1202 ELIHU[7] PHINNEY, m. Nov. 16, 1815, Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nancy Whiting Tiffany (dau. of Col. Isaiah), d. Feb. 13, 1849, Cooperstown, N. Y., æ. 57 years. Children (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.):

+1235 Henry Frederick, b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Caroline Martha Cooper.
1236 Elihu, b. June 20, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1892, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1851, Sarah Lispenard Stewart, who d. July 23, 1902, æ. 75 years, Cooperstown, N. Y.; son, Alexander, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

1237 Harriet Bradford, b. April 30, 1825; m. June 4, 1849, Rev. Charles King McHarg.
1238 Ann Whiting, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. March 13, 1887; unmarried.
1239 John Lathrop Tiffany, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. June 4, 1854; unmarried.

1235 HENRY[8] FREDERICK PHINNEY, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline Martha Cooper (dau. of *James Fenimore Cooper) of Cooperstown, N. Y. Children:

1240 Henry, d. young.
1241 Susan, b. March 5, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Jacob Sutherland Irving, d. April 1, 1881. Child:
Henry Sutherland, b. Aug. 2, 1875.
1242 Frederick Noyes, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1892; unmarried.
1243 Charles John, b. Dec. 24, 1856.

1204 SOPHIA[7] PHINNEY, m. Cornelius Slingerland King. Children:

+1246 Ellen, b. May 25, 1818; d. Feb. 12, 1889; m. Lyman Otis.
+1247 Mary Slingerland, b. May 25, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1844, Edwin Jackson.

1246 ELLEN[8] KING, m. March 12, 1837, Lyman Otis. Children:

1247a Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
1248 Dau., d. in infancy.
1249 Jay C., b. March 31, 1848; lives in Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Alida Jewett. Children:
1250 Grace, b. March 26, 1880; d. May 25, 1893.
1251 Faye Alice, b. May 30, 1896.

1247 MARY[8] S. KING, m. Edwin Jackson. Children:

1252 Wilton Slingerland, b. Jan. 5, 1847; d. June 23, 1886.
1253 Edwin, b. July 30, 1848, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1881, Adelaide Backus of Toledo, Ohio; he is President Merchants' National Bank, Toledo, Ohio.
1254 Merwin, b. April 12, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Detroit, Mich., Alice E. Backus. Child:
Edwin, 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1898, Toledo, Ohio.

405 TEMPERANCE[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), m. Prof. William Allen of Canaan, N. Y.; they lived and d. in West Virginia; six children, two of whom are:

1256 Martin, a banker in New York City; left one child, who is an Episcopal minister in Delaware.
1257 Brayton, m. Sybil Noyes (1166N) of Norwich, N. Y., and went to West Virginia.

* J. Fenimore Cooper was the great novelist.

407 LUCY[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), m. Joseph Hancock (111E). Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.

1262 Lucy, m. —— Gallup.
+1263 Peleg, d. Jan. 4, 1855, æ. 67 years; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Betsey Burdick.
+1264 Lydia Chesbro, b. 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1875; m. Reuben Randall, Jr.
1265 Sybil, m. —— Wilcox.

1263 PELEG[7] HANCOCK, m. Betsey Burdick (dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth [Burtch] Burdick), d. June 15, 1872, æ. 76 years. Children:

1267 Lucy, d. April 21, 1832.
1268 John H., d. Oct. 4, 1868; unmarried.
+1269 Joseph Noyes, b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Emeline Pendleton.
1270 Peleg, b. 1827; d. 1891; m. Mary H. Forsyth.
1271 Nathaniel, d. 1894; unmarried.
1272 Bessie, d. Dec. 4, 1852; unmarried.
1273 Lucy; lives in Stonington, Conn.

1269 JOSEPH[8] NOYES HANCOX, m. Emeline Pendleton (dau. of Sarah Sophia Pendleton (1094N), b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1891. Child:

1274 Bessie; lives in Stonington, Conn.

1264 LYDIA[7] C. HANCOCK, m. Nov. 16, 1816, Voluntown, Conn., Reuben Randall, Jr. (son of Reuben and Elizabeth [Hill] Randall), b. May 3, 1793, Voluntown, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1867, Voluntown, Conn. Children (b. in Voluntown, Conn.):

1275 Joseph Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
1276 Charles Noyes, b. Nov. 19, 1818.
1277 Peleg Palmer, b. March 5, 1820.
1278 Harriet Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
1279 Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1824.
1280 Sarah Ann, b. March 14, 1826.
1281 Clarissa Philinda, b. June 14, 1828; d. April 20, 1833, Voluntown.
1282 Lydia Delight, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1851, Voluntown.
1283 Henry Lester, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1851, Voluntown.
1284 Betsey Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1834.
1285 Susan Emily, b. April 10, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1865, Lebanon, Conn.
1286 Clarissa Maria, b. April 22, 1841.

408 ELIZABETH[6] NOYES (William[5], 96), d. in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. William Lewis (son of William and Abigail [Middleton] Lewis), b. 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1843, Cooperstown, N. Y.; was a seaman and served in War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1287 William, b. April 26, 1791; d. March, 1879; m. Ann Sisson (1311N); he kept the hotel at Cooperstown, N. Y.
+1288 Edward, b. Nov. 22, 1793; m. Ethelinda Edwards.
1289 Isaac.
1290 Noyes, d. Aug. 12, 1826, æ. 28 years; m. Ann Fisher. Child: Noyes, Jr.
1291 Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1804; m. (1) Gilbert Sisson (1314N); m. (2) Benjamin F. Kip.

1288 EDWARD' LEWIS, m. Ethalinda Edwards. Children:

1292 Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1815.
1293 Edward, d. unmarried.
1294 Theodore, b. Feb. 4, 1821, West Stockbridge, Mass.
1295 Mariette, d. unmarried.

409 CHARLES' WHITING NOYES (William', 96), m. Abigail (Harding) Noyes. Children:

1297 Sybil, m. Daniel Hare of Schoharie County, N. Y.
1298 Abby, m. ——— Searls of Rhode Island.
1299 Charles.
1300 Samuel.

413 MERCY' NOYES (John', 97), m. April 10, 1766, Stonington, Conn., William Sisson, Jr., b. July 12, 1744; d. Oct. 15, 1798. Children:

+1301 Gilbert, b. March 13, 1769; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Desire Main.
1302 Mercy, b. April 15, 1771; m. Joseph Champlin (433N).
1303 Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1773.
1304 Abigail, b. July 11, 1775.
1305 Huldah, b. Feb. 28, 1778.
1306 Nancy, b. July 9, 1780.
1307 William, b. April 29, 1784.
1308 Polly, b. May 20, 1787.
1309 Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

1301 GILBERT' SISSON, m. March 22, 1791, Desire Main, b. March 31, 1772; d. Nov. 17, 1842. Children:

1310 Polly, b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. young.
1311 Esther Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1793; d. Feb. 18, 1875; m. William Lewis (1287N).
1312 Betsey, b. Sept. 19, 1796; d. April 11, 1869.
1313 Noyes, b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
1314 Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. July 27, 1876; m. Elizabeth Lewis (1291N).
1315 William, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. April 6, 1875.
1316 Lucy, d. Nov. 26, 1890.

1317 Charles, b. April 15, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1874.
1318 Emily, b. June 7, 1809; d. Feb. 19, 1855.
1319 Benjamin F., b. April 20, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1885.
1320 Cyrus, b. March 5, 1813; d. March 22, 1813.
1321 Oliver, b. May 1, 1816; d. 1885.

418 AMOS[6] NOYES (John[5], 97), m. Eunice Walworth (dau. of James) of Rome, N. Y.; b. Dec. 29, 1762. Children (b. in Ellesburg, N. Y.):

1322 Eunice, m. Bradley Freeman of Rome, N. Y.
1323 Amos.
1324 Jesse.
1325 Nathan.
1326 Nancy, m. David Towsley.
1327 Huldah, m. Jacob Towsley (brother of David).

423 ESTHER[6] NOYES (James[5], 99N), m. April 11, 1778 (first wife), Adam States. Children:

+1328 Adam, b. May 7, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Fanny Chesebro (88E).
1329 Noyes, b. Jan. 27, 1781; d. March 8, 1819; unmarried.
1330 Esther, b. Dec. 6, 1782; d. Jan. 14, 1785.
1331 Salley, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. Dec. 7, 1817; m. William States of Stonington, Conn.
1332 Russel, b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1787.

424 MARY[6] NOYES (James[5], 99), m. (1) John Pendleton, a sea captain, who d. Nov. 11, 1786; she m. (2) April 8, 1787, Adam States (his second wife). Child of first marriage:

1333 John, b. 1786; m. Mercy Chesebrough (89E).

Child of second marriage:

1334 Polly, b. Nov. 6, 1788.

Adam States m. (3) July 26, 1789, Cynthia Brown of North Stonington, Conn. Children:

Cynthia, b. May 2, 1790; m. Erastus Wentworth (second wife).
Ichabod, b. April 15, 1792; unmarried.
Esther, b. July 24, 1794; m. Erastus Wentworth (first wife).
Coddington, b. Feb. 20, 1797; unmarried.
Gilbert H., b. July 30, 1799; d. June 10, 1871.
John P., b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Sabra Brown of Westerly, R. I.
Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Lemuel Vose.
Eliza Redmond, b. March 22, 1807; unmarried.
Benjamin F., b. March 15, 1809; m. Harriet Burtch of Stonington, Conn.

Adam States came from Rye, N. Y., to Stonington, Conn., with his uncle Peter States; the name was formerly Staats and the family Dutch. Adam States served in the Revolutionary War, in the Battle of White Plains and Valley Forge. He d. March 1, 1826.

427 CHARLES[6] CHAMPLIN (Mary[5] Noyes, 100), m. July 16, 1780, Mary Woodburn of Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1838. Children:

1335 Charles, b. April 28, 1781; m. Eunice Abbe.
1336 William, b. Jan. 29, 1783; m. 1812, Mary Kenyon.
1337 Mary, b. March 3, 1785; m. 1811, James Babcock.
1338 Joseph, b. June 11, 1787; m. Nov. 28, 1820, Delight Wilbur Champlin (of Jeffry).
1339 Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1790; m. 1816, Charles Ayer.
1340 Christopher, b. March 12, 1792; m. Miranda Avery.
1341 John Noyes, b. April 17, 1794; m. (1) Florinda Ayer; m. (2) Maria Pitcher.
1342 Prudence, b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. Lester Webster.
1343 Israel Hewitt, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Lovina Gifford.
1344 Hannah, b. July 30, 1802; m. Dudley Hills.

429 CAPT. WILLIAM[6] CHAMPLIN, m. 1781, Content Brown (dau. of Elisha and Content [Leeds] Brown of Leyden, Mass.), b. 1758; d. July 1, 1842; he served in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1345 William, m. Elizabeth Dedrick of Catskill, N. Y.
1346 George, d. young.
1347 Content Leeds, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. Sept. 1, 1870; m. Nathaniel Etheridge.
+1348 Sophia Downer, b. Sept. 7, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1878; m. James Udall.
1349 Mary Noyes, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. in Kenosha, Wis., æ. 99 years; m. Hastings Castle of Athens, N. Y.
1350 Christopher, b. 1808; m. Lydia Ackerly of Durham, N. Y.

1348 SOPHIA[7] D. CHAMPLIN, m. Sept. 23, 1809, James Udall of Hartford, Vt., b. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Oct. 6, 1867. Children:

1351 Lydia Louise, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1839, Henry K. Brown.
1352 Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Sept. 11, 1837, Arad Thomas.
1353 Adeline, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. June 5, 1837, Owen Taft.
1354 Sophia, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
+1355 Caroline V., b. May 11, 1817; m. R. W. Bush.
1356 James Champlin, b. July 23, 1819.
1357 William Wallace, b. Jan. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1844.
1358 Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1824.
1359 Edward W., b. Jan. 24, 1831.
1360 Henry Douglass, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Laura Keyes.

1355 CAROLINE[8] V. UDALL, m. Oct. 29, 1846, R. W. Bush. Children:

1361 Julia Bush.
1362 Robert, d. young.
1363 James, b. Nov. 8, 1855.
1364 Henry, b. April 21, 1857.

443 JOSEPH[6] NOYES (Joseph[5], 103), m. (1) Nov. 30, 1790, Zerviah Wheeler (1762S), d. April 6, 1806; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1811, Eunice Chesebrough (76E). Children of first marriage:

1365 William, b. Aug. 30, 1791; d. young.
1366 Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. Grace Billings Denison.
1367 Thomas, b. April 5, 1795; m. Oct. 24, 1801, Eunice Denison.
1368 Paul W., b. March 5, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1834, Eunice Noyes.
1369 Cyrus, b. April 11, 1799; d. young.
1370 George W., b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. (1) Hannah F. Denison; m. (2) Prudence D. Brown; m. (3) Emily F. Denison (dau. of Isaac and Levina Denison).
+1371 Nathan S., b. Jan. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Nancy Denison.
1372 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1805.

For children of second marriage see 76E.

1371 NATHAN[7] S. NOYES, m. Nov. 23, 1828, Nancy Denison (1680S), d. Nov. 28, 1893, Mystic, Conn. Children:

1373 Nathan D., b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Aug. 4, 1857, Adelia M. Randall.
1374 William H., b. March 19, 1834; d. young.
1375 Elisha C., b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. young.
1376 Harriet E., b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1901, Mystic, Conn.
1377 A. Louisa, b. March 19, 1842; m. B. F. Williams.
1378 Fanny S., b. May 11, 1844; m. David L. Gallup.
1379 Henry Clay, b. March 19, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Sarah Heath.

455 CATHERINE[6] CHAUNCEY (Elizabeth[5] W. Gale, 104N), m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler (son of Caleb and Anna [Rose] Fowler), b. June 17, 1763, Durham, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1844. Children:

1381 William Chauncey, b. Dec., 1790; d. June 25, 1792.
+1382 William Chauncey.
1383 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. March 24, 1849.
1384 Charles Augustus, b. April 13, 1798; d. Sept. 13, 1825.
+1385 Catherine Worthington, m. Joseph W. Hand.

1382 WILLIAM[7] CHAUNCEY FOWLER, m. July 21, 1825, Harriet (Webster) Cobb (dau. of Noah Webster, LL.D., and widow of Edward Cobb of Portland, Me.), d. March 30, 1844. Children:

1386 Emily Ellsworth.

1387 Charles Chauncey, a lawyer, New York.
1388 William Worthington, a lawyer, New York; a graduate of Amherst College.
1389 Webster Winthrop, b. March 3, 1835; d. Sept. 1, 1845.

1385 CATHERINE[7] WORTHINGTON FOWLER, m. Joseph Winborn Hand, d. May 25, 1844, aged 52 years. Children:

1390, Charles Chauncey; 1391, Mary Meigs; 1392, Mary Joanna; 1393, Chauncey Meigs; 1394, Catherine Chauncey; 1395, Elizabeth Worthington; 1396, Charles Fowler.

464 ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (Temperance[5] Gale, 105), m. Dr. Samuel Wheeler of Red Hook, N. Y.; a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War, attached to Gen. Washington's command. Children:

1397 Dau., m. Herbert Van Wagenan of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1398 Eliza Maria, d. July 13, 1859, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1806, Hon. John Alfred Davenport of New Haven, Conn.; b. June 24, 1783, Stamford, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1864, New Haven, Conn. Children:
1399 Julia Matilda, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. June 22, 1836.
1400 Rev. John Sydney, b. Sept. 26, 1808; graduate of Yale College 1833; m. July, 1836, Elizabeth S. Leverett.
1401 Theodosia, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Russell C. Wheeler.
1402 Rev. James Sydney, b. Nov. 15, 1812; graduate of Yale College 1830; was Rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Mehitabel Newell.
1403 Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Josiah W. Wheeler of New York.
1404 Elizabeth W., d. unmarried.

465 JULIANA[6] SMITH, m. Nov. 10, 1786, Hon. Jacob Radcliffe of Albany, N. Y., Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and Mayor of New York City from 1810 to 1818. Children:

1405 Maria, m. W. Tillman of Troy, N. Y.
1406 Julia, m. —— Spencer of Elizabeth, N. J.
1407 Charles, m. —— Gansevoort.

467 HON. JOHN[6] COTTON SMITH, m. 1785, Margaret Evertson (dau. of Jacob) of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1783, and was Governor of Connecticut. Child:

1408 William Mather, m. 1809, Helen Livingston (dau. of Gilbert R.) of Red Hook, N. Y. Children (b. in Tivoli, N. Y.):
1409 John Cotton, b. March 21, 1810; d. Nov., 1879; unmarried.

+1410 Robert Worthington, b. May 28, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1877; m. Gertrude Bolden.
1411 Gilbert Livingston, b. May, 1812; d. Oct., 1835.

1410 ROBERT[8] WORTHINGTON SMITH, m. Jan., 1835, Gertrude Bolden (dau. of Daniel of Carmel, N. Y.). Children:

1412 Gilbert Livingston; lived in Sharon, Conn.
1413 Helen Evertson, an authoress; unmarried.
1414 Gertrude Bolden, m. Robert Clinton Geer of Brooklyn, N. Y.

469 MARY[6] SMITH, m. July 9, 1793 (first wife), Rev. Daniel Smith (son of Peter and Mary Smith of New Canaan, Conn.) of Stamford, Conn.; he was Pastor of the Congregational Church of Stamford, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1764. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

+1415 Julia Ann, b. April 5, 1794; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Dr. Milo L. North of Hartford, Conn., and New York City.
1416 Thomas Mather, b. March 7, 1796; m. Sept. 26, 1822, Mary G. Woods (dau. of Rev. Leonard Woods of Andover, Mass.); was President of Amherst College; graduate of Yale College 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1864, Portland, Me. Children:

1417 Rev. John Cotton Smith, D. D., LL.D., b. Aug. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 10, 1882, New York City; graduate Bowdoin College 1847; Rector of the Church of the Ascension, New York City, from 1860 to 1881; m. Harriet Appleton of Ipswich, Mass. Children:

+1418 Mary, m. N. Putnam Richardson.
1419 Sarah, m. Rev. Stevens Perry, Episcopal Bishop of Iowa.

1415 JULIA[7] ANN SMITH, m. Dr. Milo L. North. Children:

1420 Thomas Mather, b. Aug. 4, 1825; graduate Williams College 1847; m. April 16, 1849, Mary Wayland; live in New York City.
1421 Edward P., b. July 16, 1835; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Catherine Westcott; live in New York City.

1418 MARY[9] SMITH, m. N. Putnam Richardson. Children:

Rev. Leonard W.; lives in Albany, N. Y.
Anne, m. Arthur Bennett.
Perry; lives in Davenport, Iowa.

*Rev. William Worthington m. (2) Temperance Gallup (29N), the grandmother of Ethelinda Ely (473N).

MARY WORTHINGTON (dau. of *Rev. William Worthington and first wife) d. June 28, 1785; m. Feb. 14, 1745, Col. Aaron Eliott (son of Dr. Jared;

Rev. Joseph: John the Apostle); he was a Deacon, Colonel and Physician in Killingworth, Conn. Children:

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1746; m. Nov. 23, 1773, Gen. Reuben Hopkins (son of Stephen of Hartford), b. June 1, 1748; d. 1819, Edwardsville, Ill.; he was a lawyer in Goshen, N. Y.
Mary, b. July 11, 1752; m. 1798, Dr. Christopher Ely of Lyme, Conn.
Samuel Smithson, b. July 2, 1753; d. April 22, 1812.
\+ Dr. William, b. June 26, 1755; d. Sept., 1829; m. Ethelinda Ely (473N).
Dr. Aaron, b. Aug. 15, 1758; d. Aug. 5, 1811, St. Genevieve, La.
Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1760; a physician at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y.; m. —— McKinster.
Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1762; d. Nov., 1848.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1762 (twin of above); d. unmarried.
Sybil, d. young.

472 ELIZABETH[6] ELY (Sarah[5] Worthington, 106), d. March 3, 1837, Berlin; m. July 29, 1784, Rev. Samuel Goodrich (son of Rev. Elizur and Katherine [Chauncey] Goodrich of Berlin, Conn.), b. Jan. 12, 1763; d. April 19, 1835, Berlin. Children:

1422 Sarah Worthington, b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. (1) Amos Cooke; m. (2) Hon. Fred Wolcott.
1423 Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1787; m. Rev. Noah Coe.
1424 Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1788; m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey.
1425 Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m. Sarah Upson.
1426 Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Daniel Dunbar.
\+1427 Samuel Griswold, b. Aug. 19, 1793; m. (1) Adeline Bradley; m. (2) Mary Bort.
1428 Elihu Chauncey, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. June 9, 1797.
1429 Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1799; m. Hon. Nathaniel Benedict Smith of Woodbury.
1430 Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1803.
1431 Emily Chauncey, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Rev. Darius Mead.

1427 Samuel G. Goodrich published *Peter Parley's Magazine;* also a history of the United States, and a geography and several other works for young people. (See *Encyclopaedia of Biography.*)

473 ETHELINDA[6] ELY (Sarah[5] Worthington, 106), m. Dr. William Eliot (her half-cousin), a graduate of Yale College 1774; studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Gale, and removed in 1801 from Killingworth, Conn., to Goshen, N. Y. Children:

1432 Horace William, b. 1788; lived in Goshen, N. Y.
1433 Sally Ethelinda, b. 1790; d. 1820; m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Gildersleeve of Milledgeville, Ga.

1434 Charlotte, b. 1792; d. 1820, unmarried, Milledgeville, Ga.
+1435 Betsey, b. 1794; m. Judge Zechariah N. Hoffman.
1436 Henry William, b. Aug. 14, 1797; lived in Elmira, N. Y.
1437 Frances Maria, b. 1798; m. Dr. Hudson Kinsley of New York, b. 1796, Torringford.

1435 BETSEY ELIOTT, m. 1826, Judge Zechariah N. Hoffman of Red Hook, N. Y.; removed to New York City. Children:

Mary Ethelinda, b. 1828.
William Henry, b. 1830; killed accidentally 1849.
Eda Elizabeth, b. 1834.

490 ANNA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathan[5], 110N), m. March 17, 1774, Stonington, Conn., Robert Denison (son of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison), b. Dec. 12, 1749; in 1793 removed to Knox, Albany County, N. Y. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

+1438 Anna, b. Feb. 9, 1776; m. Daniel Chesebrough (711S).
1439 Robert, b. 1777; d. young.
1440 Clarissa, b. 1779; m. Nicholas Vanderbogart.
1441 Nathan, b. March 2, 1781; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Elizabeth Thompson; removed to Canada.
+1442 Phebe, b. Dec. 30, 1782; m. Amos Chesebrough (714N).
1443 Rensalaer, b. March 2, 1784; m. Mary Wood; lived in Canada.
1444 Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1787; m. Nov. 25, 1807, Dr. John Wood.
1445 Esther, b. Nov. 15, 1790; m. Oct. 31, 1815, Alexander Thompson.
1446 Polly, b. 1792; m. 1817, William Vanderbogart; removed to Canada.

For other descendants of Anna (Chesebrough) Denison (490N) see *Denison Genealogy*.

491 NATHANIEL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathan[5], 110), m. Oct. 14, 1787, Bridget Stanton (502N). Children:

1447 Ira, followed the sea and was drowned off the coast of Ireland.
+1448 Sally, m. Richard Chapell.
+1449 Vashti, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. July 24, 1856; m. Nathan Babcock.
1450 Esek, d. young.
1451 Bridget, d. of consumption; unmarried.
1452 Harmina, d. unmarried.

1448 SALLY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1822, Richard Chapell. Child:

1453 Nathan C., b. March 26, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 9, 1853, Mary A. Gallup, b. Dec. 1, 1825, Plainfield, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

1454 Raymond D., b. May 13, 1862.
1455 Minnie J., b. Sept. 26, 1863; m. David S. Adams; live in New Haven, Conn.

1449 VASHTI[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 23, 1827, Nathan Babcock. Children:

1456 Ellen, b. June 14, 1828.
1457 Juliette, b. Feb. 7, 1830; lives in Brookfield, N. Y.
1458 Sherwood R., b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. March 1, 1888.
1459 Patten Fitch, b. April 21, 1834.

492 ABIGAIL[5] CHESEBROUGH (Nathan[4], 110), m. Feb. 11, 1780, Stonington, Conn., Robert Williams (son of Robert and Rebecca [Mumford] Williams, son of Col. John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. May 15, 1755; d. Oct. 5, 1834, Mystic, Conn. Children:

1460 Robert, m. Desire Cheesebrough (716N).
1461 Rebecca, d. Feb. 26, 1856, æ. 70 years; unmarried.
1462 Betsey, d. May, 1823; m. (1) C. Boline; m. (2) —— Fenton.
+1463 Mary Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Feb. 25, 1867, Onondaga, N. Y.
+1464 Anna Chesebrough, b. Feb. 26, 1792; d. April 3, 1872, Mystic.
1465 Nathan C., m. (1) Huldah Palmeter; m. (2) Fanny Langworthy (3060N).
1466 Thomas, went to Illinois, never heard from.
1467 Hannah, d. July 4, 1830; m. Samuel Babcock.

1463 MARY[7] WILLIAMS, m. 1809, Nicholas A. Knowles (son of Ebenezer and Dorcas [Northrup] Knowles of South Kingston, R. I.), b. Dec. 1, 1780; d. March 25, 1866. Children (b. in Onondaga, N. Y.):

+1469 Abby Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. May 10, 1895.
1470 Robert W., b. March 3, 1812; m. Jan. 15, 1845, H. A. Welch.
1471 Nicholas A., b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. Sept. 11, 1845, New York City; unmarried.
1472 Courtland W., b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. July 26, 1890; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Helen M. Jennings.
1473 George R., b. June 24, 1821; d. April 29, 1899; m. Oct. 23, 1896, Esther E. Loomis.
1474 Horace, b. May 1, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 24, 1858, Elisheba Robinson.
1475 Hannah E., b. July 1, 1826; m. Oct., 1866, James Hunt.
1476 Wanton R., b. June 1, 1829; d. Nov. 29, 1885; m. Mrs. Sarah Plant.

1469 ABBY[8] ANN KNOWLES, m. Dec. 13, 1832, Joseph B. Congdon (son of William Congdon and Judith Brown, dau. of Peleg and Mary [Coggswell] Brown) of Rhode Island; b. March 6, 1810, South Kingston, R. I.; d. Feb. 10, 1884; (William Congdon was son of Charles and Sarah [Knowles] Congdon, son of William Congdon). Children:

1477 Mary Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. March 27, 1862, Joseph A. Brown.

+1478 William Nicholas, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. twice.
1479 Abby Ann, b. July 27, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1865, G. Carder Whaley.

1478 WILLIAM[8] NICHOLAS CONGDON, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1859, Mary Dorcas Tucker; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1881, Harriet L. Whaley. Children of first marriage:

1480 Galusha K., b. Jan. 19, 1861.
1481 Elmer B., b. Oct. 1, 1864.

1464 ANNA[7] C. WILLIAMS, m. (1) Oct. 10, 1813, Ezekiel Tufts, d. at sea July, 1819; m. (2) ——— Brown; m. (3) ——— Bennett. Children of first marriage:

1482 Abby Ann, b. June 18, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1876; unmarried.
1483 Caleb E., b. March 20, 1816; d. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Eliza A. Stark. Children:

1484 Caleb E., Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1839; lives in West Mystic, Conn.
1485 John S., b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 18, 1874.
1486 Elizabeth S., b. July 7, 1852; d. April 9, 1882.

494 PEREZ[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathan[5], 110N), d. in Bozrah, Conn.; m. June, 1785, Priscilla Thompson (653N), d. March, 1842; he served in the Revolutionary War and in War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1487 Jedediah, b. Oct. 21, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1874, Utica, N. Y.
+1488 Martha, b. June 3, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
+1489 Elam, b. Nov., 1791; d. April 30, 1867, Norwich, Conn.
+1490 Julia Tripp, b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1831.
1491 Dolly, d. in infancy.
+1492 Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. April 13, 1877; m. Benjamin Burdick.
+1493 Eunice Wetmore, b. March 10, 1800; m. Elisha E. Rogers.
+1494 Caroline Latham, b. April 5, 1802; d. May 24, 1891.
+1495 Patrick Henry Lee, b. March 8, 1807, Bozrah, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1899, Willimantic, Conn.
1496 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1809, Bozrah, Conn.; d. March 22, 1883, Albion, Wis.; unmarried.

1487 JEDEDIAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1816, Paris, N. Y., Thankful Fowler (dau. of Elisha and Olive [Woodward] Fowler), b. July 31, 1791, Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1867, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Children (b. in Paris, N. Y.):

+1497 Douglass, b. June 6, 1819; d. April 4, 1871, Saratoga, N. Y.
1498 Delos, b. May, 1821; d. 1836; unmarried.
1499 Jane S., b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1875.
+1500 Julia Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1827, Waterville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1894.

1501 Julius F., b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1892, New York City; unmarried.
1502 James, b. Nov., 1833; d. March, 1836, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
1503 Katherine F., b. July 13, 1836.

1497 DOUGLASS[8] CHESEBROUGH, d. April 4, 1871, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Bertha Gruschinska, who m. (2) after 1871, A. B. Scofield of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1504 Douglass Edward, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. March 4, 1897, Myrtha A. Emick, Colorado Springs, Col.
1505 Bertha Louise, b. May 8, 1870.

1500 JULIA[8] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. May 12, 1846, James Hunter Perry, b. Sept. 9, 1819. Children (b. in Utica, N. Y.):

1506 Julia Rosetta.
1507 James Hunter.
+1508 Kate Hunter, b. May 19, 1854; m. Henry A. Doolittle.
1509 Marie Louise.

1508 KATE[9] HUNTER PERRY, m. July 18, 1876, Henry Addington Doolittle, b. May 27, 1857, Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1897, Whitesboro, N.Y.; reside in Utica, N. Y. Children:

1510 Julia Hunter, b. 1877.
1511 Louise Katherine, b. May 2, 1880; d. Dec. 18, 1886.
1512 Henry Isaac, b. March 27, 1883.
1513 Dora Almeda, b. Aug. 8, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1887.
1514 Addington, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

1488 MARTHA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 13, 1814, Adin Burdick, b. July 9, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1864. Children:

1515 Perez Chesebrough, b. May 23, 1815; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1836, Catherine C. Bardeen; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Sou.
1516 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1817; d. Nov., 1874; m. July 4, 1844, Samuel Head.
1517 Harriet Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1838, John M. Truman; m. (2) Jan., 1847, William P. Bentley.
1518 Elisha, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Maria B. Edmond.
+1519 Josephine, b. April 10, 1824; m. Jacob Langworthy (3063N).
1520 Julius, b. Nov. 13, 1825; d. 1861.
1521 Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Oct., 1853, John S. Coon.
1522 Edward Austin, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. May 3, 1852, Nancy L. Coon.
1523 Martha Janette, b. May 9, 1833; m. Oct. 11, 1859, Thomas J. Atwood; lives in Albion, Wis.
1524 Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. June 10, 1840.

1489 ELAM[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 19, 1822, Norwich, Conn., Betsey

M. Huntington (dau. of Joseph and Nancy [Morgan] Huntington of Norwich, Conn.), d. Aug. 3, 1869, Norwich, Conn. Children:

+1525 Nancy Huntington, b. June 4, 1823; m. April 4, 1839, John Maples, Jr.
1526 Sarah Lucretia Carew, b. Feb., 1827; d. March, 1890; m. (1) Dr. Samuel E. Maynard; m. (2) Rev. Henry Miller, LL.D.
1527 Eunice Priscilla, d. æ. 6 years.
1528 Elam Perez Alden, b. June 25, 1832; m. (1) Emily Brown; m. (2) 18—, Anna Eliza Tracy; live in East Syracuse, N. Y.
1529 Dyer Lorenzo, b. Jan. 24, 1834; killed Dec. 25, 1873; m. Nancy D. Morgan of Montville, Conn.

1525 NANCY[8] H. CHESEBROUGH, m. John Maples, Jr. (son of John and Jemima [Smith] Maples of Montville, Conn.), b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 10, 1881. Children:

1530 Nancy Jemima, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. James W. Newton.
1531 Eunice Priscilla, b. May 23, 1843; m. John T. Crary.
1532 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1845; m. (1) Cortland C. Avery; m. (2) William J. Merrill.
1533 Clarissa Jeanette, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Samuel D. Billings.
1534 L. Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. John H. Ford.

1490 JULIA[7] TRIPP CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1821 (first wife), Jonathan Babcock, b. July 20, 1794; d. May 28, 1864. Children:

1535 Cornelia, b. March 23, 1823; d. March 12, 1842.
1536 Julia Chesebrough, b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. June 19, 1900, Hamilton, N. Y.

1494 CAROLINE[7] LATHAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 6, 1832 (second wife), Jonathan Babcock; lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

+1537 Charles F., b. May 2, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. A. A. Rogers.
+1538 Hamden R., b. July 8, 1835; m. A. D. Beebe.
1539 George H., b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1897.

1537 CHARLES[8] F. BABCOCK, m. Dec. 16, 1874, West Union, Iowa, Anna A. Rogers. Children:

1543 Julia A., b. May 31, 1876.
1544 Perez R., b. Nov. 17, 1877.

1538 HAMDEN[8] R. BABCOCK, m. Dec. 2, 1857, A. Donette Beebe. Children:

+1545 Dolph L., b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Mattie J. Langworthy (3122N).
1546 Nettie L., b. Aug. 10, 1859 (twin of above); m. Dec. 27, 1883, Hamilton, N. Y., Arthur M. Preston. Child:
Elsie D., b. Jan. 23, 1887, Hamilton, N. Y.
1547 Lois C., b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. William F. Langworthy (3090N).

1492 ANN[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Benjamin Burdick, d. July, 1876. Children:

1540 Harmina, b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. July 7, 1847, William H. H. Coon; lived in Utica, Wis.
1541 Elam E., b. March 2, 1828; m. June, 1861, Kitt A. Hathaway; lived in Deming, N. M.
1542 James, b. July 30, 1831; m. Feb., 1863, Helen Chesebro; lived in Leonardsville, N. Y.

1493 EUNICE[7] WETMORE CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Elisha Edgerton Rogers, b. Dec. 22, 1799, Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1853. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+1548 Porter, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. twice.
+1549 Eleazer, b. April 25, 1827; m. Nancy M. Murfey.
+1550 Elisha Francis, b. June 3, 1829; m. Judith A. Murfey.
1551 Eunice Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. (1) Edwin Franklin Crumb; m. (2) Dr. Benjamin F. Wolff.
1552 Henry, b. July 27, 1833; m. June 7, 1857, Harriet Ann Morgan (dau. of Charles and Mary [Carew] Morgan of Norwich, Conn.), b. Nov. 21, 1837.
1553 Frederick, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Sarah Clarissa Smith.
1554 Horace, b. Feb., 1838; m. Elizabeth Beckwith (dau. of Capt. Robert and Sarah Beckwith) of Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1895; he lives in Norwich, Conn.

1548 PORTER[8] ROGERS, m. Nov., 1847, Elizabeth Hamilton Grace (dau. of John Henry and Mary Ann [Huntington] Grace) of Norwich, Conn.; b. Aug. 3, 1827, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1857; m. (2) Mary Zerviah Morgan. Children of first marriage:

1556 Mary Huntington, b. Aug. 7, 1848.
1557 Elisha Porter, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
1558 Elizabeth Grace, b. Aug. 25, 1856.

1549 ELEAZER[8] ROGERS, m. April 3, 1853, Nancy Maria Murfey, b. Oct. 2, 1825. Children:

1559 Eleazer, b. March 27, 1854.
1560 Edith Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
1561 Florence Jeanette, b. Nov. 7, 1857.

1550 ELISHA[8] F. ROGERS, m. Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann Murfey, b. June 2, 1830; he was a lawyer in Norwich, Conn. Children:

1562 Lucy Edgerton, b. July 29, 1854.
1563 Alice Blanche, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
1564 Sarah Virginia, b. May 19, 1857.

1495 PATRICK' HENRY LEE CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 12, 1836, Emily Burnham of Hebron, Conn.; b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. Oct., 1896. Children (b. in Bozrah, Conn.):

1565 Emily Burnham, b. Dec. 9, 1838; d. May 26, 1868; m. March 31, 1863, Dr. Charles H. Eggleston; lived in Marshall, Mich.
+1566 Jessie, b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. William H. Porter.
1567 L. Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1843.
+1568 Catherine Trumbull, b. June 9, 1845; m. Charles D. Way.
+1569 Joseph Trumbull Burnham, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. March 18, 1887; m. E. Gager.
1570 Cassius, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. June 25, 1876.
1571 Mary Lyon, b. May 5, 1856; d. Oct. 3, 1900, Willimantic, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1882, John L. Hunter. Child:

Berenice, d. Aug. 4, 1895.

1566 JESSIE' CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 23, 1869, William H. Porter; lives in Marshall, Mich. Children:

Robert Burnham, George William, Jessie, Berenice.

1568 CATHERINE' TRUMBULL CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Charles D. Way; live in Gilead, Conn. Children:

1576, Charles D., Jr.; 1577, Cassius.

1569 JOSEPH' TRUMBULL B. CHESEBROUGH, m. 1875, Ella Maria Gager (dau. of John P. Gager of Scotland, Conn.), b. Aug. 31, 1849. Child:

1578 Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1875, Upton, Mass.; lives in Newark, N. J.

499 EDWARD' CHESEBROUGH (Nathan', 110N), m. Sophia Palmer (1081N), d. Sept. 26, 1822. Children (b. in Richmond, Va.):

1580 Dr. Alexander Forrester, b. 1809; d. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Eugenia Caldwell; lived in Savannah, Ga.
+1581 Edward Coddington, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
1582 Frances Sophia, b. 1816; d. April 30, 1853; unmarried.

1581 EDWARD' C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Hannah Pearson, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. March 21, 1897. Children (b. in Germantown, Pa.):

1583 Ruth Emma, b. March 2, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1885; unmarried.
+1584 Jonathan Palmer, b. Jan. 24, 1852; d. April 30, 1884, Philadelphia.
1585 Frances Sophia, b. June 17, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1876; unmarried.
1586 Edward Forester, b. July 17, 1857; d. May 15, 1883.
1587 Isaac Pearson, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

1584 JONATHAN' PALMER CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 20, 1874, Clara Evans, b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1893, Philadelphia. Children:

1588 Edward C., b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. March 26, 1887.
1589 Frances S., b. July 7, 1879.
1590 J. Palmer, b. June 26, 1881.

500 SARAH[6] STANTON (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 111), d. Oct. 3, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1773, Stonington, Conn., Simeon Palmer (son of Abijah Palmer and Bridget [Stanton], his second wife), b. Oct. 4, 1744; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

Robert, b. Aug. 7, 1774.
Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1776.
Bridget, b. Feb. 1, 1779.
Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1781.
Betsey, b. Feb. 16, 1784.
Francis, b. June 16, 1793.
Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1796.

503 LIEUT. PELEG[6] STANTON (Sarah[5] Chesebrough, 111N), m. June 10, 1781, Lydia Hewitt (dau. of Rufus and Abigail [Frink] Hewitt), b. Nov. 4, 1757; she m. (2) Dec. 14, 1816, Joshua Brown (his second wife). Children:

1591 Lydia, b. 1782; d. 1800; m. 1799, Gurdon Crandall.
1592 Sophia, m. Enoch Crandall of Charlestown, R. I. (his second wife).
1593 Bridget, m. 1808, Isaac Pendleton.
1594 Abby, m. Enoch Crandall (his first wife).
1595 Elias, b. May 2, 1789; d. March 18, 1856, Rockford, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1812, Nancy Davis (dau. of John and Abigail [Baker]).
1596 Ezra, b. 1791; d. 1832; m. 1823, Lucinda Hewitt (dau. of Stanton Lucinda [Grant] Hewitt).
1597 Rowland, b. 1795; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1820, Hannah L. Hewitt (dau. of Eli and Betsey [Williams]); m. (2) —— Avery.
1598 Isaac, b. 1799; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1826, Nancy H. Smith; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1832, Anna Stark.

For descendants see *Stanton Genealogy.*

511 NATHAN[6] WETMORE (Keturah[5] Chesebrough, 112), m. Feb. 12, 1784, Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Bushnell of Lebanon, Conn.; b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. July 17, 1849; he was Deputy Sheriff of New London County. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

+1599 Prosper, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. April 24, 1826, Lebanon, Conn.
+1600 Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. twice.
1601 Ebenezer Bushnell, b. Dec. 23, 1789; d. June, 1790, Lebanon.

1599 PROSPER[7] WETMORE, m. Dec. 17, 1817, Alpame Hinckley; lived in Lebanon, Conn. Children:

+1605 Martha Elliott, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Henry Palmer.
+1606 Harriet Hinckley, b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. Thomas F. Rogers.

1600 AUGUSTUS[7] WETMORE, m. (1) Feb. 26, 1816, Emily T. Hinckley, d. April 3, 1825; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1825, Sarah Hinckley (his first wife's sister). Children of first marriage:

1607 William Augustus, b. April 5, 1818; d. July 7, 1831.
+1608 Dr. Charles Hinckley, b. Feb. 8, 1820; d. 1898, Hilo, Sandwich Islands.
1609 Edwin Dutton, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1823.
1610 Edwin Dutton, b. Sept. 19, 1823.

Children of second marriage (b. in Lebanon, Conn.):

1611 Emily Cornelia, b. Jan. 4, 1827.
+1612 Catherine, b. April 14, 1831.
1613 Sarah Jane. b. Dec. 25, 1834, Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1860.
+1614 William Augustus, b. May 6, 1838.

1612 CATHERINE[8] WETMORE, m. May 24, 1853, William R. Gay. Children (b. in Lebanon, Conn.):

1615 Emma Frances, b. March 7, 1857.
1616 Mary Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1858.

1614 WILLIAM[8] AUGUSTUS WETMORE, b. May 6, 1838; m. June 27, 1858, Abbie F. Peckham; had several children, one of whom was:

1617 George Perry, b. March 30, 1860.

1605 MARTHA[8] ELLIOTT WETMORE, m. March, 1853, Henry Palmer. Children:

1618 Lydia Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1857.
1619 Willard Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

1606 HARRIET[8] HINCKLEY WETMORE, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Thomas F. Rogers (son of Betsey). Children:

1620 Ellen Lathrop, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. April 16, 1847.
1621 Daniel Huntington, b. Nov. 30, 1847.
1622 Ella Augustine, b. June 4, 1852.
1623 Katie Elliott, b. Nov. 1, 1854.

Living in Hartford, Conn., 1899.

1608 DR. CHARLES[8] HINCKLEY WETMORE, m. Sept. 25, 1848, Lucy S. Taylor; they sailed for the Sandwich Islands as Missionaries; he was a graduate of Pittsfield (Mass.); practised medicine in Lebanon, Conn. Children (b. in Sandwich Islands):

1624, Charles H.; 1625, Fannie; 1626, Kate Willis; 1627, Lucy Taylor.

513N MARY[6] (Polly) WETMORE (Keturah[5] Chesebrough, 112), m. Dec. 19, 1782, Norwich, Conn. (first wife), Simon Lathrop (son of Elijah and

Susannah [Lord] Lathrop of Norwich, Conn.), b. Feb. 24, 1760, Norwich, Conn.; he m. (2) after 1806, Amelia (Green), widow of —— Davis. Children:

Gurdon, b. July 2, 1784; d. Dec. 7, 1786.
Gurdon, 2d, b. May 30, 1786; m. Mary Keyes of South Carolina; lived and d. in Charleston, S. C. Child: Mary.
James, b. Aug. 22, 1788; lost at sea; m. Freelove Huntington (dau. of Capt. Simeon and Freelove [Chester] Huntington of Norwich, Conn.); lived in New York City.
Simon, b. Aug. 4, 1791; buried in New Orleans, La.
Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1834; m. (1) Sophia Griswold of Norwich, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1823; m. (2) Mary Clark of Franklin, Conn.
\+ Betsey, b. April 4, 1797; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1816, Augustine Rogers; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1836, Roger Bailey of Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1860.
George Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Delia Ann Dunham (dau. of Sylvester Dunham), b. Feb. 20, 1817.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. ——, 1803.
Mary Ann, 2d, b. May 27, 1806; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Daniel Lathrop Huntington. (For descendants see *Huntington Memoirs.*)

BETSEY[7] LATHROP m. Augustine Rogers. Children:

Thomas F., b. April 10, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Harriet Hinckley Wetmore (1606N), and removed in 1874 to South Coventry.
Mary Augustine, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1852.
Daniel Huntington.
Ella Augusta; in 1874 removed to South Coventry from Lebanon, Conn.

514 SARAH[6] WETMORE, m. *Lemuel Buswell, Jr. (son of Lemuel and Anna [Lovett] Boswell), b. July 4, 1761; d. March 6, 1814. Child:

1628 William Wetmore, b. 1790; d. March 31, 1793, Norwich, Conn.

*Lemuel Buswell, Jr., m. (2) Jan. 17, 1796, Elizabeth Miner, both of Norwich, Conn. Children:

Sally, d. Sept. 28, 1798, a. 9 months.
Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1799.
Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1802.
Sally Wetmore, b. March 9, 1804.
John Lovett, b. March 9, 1808.

515 IZRAHIAH[6] WETMORE (Keturah[5] Chesebrough, 112), d. in Hamilton, Upper Canada; m. Feb. 11, 1797, Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Rebecca Chesebrough (530N). Children:

1629 James, b. Nov. 26, 1798.

1630 George Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. April 19, 1822.
1631 Ann, d. young.
1632 Izrahiah, d. young.
1633 Schuyler, b. May 15, 1802.
1634 Sarah Ann, d. young.
1635 Lucy, d. young.

521 HANNAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[5], 113), m. Nov. 21, 1784 (first wife), Beebe Denison (dau. of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison), b. Feb. 22, 1761; d. Nov. 6, 1839. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1636 Hannah, b. 1785; m. Moses Root.
+1637 Keturah, b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. Dr. Enos Lewis.
1638 Nancy, b. 1790; m. Solomon White.
1639 Beebe, b. July 28, 1794; m. Harriet Thompson.
1640 Jeremiah, b. 1796; d. young.
1641 William, b. 1797; d. young.
1642 John, b. April 6, 1799; m. Jane Fairchild.

1637 KETURAH[7] DENISON, m. June 28, 1812, Dr. Enos Lewis of Norwich, Vt. Children (b. in Norwich, Vt.):

William; William E.; Charles D.; Ann Emerson.
Lucy Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 11, 1874, Mystic, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Capt. Benjamin F. Holmes, b. July 18, 1822, Mystic, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1892, Poquonnoc, Conn. Child:

Anna Matilda, b. May 8, 1854; m. April 2, 1891, Samuel C. Brockington; living in Groton, Conn.

522 NATHANIEL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[5], 113), m. May 29, 1799, Polly Sanford of Newport, R. I. Children:

+1649 Francis, b. July 27, 1802; d. Oct. 2, 1864.
+1650 Eliza Ann, d. Aug. 16, 1827; m. (first wife) Simeon Palmer.
1651 Mary Ann, m. —— Mygatt of Stonington, Conn.
1652 Hallam, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. April 12, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1830. Mary Griffin.

1650 ELIZA[7] A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 26, 1824, Rev. Simeon Palmer (son of Peleg and Mary [Burtch] Palmer), b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1894; he was a Baptist minister; had nine children (b. in Stonington, Conn.); he m. (2) Aug. 5, 1828, Caroline Tiffany.

1649 FRANCIS[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 23, 1832, Mary Murphy, d. Sept. 2, 1863, New York City. Children:

1655 Hallam, b. June 20, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
+1656 Eliza, b. May 2, 1835; m. L. B. Van Alstyne.
1657 Matilda, b. May 23, 1838; m. William J. Picot of New York City.

1658 Hannah, b. June 28, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1875; m. Jerome Scott, a Free Mason.

1659 Francis L., b. May 29, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1896, Togue, Me.; he was a Free Mason, and served through the Civil War; m. (1) Anna Green; m. (2) Catherine Myring.

1656 ELIZA[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 26, 1855, New York City, Lloyd B. Van Alstyne, b. April 2, 1832, St. Albans, Vt.; in October, 1870, while doing police duty in the Tombs Prison, he received a wound from a female prisoner which resulted in the loss of his right eye; living in Rutherford, N. J. Children:

1660 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in Paris, France, I. McCrum.

1661 Francis Lafayette, b. June 1, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1662 Loraine, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1882, Albert C. Lorey, United States Marshal; live in New York City.

1663 Lucius Melvin, b. Jan. 9, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1664 Matilda Emily, b. Dec. 27, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1869, New York.

1665 William Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1869, New York.

1666 Virginia Clara, b. March 21, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Wesley E. Bryde. Child:

Wesley L., b. Oct. 17, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

+1667 Sylvia Anne Howling, b. June 16, 1870.

1668 Lloyd Washington, b. July 20, 1872; m. July 14, 1897, Lulu Seales. Son, b. and d. same day.

1669 Edward Cornelius, b. May 21, 1875.

1667 SYLVIA[9] A. H. VAN ALSTYNE, m. Feb. 11, 1891, Arthur Van Roden. Children (b. in Rutherford, N. J.):

1671 Loraine Eliza, b. April 6, 1892.

1672 Clara Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. July 28, 1894.

For other descendants of Hannah Chesebrough Beebe (521N) see *Denison Genealogy*.

526 NATHAN[6] CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[5], 113), m. Oct. 12, 1804, Cynthia Crary (3591N), d. Jan. 16, 1861, Knox, N. Y. Children (b. in Neversink, Sullivan County, N. Y.):

1673 Enoch Stanton, b. May 9, 1806; d. July 21, 1807.

+1674 Prudence Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1808; d. 1870, Knox, N. Y.

+1675 Mehitable Cynthia, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. William T. Beebe.

1674 PRUDENCE[7] MARY CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 3, 1839, Dr. Charles

Edwin Dayton (son of Charles and Mary Dayton), d. May 19, 1848, in his 42d year. Children (b. in Knox, N. Y.):

1676 Edwin Chesebro, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Mary Morgan. Child: Grace.

+1677 Nathan Hadley, b. May 3, 1842; d. 1893; m. Joanna Schoonmaker.

1678 Charles Crary, b. March 23, 1847; d. May 18, 1848.

1675 MEHITABLE[7] CYNTHIA CHESEBROUGH, d. April 1, 1884; m. Oct. 23, 1839, William T. Beebe (son of Thomas and Ellen Beebe of Knox, N. Y.), b. July 28, 1814, Guilderland, N. Y.; live in Dunnsville, N. Y. Child:

1679 William Jabez, b. Jan. 1, 1846, Guilderland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Anna R. Hilton, b. Dec. 25, 1860. Children:

1680 Burton J., b. Jan. 27, 1882, Guilderland, N. Y.
1681 Mary R., b. June 23, 1884, Guilderland, N. Y.

1677 NATHAN[8] HADLEY DAYTON, m. Joanna Schoonmaker; lived in Cohoes, N. Y. Children:

Beulah; Hattie; Nathan H.

528 ENOCH[6] STANTON CHESEBROUGH (Nathaniel[5], 113), m. Jan. 1, 1811, Sally Sheffield (dau. of Capt. Amos and Sarah [Goddard] Sheffield), b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. July 5, 1863. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

1687 Frances Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1811; d. March 12, 1814.
+1688 Rev. Amos Sheffield, b. Aug. 22, 1813.
+1689 Ellsworth, b. July 10, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1864.
+1690 Abby Sheffield, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Feb. 17, 1880.
+1691 Dr. Nicholas Hallam, b. May 18, 1821; d. April 6, 1899, Summit, N. J.
1692 Daniel Carew, b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1826.

1688N AMOS[7] SHEFFIELD CHESEBROUGH, b. Aug. 22, 1813, Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1841, Harriet Chapman (dau. of George Henry and Lucy Chapman), b. April 15, 1819; d. June 14, 1897, Saybrook, Conn. He was graduated from Yale University in 1835 and from Yale Theological Seminary in 1840; he was ordained to the Congregational Ministry as Pastor of the Church in Chester, Conn., Dec. 1, 1841; he held pastoral charges also at Glastonbury, Vernon and Durham, Conn.; he has been a member of the Corporation of Yale University, and in 1885 received from the institution the honorary degree of D. D.; he is the author of several books on Church work and Christian Nurture. Children:

+1693 Sarah Louisa, b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. Henry Rogers Jones.
1694 Harriet Chapman, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
+1695 Sheffield, b. July 16, 1847; m. Julia Clark.

1693 SARAH[8] LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 5, 1863, Capt. Henry Rogers Jones, U. S. A., b. March 23, 1836. Children:

+1696 Anna Stevenson, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. William M. Brown.
1697 Son, d. young.
+1698 Louisa Wadsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. Paul E. Jones.
+1699 Harriet Chapman, b. Jan. 7, 1876; m. Frank J. Sprague.
1700 Catherine Mills, b. Dec. 17, 1878.
1701 Henry Rogers, b. June 22, 1882.
1702 Charles Chesebrough, b. July 28, 1886.

1695 SHEFFIELD[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 14, 1879, Julia Clark (dau. of Albert Gallatin Clark of Toledo, Ohio), b. Aug. 14, 1852. Children:

1703 Eva Lloyd, b. March 4, 1884.
1704 Hattie Chapman, b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. Sept. 27, 1886.
1705 Russel Clark, b. April 5, 1888.
Live in St. Louis, Mo.

1696 ANNA[9] STEVENSON JONES, m. Sept. 14, 1887, by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, D. D., William M. Brown. Children:

1706 Louise Wadsworth, b. Sept. 14, 1889.
1707 William Mark, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1892.

1698 LOUISE[9] WADSWORTH JONES, m. Oct. 25, 1899, Paul Eugene Jones (son of Lysander M. Jones); is attorney-at-law, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1699 HARRIET[9] CHAPMAN JONES, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Frank J. Sprague of New York; graduate of United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and Vice-President of the Sprague Electric Company of New York City, where he resides: Child:

1708 Robert Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

1689 ELLSWORTH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Jan. 28, 1842, Anna Louisa Addison (dau. of the late Thomas Addison of New York City), b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. (2) April 10, 1847, Annie Euphemia Kearney, b. June 1, 1824; d. Jan. 13, 1886; he was a merchant, New York City; removed to Atchison, Kan. Children of first marriage:

+1711 Anna Louisa, b. April 9, 1843; m. John J. Ingalls.
+1712 Frances Louisa, b. June 28, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Col. Andrew S. Hughes.

1711 ANNA[8] LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1865, Hon. John James Ingalls, b. Dec. 29, 1833, Middletown, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1900, Las Vegas, N. M. He was a graduate of Williams College; he studied law at

Haverhill; in 1858 he settled in Sumner, Kan., then the only Anti-Slavery town in Kansas; entered into politics; removed to Atchison, Kan.; was State Senator in 1862, and candidate for Lieutenant-Governor in 1863; was elected United States Senator from Kansas in 1872, re-elected in 1878 and 1885; in 1887 was President pro tem. of the Senate; he resigned in February, 1890, and lived in retirement at Atchison; he was one of the leaders of the Republican party, and at one time was considered the most brilliant member of the United States Senate. Children:

1713 Ellsworth, b. June 18, 1866.
1714 Ruth, b. July 30, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
1715 Ethel, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Dr. Edward Giles Blair.
1716 Ralph, b. Feb. 14, 1870; Captain, served in Commissary Department, U. S. A., in Northern Luzon, Philippines.
1717 Addison, b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. Oct. 18, 1876.
1718 Constance, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1900; m. April 12, 1899, Robert Porter Shick of Reading, Pa.
1719 Sheffield, b. March 28, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen of Lawrence, Kan. Child: Robert Chesebrough, b. Nov. 19, 1901.
1720 Faith, b. May 30, 1877; d. May 31, 1877.
1721 Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
1722 Muriel, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
1723 Louisa, b. April 6, 1883; d. Aug. 6, 1883.

1712 FRANCES[8] LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 27, 1865, Col. Andrew S. Hughes, b. Dec. 19, 1843; he is Traffic Manager of the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad, and resides in Denver, Col. Children.

1724 Katherine Neal, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1894.
1725 Bela Metcalf, b. Sept. 17, 1870.
1726 Ellsworth Chesebrough, b. May 19, 1873; drowned Oct. 8, 1890.
1727 Anna L. Addison, b. March 8, 1875.

1690 ABBY[7] SHEFFIELD CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1841, Capt. Joseph Eells Smith (3718N). Children:

+1728 Sarah Louisa, b. May 12, 1842; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
1729 Anna Eliza, b. March 8, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Thomas Sedgwick Steele.
1730 Ellsworth Chesebrough, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1893, Marion Hendrickson.
1731 Joseph Eells, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. April 30, 1881.
1732 Abby Chesebrough, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1879, George W. Mathews, b. April 4, 1849. Child: Ellsworth W., b. Sept. 25, 1883; d. April 29, 1894.

1728 SARAH[8] LOUISA SMITH, m. June 30, 1868, Giles Babcock, b. Sept. 30, 1840; he is an attorney-at-law. Child:

1733 Oliver Buel, b. March 28, 1870.

1691 DR. NICHOLAS[7] HALLAM CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 21, 1848, Henrietta Hatfield (dau. of Gilbert T. Hatfield of New York), b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1899, Summit, N. J.; was the owner of the Beechwood Hotel, Summit, N. J.; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and retired from practice in 1869; he left an estate estimated at $300,000, all, except a few bequests, to be held in trust to build and maintain an orphan asylum in Summit, N. J., the institution to be named The Chesebrough Protestant Orphan Asylum.

531 CLARISSA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Peleg[5], 114), m. in Albany, N. Y., John R. Todd. Child:

1735 Robert Pulaski, b. 1797.

532 BETSEY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Peleg[5], 114), m. (1) 1805, Glens Falls, N. Y., William Freeman, b. 1781, Morristown, N. J.; d. 1818, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (2) April 5, 1821, Judge Henry Spencer of Glens Falls, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

+1736 Jane De Hart, b. June 8, 1806, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1849, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
+1737 Robert, b. Sept. 18, 1809, Queensburg, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1887, Plainfield, N. J.
1738 Washington, b. May, 1812; shipped on a whaler at New London, 1832, and never heard of.

1736 JANE[7] DE HART FREEMAN, m. Feb. 23, 1831, Rev. Norman Fox (son of Jehiel and Jerusha Fox) of Chester, N. Y.; b. Sept. 17, 1792, Hoosic Falls, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1863, Painted Post, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1817; Member of Assembly 1819-1830; Baptist minister in Ballston Spa and Schenectady; in 1860 removed to Painted Post, N. Y. Children:

1739 Adaline, b. Feb. 17, 1832, Chester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1850, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
+1740 Alanson Jehiel, b. Nov. 7, 1833, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.
+1741 Rev. Norman, b. Feb. 13, 1836, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. twice.
+1742 William Freeman, b. Jan. 11, 1840, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
+1743 Charles James, b. April 9, 1842, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
+1744 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1844, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
+1745 George Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1846, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

1740 ALANSON[8] JEHIEL FOX, m. (1) Abbie Hale (dau. of John D. Hale of Ballston Spa, N. Y.), d. 1871, Painted Post, N. Y.; m. (2) 1873, Cornelia Stebbins (dau. of Prilander Stebbins of Plainfield, N. J.); lives in Detroit, Mich. Children of first marriage:

+1746 Ada, b. April 14, 1863; m. Walter H. Freeman (1773N).
1747 Julia McKnight, b. 1869.
1748 Stuart McArthur, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

Children of second marriage:

1749 Joseph Stebbins, b. Jan. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1884.
1750 Alanson, b. Nov. 14, 1881.

1741 REV. NORMAN[8] FOX, JR., m. (1) Julia McKnight, d. 1869; m. (2) Jennie Bleecker of New York City, d. 1880; lives in Morristown, N. J.; he was graduated from the University of Rochester, New York, and the Rochester Theological Seminary, 1855; was pastor of Baptist Church, Whitehall, N. Y.; entered the Civil War as Chaplain of the Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Infantry; received degree of Doctor of Laws from University of Rochester. Child of first marriage:

1751 Arthur Benjamin, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

Children of second marriage:

1752 Alice Bleecker, b. June 15, 1876.
1753 Noel, b. March 28, 1878.

1742 WILLIAM[8] FREEMAN FOX, m. 1865, Mary A. Shattuck (dau. of Levi Shattuck of Corning, N. Y.; reside in Albany, N. Y.; he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1860; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Civil War, One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteers; author of *Regimental Losses in the Civil War;* now Superintendent of Forestry Commission of the State of New York. Children:

1754 Charles Shattuck, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
1755 Emma, b. June 24, 1870.

1743 CHARLES[8] JAMES FOX, m. 1865, Louise O. Wright (dau. of Hon. John C. Wright, Justice of the Supreme Court); he was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1861; was Lieutenant, Captain and Major of the One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteers in the Civil War. Children:

1756 Norman Wright, b. July 23, 1866.
1757 Caroline, b. April 21, 1869.
1758 Herbert, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
1759 Walter, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
1760 George Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

1744 MARY[8] ELIZABETH FOX, m. 1870, Rev. Robert S. MacArthur, D. D., Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, New York City; live in New York City. Children:

1761 Robert Fox, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
1762 Gertrude Eugenie, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
1763 Edith Stuart, b. April 8, 1874; m. Nov. 14, 1899, Montague Howard (son of Joseph Platt Howard).
1764 Kenneth Cauldwell, b. Oct. 6, 1882.
1765 Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

1745 DR. GEORGE[8] HENRY FOX, m. 1872, Harriet Lovisa Gibbs of Titusville, Pa.; he was a graduate of the University of Rochester, New York, 1867; of Pennsylvania Medical College, 1870; served during the Civil War in the Seventy-seventh New York Volunteers; is a practising physician, New York City, and author of several medical works. Children:

1766 George Howard, b. July 4, 1873.
1767 Adaline, b. Nov. 23, 1875.
1768 Alanson Gibbs, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
1769 Helen, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

8737 ROBERT[7] FREEMAN, m. Oct. 8, 1832, Elizabeth A. Roberts (dau. of William and Betsey [Gaylord] Robards [name changed by her brother Charles]), b. May 23, 1812, Queensburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1878, Plainfield N. J. Children:

+1770 William Sidney, b. Jan. 12, 1834; Clintonville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 25, 1876, New York City.
+1771 Emmeline Matilda, b. June 23, 1836; m. Charles J. Fox (1808N).

1770 WILLIAM[8] SIDNEY FREEMAN, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Sara Howard (dau. of Nathan and Frances [Taylor, Doty] Howard), b. Dec. 23, 1835, Troy, N. Y. Children:

1772 Harry Molten, b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1861.
+1773 Walter Howard, b. Feb. 15, 1864.
1774 Robert Sidney, b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 18, 1871.

1773 WALTER[9] HOWARD FREEMAN, m. Oct. 19, 1887, Ada Fox (1746N). Children:

1775 Stuart Fox, b. Aug. 19, 1888, St. Ignace, Mich.
1776 Howard Brooks, b. Dec. 23, 1889, St. Ignace, Mich.
1777 Edgar Wells, b. July 12, 1891, Detroit, Mich.

Lived in Plainfield, N. J.

1771 EMMELINE[8] MATILDA FREEMAN, m. Charles James Fox (1808N); d. 1870, Plainfield, N. J. Children (b. in Plainfield, N. J., and New York):

1778 Louise, m. De Witt C. Ivins. Children: Clinton; Hope; Charles.
1779 Sheridan, b. 1863; d. May, 1895, Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.

533 PELEG[6] CHESEBROUGH (Peleg[5], 114), m. 1810, Sally Moore (dau. of Benjamin and Hannah [Gillett] Moore) of Sussex County, N. J; b. 1791, Deckerstown, N. J.; d. Feb. 7, 1843; he was a member of the firm of Chichester & Chesebrough, tailors, New York City; in 1811 he removed to Ithaca, N. Y. Children (b. in Ithaca, N. Y.):

1783 Clarissa, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. April 3, 1812.

1784 Emmeline, b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. Jan. 10, 1892; unmarried.
+1785 Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1817; m. Volney Brundage.
+1786 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 29, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1871; m. Zeruah Coon.
+1787 Peleg, b. Nov. 20, 1826; m. Mary Elizabeth Goodwin.
+1788 Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. Horace M. Drake.

1785 CLARISSA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. July 5, 1836, Ithaca, N. Y., Volney Brundage; a farmer; removed to Delavan, Wis. Children:

1789 Benjamin Franklin, b. July 30, 1838.
1790 Theodore, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. April 8, 1843.
1791 Sarah Emeline, b. May 27, 1844; m. —— Babcock.
1792 Theodore Alonzo, b. May 6, 1848; d. April 17, 1883.
1793 Clarissa Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. —— Winne.
1794 Calista Viola, b. June 7, 1855; m. —— Huggins.

1786 BENJAMIN[7] FRANKLIN CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Zeruah Coon (dau. of Levi Coon). Children:

1795. Benjamin Franklin; 1796, Mary Louisa; m. L. H. Culver; 1797, Levi Frederick.

1787 PELEG[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1849, Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Feb. 27, 1827, Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y.; he was enrolled in Second Regiment Provisional New York Cavalry in 1863, Civil War, and served two years; lives in Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

1798 Charles E., b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. June 1, 1876, Helen Ivison.
1799 Frederick P., b. March 26, 1852; m. Jan. 29, 1879, Carrie C. Baker. Children:

1800 Edith Francis, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
1801 Adelaide, b. April 7, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
1802 Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

1788 HELEN[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. May 13, 1850, Horace M. Drake, b. in Ithaca, N. Y.; live in Auburn, N. Y. Children:

1803 Nellie, m. George Billings of Auburn, N. Y.
1804 Frankie.

534 BENJAMIN[6] FRANKLIN CHESEBROUGH (Peleg[5], 114); served in the United States Navy during the War of 1812; lived in New York City. Child:

1805 Caroline, d. July 3, 1812, in her 2d year; buried in "Dutch N. W." Cemetery.

537 MARIA[6] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1815, Alanson Fox (son of Jehiel and Jerusha Fox), b. Jan. 30, 1787, New Canaan; d. July 13, 1829, New York City. He was Marshal and Judge of Warren County, N. Y. Children (b. in Sandy Hill and Chester, N. Y.):

+1806 Helen Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1899, Pawling, N. Y.; m. Lorenzo Powers.
+1807 Mary F., b. July 3, 1819; m. George Wait.
+1808 Charles James, b. 1823; m. Emmeline Freeman (1771N).
1809 Sarah, b. 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1861, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1844, *De Witt C. Hay.
1810 Sheridan, b. 1826, Chester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1844, New York City.

1806 HELEN[7] M. FOX, m. 1835, Lorenzo Powers of New York, d. 1861. Children (b. in New York City):

1811 Emma F., b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1900, Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1861, Daniel M. Porter, a lawyer of New York City, d. April 3, 1902, æ. 74 years.
1812 Julia, d. April 16, 1854, æ. 16 years.
1813 Helen, b. 1842; d. June 27, 1881; m. (1) Sept., 1861, Col. Elias M. Greene; m. (2) George P. Hart.

1807 MARY[7] F. FOX, m. June 28, 1843, George Wait (son of Levi and Betsey [Jones] Wait of Groton, Mass.), d. 1881, Albany, N. Y. Children:

1814 Marie F., b. Nov. 16, 1852; lives in New York City.
1815 Helen Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1854; lives in New York City.

538 LUCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Peleg[5], 114), m. (1) Oct. 29, 1815, Albany, N. Y., Lieut. Lewis Germain, U. S. N. (son of Gen. Obadiah Germain, United States Senator from New York), d. April 14, 1818, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., æ. 30 years; he was a midshipman on the *Constitution* at the time she triumphed over the *Guerriere* and the *Java* during the War of 1812, and was promoted to a Lieutenant for his bravery; she m. (2) 1826, Canajoharie, N. Y., James Babcock Alton, d. Dec. 16, 1844, æ. 57 years. Children of first marriage (b. in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.):

1816 Lewis Superior, b. Oct. 26, 1816, on United States man-of-war *Superior;* d. March 28, 1883, Tampa, Fla.
1817 Francis Mallaby, b. 1818; d. 1820.

Children of second marriage:

+1818 Sarah Charlotte, b. May 24, 1828; m. Henry H. Albright.
+1819 Marian, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. David P. Hull.
+1820 Henrietta Taylor, b. May 3, 1832; m. William J. Abrams.

* De Witt C. Hay, b. May 1, 1817; d. July 22, 1887, Tarrytown, N. Y.; son of Judge William and Sophia (Payne) Hay of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1863, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Marietta Doe Pickering (dau. of Capt. Augustus and Caroline [White] Pickering of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.), d. Feb. 13, 1901, Tarrytown, N. Y.

1818 SARAH[7] CHARLOTTE ALTON, m. July 9, 1850, New York City, Henry H. Albright (son of George and Margaret Albright), b. May 29, 1827, Philadelphia; d. Sept. 5, 1897. Children (b. in Green Bay, Wis.):

1821 Arthur Carol, b. May 17, 1851; d. 1853.
1822 Emma Louise, b. April 16, 1854; m. June, 1883, Green Bay, Wis., George Henry Thomas. Child: Carol Margaret, b. May 8, 1885, Omaha, Neb.; live in Green Bay, Wis.
1823 Carolyn Millicent, b. May 24, 1856.
1824 Frederic Sheridan, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
1825 Harry Alton, b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1894, San Francisco, Cal., Una Letitia Simpson.

Mrs. H. H. Albright lives (1902) in Pittsburg, Pa.

1819 MARIAN[7] ALTON, m. Dec. 17, 1855, David Punderson Hull (son of David and Fannie [Dickerson] Hull), d. Nov. 20, 1884. Children:

1827 Mabel, b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. May 11, 1862.
+1828 Marian, b. May 24, 1860; m. Charles Francis Hull.
1829 Helen Alton, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis., Charles McGregor Mortimer. Child: Marion McGregor, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
1830 Jessie Alton, b. April 29, 1869; m. June 14, 1892, Byron Arthur Morgan. Children:
Ruth Ida, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
Byron Arthur, Jr., b. May 25, 1897.

1828 MARIAN[8] HULL, m. Aug. 4, 1884, Milwaukee, Wis., Charles Francis Hull (son of Henry and Sarah [Sandland] Hull). Children:

1831 Alton Sandland, b. Aug. 1, 1885, Saginaw, Mich.
1832 Clifton Morse, b. Sept. 19, 1889, Hartwell, Ohio.
1833 Marie Janet, b. May 15, 1891.
1834 Mabel Frances, b. April 15, 1894, Hartwell, Ohio.

1820 HENRIETTA[7] TAYLOR ALTON, m. Sept. 24, 1854, Canajoharie, N. Y., William James Abrams (son of Isaac Tallmann and Ruth [Hall] Abrams), b. March 19, 1826; Cambridge, N. Y.; living in Green Bay, Wis. Children:

1837 Kate, b. June 10, 1856, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Hamilton Townsend.
1838 Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1863, Green Bay, Wis.; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Carter McVeigh Tobey.
1839 Winford, b. Jan. 20, 1868, Green Bay, Wis.; m. June 4, 1894, Ottelia Rhode.

540 LIEUT. ROBERT[4] CHESEBROUGH, JR. (Robert[4], 115), m. (1) Feb. 3, 1783, Stonington, Conn., Lucy Palmer (dau. of Denison and Marvin



MRS. ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH.

(See No. 1843N.)

From Portrait painted in 1870.

[Palmer] Palmer), b. Dec. 7, 1766, Stonington, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1789; m. (2) April 1, 1792, Stonington, Conn., Content Rathbone (dau. of John, Jr., and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone, and granddaughter of Rev. John Rathbone), b. June 17, 1775; d. May 29, 1863, Stamford, Conn. On Feb. 8, 1813, during the war with England, Congress passed an act authorizing the borrowing of $16,000,000; his name is among the list of patriotic citizens, in that emergency subscribing $10,000; John Rathbone and his son John Rathbone, Jr., also subscribed $20,000. He was one of the founders and the first President of the Fulton Bank of New York City, organized in 1824; was prominent among the old merchants of New York City, and was senior member of the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, importers, New York City. Child of first marriage:

1840 Robert Palmer, b. July 23, 1788; d. Sept. 8, 1789, Stonington, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

1841 Lucy, b. July 9, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1793, New York City.

1842 Harriet Content, b. Oct. 12, 1795, New York City; d. June 4, 1798.

+1843 Robert John, b. Jan. 18, 1798, New York City; d. Dec. 30, 1870, New York City.

+1844 Henry Augustus, b. March 7, 1801, New York City; d. April 2, 1886, Flushing, N. Y.

+1845 Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1803, New York City; d. April 19, 1891, New York City.

+1846 Content Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1807, New York City; d. July 30, 1876, New York City.

1847 Edward, b. 1809, New York City; d. unmarried.

+1848 Harriet Grant, b. March 10, 1812, New York City; d. July 28, 1896, Stamford, Conn.

+1849 Lucia Louisa, b. June 30, 1814, New York City; d. Aug. 21, 1895, Rye, N. Y.

1843 ROBERT[7] JOHN CHESEBROUGH, m. May 1, 1838, Anne Bermingham (dau. of * Richard and Katherine [Dowling] Bermingham), b. June 30, 1816; d. June 18, 1878, New York City; buried in Chesebrough Vault (No. 58), "St. Marks in the Bouerie," New York City. Children (b. in New York City):

1850 Robert, b. May, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.

+1851 Anna, b. June 26, 1841; m. Pierre W. Wildey.

+1852 Content Rathbone.

+1853 Augusta Stuyvesant.

+1854 Mary Louise.

---

* His father served in Napoleon's Army and was killed in Battle of Waterloo, 1815.

+1855 Ellen Caroline.
1856 Isabel, b. May, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1855.
+1857 Frances Isabel, b. May 29, 1856.

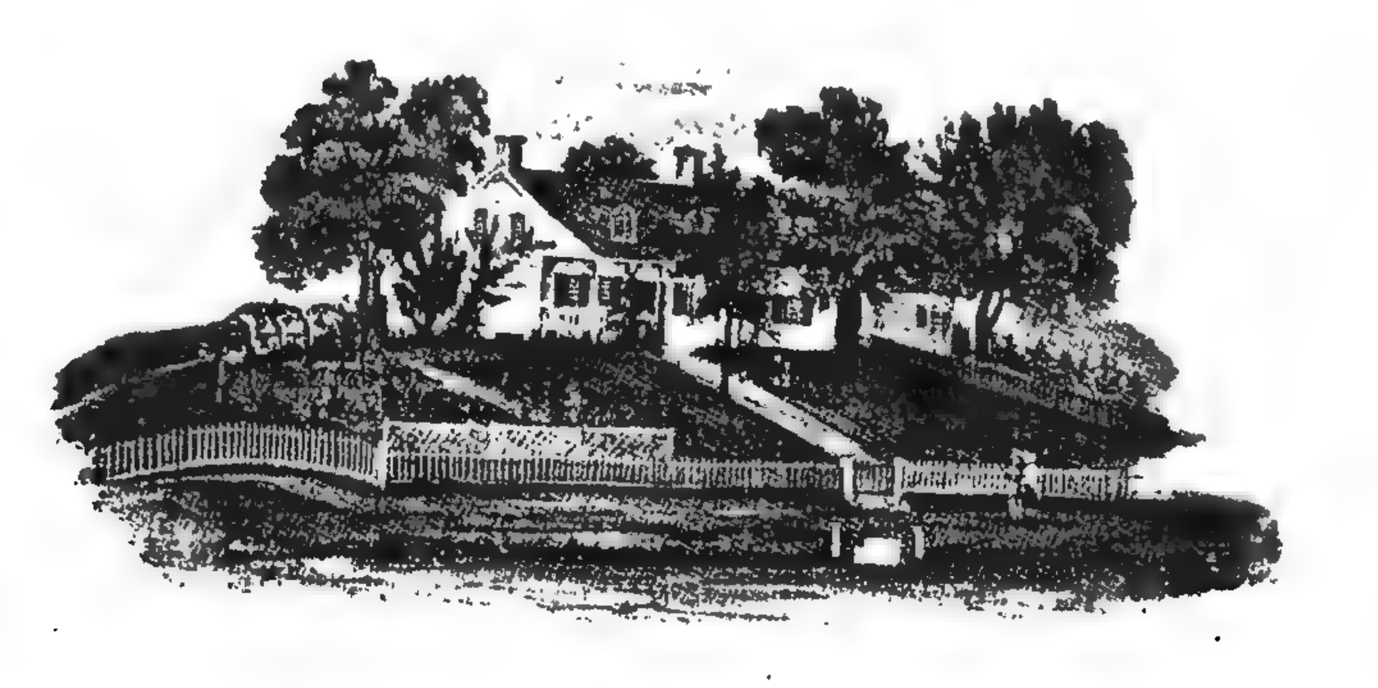
Robert John Chesebrough (1843), a graduate of Yale College 1817, was admitted to the New York Bar and practised law for several years; he and his brother Henry Augustus Chesebrough were members of the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, importers of dry goods, New York City; their warehouse was destroyed by the great fire of 1835. After the panic of 1837 he renewed the practice of law; he was counsel for the Fulton Bank, and was considered one of the ablest real estate lawyers in the City of New York; he was a Lieutenant in the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Regiment of Infantry, New York State Militia, Forty-fifth Brigade and Second Division, the brigade being located in New York City; his date of rank is noted as July 8, 1819. (See *Annual Register and Military Roster*, published by B. Thalkinoe, March 21, 1821.)

1851 ANNA[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 4, 1870, New York City, Pierre Westcott Wildey (son of Pierre Wildey, b. 1800, d. April 27, 1854, and Mary Ann Mandeville, b. 1797, d. April 28, 1875, Tarrytown, N. Y.) of Tarrytown, N. Y.; b. May 12, 1840, Tarrytown, N. Y. Pierre Wildey was the son of Caleb Wildey (b. 1770, d. 1843) and Deborah Van Kortryk (now called Mekeel); Caleb Wildey, son of Thomas and Judith Wildey; Thomas Wildey was a member of the Westchester Regiment of Levies during the Revolutionary War, and was killed in the Battle of White Plains, N. Y.; his name is on the monument of Revolutionary soldiers in the old Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. Mary Ann Mandeville (b. 1797) was the daughter of James (b. 1760, d. 1849) and Mary [Westcott] Mandeville of Peekskill, N. Y.; James Mandeville served in the Revolutionary War in the company of his brother, who was Captain in the Westchester Cavalry Regiment, and was a prisoner in the "old Sugar House" in William street, New York City. The Mandeville homestead at Peekskill was destroyed by fire from a shell thrown from a British frigate during the Revolutionary War. On the Caleb Wildey farm, Tarrytown, Maj. André was captured, Sept. 23, 1780, crossing the brook, and was searched in the bushes on the Wildey Farm. Pierre Westcott Wildey entered the Class of 1860 at Yale College, then entered the same class of Columbia and was graduated in 1860; received degree of A. M. in Columbia College 1863, and A. M., Honoris Causa, Yale, 1865; was graduated from Columbia Law School and received degree of LL.B. 1863; admitted to Bar in New York City 1863, and has since practised law there.

1852 CONTENT[8] RATHBONE CHESEBROUGH, m. June 4, 1863, New York City, Robert C. Kearny (1949N). Children:

1858 Robert Chesebrough, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
1859 Henry Stuyvesant, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

1853 AUGUSTA[8] STUYVESANT CHESEBROUGH, m. May 7, 1873, New York



House of Caleb Wilday, Highland Turnpike, Tarrytown, N.Y.,
During the Revolutionary War.



PIERRE WESTCOTT WILDEY,
(See No. 2851M.)

From Photograph taken in 18[illegible].



MRS. M. LOUISE PECKHAM,
No. 1834N.



WALTON CHESEBROUGH PECKHAM.

No. 1863N.

From Photograph taken in 1903.



WHEELER H. PECKHAM, 2nd,
No. 164,N.

From Photograph taken in 1902.



MRS. F. ISABEL DOWD.
No. 1857N.

From Photograph taken in 1900

City, William J. Hochstaetter (son of Felix and Mary [Kahl] Hochstaetter of Darmstadt, Germany), b. Nov., 1844; is a prominent member of the Cotton Exchange, New York City. Children:

1860 A daughter, d. May 4, 1881.
1861 Son, b. and d. April 19, 1883.

1854 MARY[8] LOUISE CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 18, 1876, New York City, Walton Milderberger Peckham (son of Dr. Walton Hazard Peckham, m. 1839 Margaret A. Milderberger, widow of Robert Stuyvesant), b. April 28, 1843, New York City. Children:

1862 Son, b. and d. March 1, 1877.
1863 Walton Chesebrough, b. May 14, 1878, New York City; m. April 12, 1899, May Crosby Hurry (dau. of Edmund Abdy and Emily A. [Renwick] Hurry of New York City). Child:
May Hurry, b. April 2, 1900, Paris, France.
1864 Wheeler Hazard, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1880, Newport, R. I.; graduate of Yale College, Class of 1903.
1865 Marie Louise, b. March 8, 1887, New York City.

1855 ELLEN[8] CAROLINE CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 23, 1879, New York City, Samuel Anthony Goldschmidt (son of *John and Celestine [Judah] Goldschmidt), b. Sept. 17, 1848, New York City; he graduated from the College of the City of New York 1868, and the School of Mines, Columbia College, 1871; received degrees of A. B., A. M., E. M. and Ph. D.; he was for some years connected with the Department of Health, New York City; is President of the Columbia Chemical Works. Child:

1867 Dau., b. April 27, 1882, New York City; d. April 28, 1882.

1857 FRANCES[8] ISABEL CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 24, 1877, New York City, Wyllys Edmund Dowd (son of †Rev. Dr. Charles F. and Harriet M. [North] Dowd), b. Feb. 18, 1855; he has been for many years Secretary of the Whiting Manufacturing Company, New York City, and prominent in its management. Child:

1868 Wyllys Edmund, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1878, New York City; a graduate of the Scientific Department of Yale University, Class of 1900, and has adopted mechanical engineering as his profession.

* John Goldschmidt (son of May and Fanny [May] Goldschmidt), b. Sept. 25, 1801, Hamburg, Germany; d. Sept. 21, 1877; m. June 6, 1838, New York City, Celestine Judah (dau. of Benjamin S. and Elizabeth [Helbert] Judah), b. June 25, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1898, New York City. (See *Rathbone Genealogy*.)

† Rev. Dr. Charles F. Dowd (Wyllys[9] W., Luther,[8] Ebenezer,[7] etc.—see *Dowd Genealogy*), who is President of Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868, is the author of several works on standard time. The time system now adopted and in use throughout the United States and Europe was originated and worked out by Dr. Dowd, who first presented it before a railway convention in New York City in 1869.

1844 HENRY[7] AUGUSTUS CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1833, *Marion Maxwell Woodhull, b. April 11, 1811, New York City; d. June 28, 1885, New York City; he was a graduate of Yale College 1820; was a partner in the firm of Chesebrough & Van Alen, New York City. Children:

1869 Catherine, b. and d. in London, England.
+1870 Katherine Van Zandt, b. Dec. 16, 1835, London, England.
+1871 Robert Augustus, b. Jan. 9, 1837, London, England.
+1872 William Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1838, New York City.
1873 Maxwell Woodhull, b. Feb. 20, 1842, New York City; d. July 6, 1863.

1870 KATHERINE[8] VAN ZANDT CHESEBROUGH, d. May 3, 1885, Leghorn, Italy; m. Dec. 15, 1858, New York City, Henry Julius Cammann (son of Oswald and Sarah Barton [Gillespie] Cammann, who was a sister of Bishop George De Normandie Gillespie of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Michigan), b. Dec. 9, 1836. Children (b. in Fordham, N. Y.):

+1874 Oswald De Normandie, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
+1875 Marian, b. May 20, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1898, Chicago, Ill.
+1876 Henry Herries, b. April 25, 1866.
1877 Katie, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Aug., 1870.
1878 William Chesebrough, b. July 22, 1868; served in Spanish-American War, Troop A, New York Cavalry, U. S. V., rank of Sergeant; is a lawyer in New York City.

1874 OSWALD[9] DE NORMANDIE N. CAMMANN, m. (1) Nov. 8, 1888, Maude Church (dau. of Judge E. R. and Eliza Church of Montreal, Canada), b. June 3, 1862, Quebec, Canada; d. May 7, 1900, New York City; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1902, Albany, N. Y., Alice Eaton (dau. of Calvin W. Eaton of Albany, N. Y.); he is a lawyer and Vice-President of the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, New York City. Children of first marriage (b. in New Brighton, N. Y.):

1879 Athol, b. July 12, 1890.
1880 Maude De N., b. Dec. 9, 1893.

1875 MARIAN[9] CAMMANN, m. June, 1886, William D. Baker of Chicago, Ill. Child:

1881 Katherine, b. July 4, 1887, Chicago, Ill.

1876 HENRY[9] H. CAMMANN, m. April 25, 1889, New Bedford, Mass.,

* Marion Maxwell Woodhull was a dau. of Richard M. Woodhull and Marion M. Maxwell, who was a dau. of James Homer Maxwell and Katherine Van Zandt, who was a dau. of Jacobus Van Zandt, the Revolutionary patriot. Katherine Van Zandt had the honor of opening the first Inauguration Ball, as the partner of Gen. Washington. James Homer Maxwell was a son of William Maxwell, founder and President of the Bank of New York, New York City.



OSWALD DE N. CAMMANN.
No. 1774N.

From Photograph taken in 1903.



ROBERT AUGUSTUS CHESEBROUGH.

No. 1871N.

The Inventor of Vaseline.

From Photograph taken in 1898.

Mary Hooper Abbe (dau. of Dr. Edward Payson and Mary Hooper [Blackler] Abbe), b. Sept. 23, 1865. Children:

1882 William Alanson Abbe, b. Sept. 6, 1896, New Brighton, N. Y.
1883 Henry Herries, b. Aug. 22, 1901, Magnolia, Mass.

1871 ROBERT[8] AUGUSTUS CHESEBROUGH, b. Jan. 9, 1837, London, England; m. April 28, 1864, New Rochelle, N. Y., Margaret McCredy (dau. of Dennis and Lavina M. [Wolbert] McCredy), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. April 4, 1887. Robert Augustus Chesebrough began the manufacture of petroleum and coal oil products in 1858, being among the first to embark in this industry. The business steadily developed, and in 1870 he discovered and patented the product universally known as vaseline. In 1876 he organized the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company, which has since greatly developed, having branches in London, Paris, Berlin and Montreal. In 1881 he erected the office building facing Battery Park, New York City, which has since been removed and replaced by the present Battery Park Building, the new Chesebrough Building being erected on the corner of Pearl and State streets, facing the park, and the new Maritime Building, in the rear of the Battery Park Building. All three are owned by the Chesebrough Building Company. Children (b. in New York City):

1884 Robert Maxwell, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
1885 William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1866; President of the Chesebrough Building Company and Century Realty Company, N. Y. City.
1886 Augustine, b. April 1, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.
1887 Frederick Woodhull, b. June 9, 1870; m. June 28, 1902, Valley Forge, Sidney Mathews (dau. of Mrs. Edward J. Mathews).
1888 Marion Maxwell, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. April 28, 1897, George Howard Davison of Millbrook, N. Y. Children:

1889 Howard Chesebrough, b. May 30, 1899.
1890 Margaret Woodhull, b. Oct. 24, 1901.

1872 COL. WILLIAM[8] HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 8, 1874, Emma Daly (dau. of John T. Daly of New York). Col. William H. Chesebrough at the beginning of the Civil War left with the Seventh Regiment for Annapolis, where he was appointed First Lieutenant in the Eleventh United States Infantry by President Lincoln and assigned to duty as aide-de-camp to Gen. Robert C. Schenck. He participated in both the engagements at Bull Run, in the second of which, his corps being entirely broken up, he was supposed to be among the missing; but, on the contrary, he had reported for duty to Gen. Siegel. Among other engagements he served in the campaign of the Shenandoah Valley under Fremont and Milroy, and was highly complimented for a reconnoissance made here by swimming the river in the face of the enemy. He was promoted to be Colonel, and later made Adjutant-General of the Eighth Army Corps, having headquarters at Baltimore. This was during the last year of the war, and the difficulties in successfully handling the rebel element at this point required great skill

and decision. Col. Chesebrough during these four years of active service, in which he was at the front in many battles, was never wounded. Before the close of the war he resigned, and at its termination was appointed Secretary of Legation at London, under Gen. Schenck. This position he resigned after about two years to accept the agency of the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company in London, which position he still holds.

1845 CAROLINE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1837, Sir Richard Tighe, b. 1810, Westmeath, Ireland, d. May 7, 1896, New York City. Child:

1892 Richard, b. and d. 1840.

1846 CONTENT[7] AUGUSTA CHESEBROUGH, m. Nicholas William Stuyvesant, Jr. (son of Nicholas W. and Catherine [Livingston] Stuyvesant), d. Feb. 3, 1871, New York City, æ. 68 years; interred in Governor Peter Stuyvesant's Vault, "St. Marks Church in the Bouerie," New York City. Children:

1893 Catherine Chesebrough, b. Aug., 1827; interred Nov. 16, 1829, St. Mark's Cemetery.
1894 Nicholas William, b. July 28, 1829; d. suddenly Aug. 30, 1873, Port Chester, N. Y.
1895 Caroline Augusta, b. 1832; interred April 3, 1857, St. Mark's Cemetery; m. April 15, 1854, Benjamin Onderdonk (son of Right Rev. Bishop Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk, who was chosen Bishop of New York in 1830, b. 1791 in New York City, d. April 30, 1861), b. 1828.
1896 Robert, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Fanny Gibson (dau. of James R.).
+1897 Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. twice.
+1898 Margaret Livingston, b. July 30, 1839; m. twice.

1897 HENRY[8] STUYVESANT, m (1) May 23, 1866, New York City, Caroline Hoppock (dau. of Ely), d. July 26, 1894, Quogue, Long Island; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1899, Astoria, N. Y., Kate Marion Sproulls of New York City. Children of first marriage:

1899, Augusta, d. young; 1900, Harry, d. young; 1901, Caroline Madeline, d. young.

1898 MARGARET[8] L. STUYVESANT, m. (1) April 25, 1861, New York City, John Howard Wainwright (son of Right Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D. D., D. C. L., Oxon., Provisional Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of New York, 1852-1854; b. June 15, 1829; d. April 6, 1871; and Amelia Phelps of New Haven, Conn.); she m. (2) July 6, 1880, William L. Catlin of Rye, N. Y. Children of first marriage (b. in New York City):

1902 John Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. April 28, 1886, Catherine Esther Walker (dau. of Francis Thompson and Catherine E. [Penfold] Walker of New York City).

+1903 Stuyvesant, b. June 13, 1863.
+1904 Hon. Jonathan Mayhew, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
+1905 Richard Tighe, b. May 17, 1868.

1903 STUYVESANT[9] WAINWRIGHT, m. Sept. 17, 1889, Caroline Snowden (dau. of A. Lowdon and Elizabeth [Smith] Snowden of Philadelphia, Pa.) Children:

1906 Stuyvesant, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
1907 Snowden, b. Oct. 9, 1893; d. Feb. 14, 1894.
1908 John Howard, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
1909 Lowdon Snowdon, b. April 5, 1898.
1909a Carol Livingston, b. Dec. 2, 1899.

1904 HON. JONATHAN[9] MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT, m. Nov. 22, 1892, Laura Wallace Buchanan (dau. of James A. and Rosa [Parran] Buchanan of Baltimore, Md.); live in Rye, N. Y. He was Adjutant and Captain, Twelfth Regiment, New York National Guard; at the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he organized Campany L of the Twelfth Regiment, New York Volunteers; rank of Captain during the war; is member of Assembly from Westchester County, N. Y.; is a lawyer in New York City. Child:

1904a Laura Fonrose, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

1905 RICHARD[9] TIGHE WAINWRIGHT, m. April 30, 1895, Alice Townsend Crawford (dau. of Davis and Caroline [Townsend] Crawford of New York City); live in Rye, N. Y. Children:

1910 Richard Tighe, b. Feb. 2, 1896; d. July 2, 1902, Rye, N. Y.
1910a Alice Crawford, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

1848 HARRIET[7] GRANT CHESEBROUGH, m. May 9, 1833, New York City, Theodore Davenport (son of Maj. Hon. John and Mary Sylvester [Wells] Davenport) of Stamford, Conn., b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. Sept. 7, 1885, Stamford, Conn. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

+1915 Theodore, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Georgia Waters.
+1916 Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1891.
1917 Robert Chesebrough, b. Sept., 1838; d. May 2, 1843.
+1918 John, b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Helen D. Gautier.
+1919 James Boorman, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Mary Freeborn.
1920 Richard Tighe, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847.
+1921 Helen Matilda, b. March 9, 1849; m. Hon. Samuel Fessenden.
1922 Sophia Moen, b. March 8, 1851; d. July, 1851.

1915 THEODORE[8] DAVENPORT, m. Aug. 6, 1862, Stamford, Conn., Georgiana (Williams) Waters (dau. of William H. and Azuba [Cragin] Williams). (Mrs. Georgiana Waters, had dau. Nelly.) Children:

1923 Harriet Chesebrough, b. March 16, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

1924 Theodore, b. May 5, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1901, Washington, D. C.
1925 Georgia Elisabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Sept. 7, 1875.
1926 John, b. June, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1875.
1927 Adelaide Hutchings, b. Aug., 1877; d. July, 1878.

1916 MARY[8] CAROLINE DAVENPORT, m. Nov. 9, 1853, Stamford, Conn., Galen A. Carter (son of Dr. Galen Carter) of New York City; d. Nov. 10, 1898, in 67th year, Stamford, Conn.; he was Democratic Senator from the Twelfth District of Connecticut, 1874. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

1928 Galen A., b. Dec., 1854; d. Aug., 1855.
+1929 Edward Bass Little, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. A. S. McCracken.
+1930 Galen A., b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Anna G. Smith.
1931 Theodora Davenport, b. July 2, 1869; m. Sept. 15, 1893, Daniel Treacy.
1932 Welles Davenport, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. May 13, 1874.

1929 EDWARD[9] B. L. CARTER, m. June 19, 1884, Anna S. McCracken. Children:

1933 Edna Sanford, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
1934 Sanford Davenport, b. Sept. 28, 1898, Stamford, Conn.

1930 GALEN[9] A. CARTER, m. April 12, 1888, Anna G. Smith; he is a lawyer and Town Clerk of Stamford, Conn. Child:

1935 Kenneth Woodruff, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

1918 JOHN[8] DAVENPORT, m. May 28, 1872, New York, Helen D. Gautier (dau. of Dr. Josiah and Caroline M. [Taylor] Gautier), b. 1846; live in Stamford, Conn. Child:

1936 Harriet Chesebrough, b. Aug. 14, 1883, Stamford, Conn.

1919 JAMES[8] BOORMAN DAVENPORT, m. Nov. 1, 1871, New York City, Mary Freeborn; live in Stamford, Conn. Children:

1937 Mary Freeborn, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. June 20, 1894, Rev. Israel George Brown. Children:
  1940 George Davenport, b. March 10, 1895.
  1941 Anna Putnam Malbone, b. Jan 27, 1900.
  1942 Mary Freeborn, b. Jan. 19, 1902.
1938 Theodora, b. March 7, 1874; m. June 3, 1899, Joseph Rockwell Swan.
1939 John, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

1921 HELEN[8] MATILDA DAVENPORT, m. June 26, 1873, Stamford, Conn., Hon. Samuel Fessenden, b April 12, 1847; he has for many years been

District-Attorney of Fairfield County, Conn., and takes an active interest in politics, having served several times as Chairman of the Republican State Committee, member of the Electoral College, etc. Children (b. in Stamford, Conn.):

1944 Harriet Chesebrough, b. June 9, 1874; d. July 21, 1874.
1945 Helen Gautier, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
1946 Gladstone, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
1947 Content, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

1849 LUCIA[7] LOUISA CHESEBROUGH, m. 1836, Philip Reade Kearny (son of Robert and Anna [Livingston] Kearny, and cousin of Gen. Philip Kearny, who was distinguished in the Mexican and Civil wars), b. 1813, New York City; d. June 23, 1869, Paris, France. He entered the New York Life Insurance and Trust Company soon after it was organized, in 1830; became real estate Secretary in 1845, Secretary in 1846, and, there being then no Vice-President, he was really the controlling power of the company. He was regarded as one of the ablest financiers and business men of his time. Children:

+1948 Anna Livingston, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
+1949 Robert Chesebrough, b. July 20, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. C. R. Chesebrough (1852N).
1950 Edward Augustus, b. June 24, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1861, New York City; unmarried.
+1951 Harriet Chesebrough, b. May 30, 1844; m. C. S. Schenck.
1952 Reade, b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
+1953 Lucia Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. March 18, 1877; m. J. W. Quintard.

1948 ANNA[8] LIVINGSTON KEARNY, m. Nov. 25, 1860, Ichabod P. Stephens, d. 188—; lives in New York City. Children:

1954 Louisa, b. March 27, 1863; m. April 18, 1883, Capt. Eugene Kirkland (son of Edward and ——— Thorne Kirkland).
1955 Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
1956 Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
1957 Amelia L., b. March 17, 1868.

1951 HARRIET[8] C. KEARNY, m. April 27, 1865, New York City, Charles Stewart Schenck (son of Courtney and Eliza [Stewart] Schenck of New York City), b. Dec. 7, 1840; live in Rye, N. Y. Children:

1958 Lucia Louisa, b. July 19, 1866.
1959 Helen Elise, b. Feb. 19, 1868.
1960 Stewart Courtney, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

1953 LUCIA[8] LOUISA KEARNY, m. May 5, 1869, New York City, James W. Quintard (son of George and Adele [Morgan] Quintard). Children:

1961 Frances Adele, b. June 8, 1871; m. April 12, 1893, Louis L. Safford. Child:

1964 Lucia Adele, b. Oct. 7, 1895.

1962 Maude, b. July 31, 1873.

1963 Florence Estelle, b. April 6, 1875; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Rye, N. Y., Bradford B. McGregor (son of the late Ambrose M. McGregor), d. Sept. 7, 1902.

543 SARAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[5], 115), m. Capt. Isaac[6] Chesebrough (1080S), d. Sept. 22, 1847. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+1967 Jabez, b. March 16, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1830.
+1968 Isaac, b. March 16, 1798 (twin of above); d. Oct. 4, 1820.
+1969 Hannah Harriet, d. Oct. 6, 1834, æ. 34 years; m. Samuel C. Hancox (1157S).
1970 Capt. Andronicus, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Nov. 5, 1849, Baltimore, Md.; unmarried.
1971 Sarah Palmer, b. June 29, 1807; d. Jan. 11, 1884, Baltimore, Md.; m. Deacon James Gallup (2885N).
+1972 Capt. Robert Coddington, b. April 28, 1811; d. Nov. 2, 1871, Rio de Janeiro.

Isaac Chesebrough (1968) was appointed Orderly Sergeant in Third Company, Fifty-first Regiment of New York, June 30, 1817, and Ensign of same company May 7, 1818, and Lieutenant of same company Feb. 23, 1820; papers signed by De Witt Clinton.

1967 JABEZ[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 22, 1820, Lucretia Coats (dau. of Amos and Anna Coats of Stonington Point, Conn.), b. April 6, 1798. Children (b. in Stonington Point, Conn.:)

+1973 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Albert Hyde.
+1974 Rev. Isaac, b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Asenath Walls.

1973 HANNAH[8] ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 18, 1841, Albert Hyde, b. March 6, 1821, Sterling, Conn. Children:

+1975 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Edwin A. Card.
1976 Henry Albert, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1850.

1974 REV. ISAAC[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. April 5, 1843, Asenath Walls, b. Aug. 8, 1820. He was ordained to the ministry Feb. 13, 1850, and was Pastor of Baptist Church, Chester, Conn.; in 1901 Pastor of Baptist Church, Vernon, R. I. Children:

1977 Mary Lucretia, b. March 5, 1845; d. 1863; m. Silas Rhodes of Gaines, N. Y. Child: Hattie, m. Charles L. Davis.
+1978 Jane Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1847.

1979 Sarah Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. Dexter B. Paul; live in East Providence, R. I. Child: Bessie D.

1980 Hattie E., b. 1855; d. young.

1975 HARRIET[8] E. HYDE, m. E. A. Card of Groton, Conn. Children:

1981 Dr. Frank Edwin, m. Bertha Shepardson.
1982 Charlie Henry, m. Edith Perkins; live in Groton, Conn. Children: Arthur Melvin, George Albert, Bessie Louise.

1978 JANE[8] ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. Henry Mumford Tillinghast of East Greenwich, R. I.; live in Davisville, R. I. Children:

1983 Henry M., Jr., m. Bertha Place. Children: Clara, Clifford.
1984 Clara, d. in 6th year.
1985 Mabel Adella.

1972 ROBERT[7] CODDINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. May 11, 1837, Susan Percy Watts, b. April 26, 1810, Baltimore, Md.; d. Oct. 13, 1894, Phila., Penn.; he was Captain of the Baltimore clipper ship *Aquidneck*. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

+1994 Andronicus, b. May 24, 1838; m. twice.
+1995 Sarah Eleanor, b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. William M. Thackara.
1996 Lydia, b. April 3, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1842.
+1997 Susan Percy, b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. June 27, 1893; m. Franklin Sanders.
+1998 Robert Coddington, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. March 17, 1877, Calcutta, India.
1999 Isaac Dixon, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. June 6, 1886, Baltimore, Md.
2000 Margaret Moore, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
+2001 Hannah Harriet, b. March 31, 1850; m. John Hermon Chase.
+2002 Henry Clay, b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Marie Louise Kalkman.
2003 Thomas Whitridge, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. June 6, 1855.

1994 ANDRONICUS[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 10, 1864, Emma Frances Coffin; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1874, Edith Saunders, b. April 7, 1850, New York City; lives in San Francisco, Cal. Children of second marriage:

2004 Arthur Sewall, b. Sept. 23, 1877, Oakland, Cal.
2005 Paul Saunders, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Oakland, Cal.
2006 Edith Saunders, b. Sept. 12, 1881, Oakland, Cal.
2007 Helen Saunders, b. May 1, 1884, San Francisco, Cal.

1995 SARAH[8] ELEANOR CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 16, 1864, Baltimore, Md., William M. Thackara of Philadelphia, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. June 20, 1894; lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2008 Adele, b. April 30, 1865, Stonington, Conn.

2009 Susan Chesebrough, b. Sept. 28, 1866, Philadelphia, Pa.
2010 Marie Cowell, b. Feb. 7, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.
2011 Robert Chesebrough, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Philadelphia, Pa.

1997 SUSAN[8] PERCY CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 12, 1869, Baltimore, Md., Franklin Sanders of Baltimore, Md.; b. June 1, 1834, Baltimore, Md. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

2012 Eleanor, b. June 16, 1870.
2013 Annie, b. July 31, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.
+2014 Thomas George, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
2015 May, b. May 12, 1874; d. April 16, 1878.
2016 Susan Percy, b. Jan. 21, 1876; d. April 19, 1878.
2017 Edith, b. Jan. 4, 1878.
2018 Maurice Franklin, b. May 3, 1880; d. Jan. 17, 1886.
2019 Sophia Murdock, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

2014 THOMAS[9] G. SANDERS, m. Oct. 31, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Carolyn Anderson Montgomery (dau. of Rev. James and Mary Elizabeth [Anderson] Montgomery), b. Jan. 20, 1877, Elizabeth, N. J. Child:

Elizabeth Percy, b. Sept. 18, 1902, Baltimore, Md.

1998 CAPT. ROBERT[8] CODDINGTON CHESEBROUGH, JR., m. June 21, 1866, Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Pagels, b. Dec. 16, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1872, Baltimore, Md. He was Captain of the clipper ships *Grey Eagle* and *Dashing Spray*, trading between Baltimore and Rio de Janeiro; was shipwrecked once; during a mutiny at Valparaiso he received injuries from which he never recovered. Child (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

2020 George Henry Pagels, b. June 23, 1867.

2001 HANNAH[8] HARRIET CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 29, 1876, Baltimore, Md., John Hermon Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1845, Annapolis, Md. Children (b. in Baltimore, Md.):

2021 Hermon Palmer, b. Jan. 20, 1877.
2022 May Sanders, b. Aug. 19, 1878.
2023 Philip Williams, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
2024 James Le Roy, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
2025 Oliver Chesebrough, b. Oct. 30, 1892; d. May 1, 1895.

2002 HENRY[8] CLAY CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 9, 1880, Baltimore, Md., Marie Louise Kalkman, b. Sept. 11, 1860; live in Oakland, Cal. Child:

2026 Marie Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1881.

544 MINETTA[6] CHESEBROUGH, (Robert[5], 115N), m. Dudley Palmer (551N). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2027 Lucy Ann, d. 1887, unmarried.

+2028 Eliza Chesebrough, d. Sept., 1884; m. Jacob L. Wayne.
+2029 Margaret Moore, b. Feb. 6, 1814; d. June 20, 1862, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
2030 Minetta, d. 1886; m. Richard Lloyd.
2031 Frances Minetta, d. Sept. 28, 1810, in 7th year.
2032 Margaret Moore, d. May 5, 1811, in 3d year.

2028 ELIZA[7] C. PALMER, m. Jacob L. Wayne. Child:

2033 Lloyd, m. ——— ———. Children (live in Cincinnati, Ohio):

2034 Thomas Lloyd; 2035, Dudley Palmer; 2036, Charlotte Wright; 2037, Lloyd, Jr.; 2038, William Hyde; 2039, Henry Woods; 2040, Eliza Palmer.

2029 MARGARET[7] MOORE PALMER, m. July 8, 1833, Cincinnati, Ohio, Moses White (son of Rev. Calvin and Phebe [Camp] White; Phebe Camp of Newark, N. J., was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Camp, a Revolutionary officer), b. April 11, 1799, Stamford, Conn.; d. May 2, 1873, Urbana, Ohio. Children:

+2041 Carleton, b. May 11, 1834, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Feb. 14, 1886, Marietta, Ga.
2042 Clement, b. Nov. 3, 1836, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio.
2043 Moses, b. Aug. 16, 1839, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Aug. 9, 1843, Derby, Conn.
+2044 Eliza Lloyd, b. May 16, 1846, Derby, Conn.; m. Charles G. Smith.

2041 CARLETON[8] WHITE, m. Nov. 11, 1857, Germantown, Pa., Lizzie H. Dunn (dau. of Denton and Lucretia P. Dunn). Children:

2045 Denton Dunn, b. May 6, 1859, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Nov. 5, 1865, Columbus, Ohio.
+2046 Carleton, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1860, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Alice Luther.
+2047 Lucy Palmer, b. Nov. 10, 1863, Columbus, Ohio; m. George Hess, Jr.
2048 Margaret Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1869, Chicago, Ill.

2046 CARLETON[9] WHITE, JR., m. Oct. 17, 1888, Alice Luther, b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 25, 1893. Child:

2049 Carleton Luther, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

2047 LUCY[9] PALMER WHITE, m. June 10, 1886, George H. Hess, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1863. Children:

2050 Dorothy Howe, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
2051 Carleton White, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

2044 ELIZA[8] LLOYD WHITE, m. Aug. 16, 1866, Columbus, Ohio, Charles George Smith (son of George and Sally [Lyon] Smith), b. July 23, 1831, Eaton, N. Y. Children:

+2052 Charles George, b. Jan. 26, 1868, Chicago, Ill.
2053 Moses White, b. Sept. 20, 1869, Urbana, Ohio.
2054 Eliza Lloyd, b. July 21, 1871, Urbana, Ohio.
2055 Jacob Wayne, b. June 23, 1873, Urbana, Ohio.
2056 Eugenie Gorham, b. June 19, 1875, Urbana, Ohio.
2057 Florence Lyon, b. Aug. 10, 1877, Urbana, Ohio.
2058 Guy Murdoch, b. July 24, 1879, Urbana, Ohio.
2059 Yale Lyon, b. April 16, 1881, Urbana, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1883.
2060 Chandler White, b. March 11, 1883, Urbana, Ohio.
2061 Henderson Rathbone, b. Oct. 4, 1890, Washington, D. C.

2052 CHARLES[9] GEORGE SMITH, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Chicago, Ill., Julia E. Mercer (dau. of Rev. L. P. Mercer). Children:

2062 Cornelia Mercer, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
2063 Elizabeth Penrose, b. July 4, 1891.
2064 Charles Carleton, b. May 17, 1894.

545 CODDINGTON[6] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[5], 115), m. 1803, Sally Palmer (1080N); no children. In 1818 Coddington[6] Chesebrough removed from New York to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1836 removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in fish and provision business; was a successful merchant; in 1853 retired from active business and established his residence in Germantown, Pa.; in religious faith he was a Swedenborgian.

546 ANDRONICUS[6] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[5], 115), m. Sept. 21, 1816, Margaret Moore (dau. of Blaze and Margaret [Remmy] Moore), d. Nov. 10, 1860, New York City, æ. 72 years. Children:

+2065 Blazius Moore, b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. April 15, 1866, Fort Washington, New York.
2066 Balthazar Andronicus, b. May 24, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1849.
2067 Charles Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1900, New York City; m. (1) 1844, Mary Elizabeth Wright, d. Dec. 30, 1859; m. (2) March 19, 1862, New York City, Elizabeth Gorton. Child of first marriage:

2068 Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Feb., 1882.

Children of second marriage (b. in Fort Washington, New York, and Northport, Long Island, N. Y.):

+2069 William Moore, b. May 25, 1863.
2070 Isabella Frances, b. April 13, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
+2071 Margaret, b. July 12, 1866.
2072 Alonzo, b. July 8, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.



ROBERT CHESEBROUGH RATHBONE,
No. [illegible]N.

From Photograph taken in [illegible].

2073 Lewis Baltus, b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1894, Mary O. Udall; m. (2) June 6, 1900, Bertha B. Bellinger of St. Johnsville, N. Y.

2074 Augustus, b. March 4, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Laura Crosby of Brooklyn, N. Y.

+2075 Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1874; m. Feb. 9, 1889, Maude Crosby (sister of Laura).

2076 Robert, b. March 5, 1877; d. July 10, 1882, Northport, Long Island.

2077 Thomas Frederick, b. April 2, 1879.

2075 ALBERT[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Maude Crosby. Child:

Alberta Maude, b. Aug. 16, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Blazius Moore Chesebrough (2065) during the administration of President Pierce was sent to Austria as bearer of dispatches to the American Envoy at Vienna; while there he became Colonel of a regiment of Croats in the Austrian Army, and the title of Count was conferred on him by the Imperial Government. After his return to this country he lived in princely style at Fort Washington, New York City, where he d. April 16, 1866. His carriage bore on one of its panels the arms of Austria, and on the other a portrait of Gen. Hainau.

2069 WILLIAM[8] MOORE CHESEBROUGH (Charles[7] A.), m. April 10, 1887, Luisita Fox (dau. of John J. Fox of Northport, Long Island), b. July 16, 1864. Children:

2078 Charles Gorton, b. Nov. 15, 1888.

2079 Elizabeth Marguerite, b. Nov. 1, 1893.

2071 MARGARET[8] MOORE CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Walter McCorkle, attorney-at-law, New York City. Child:

2080 Robert Chesebrough, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

547 ELIZA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[5], 115), m. 1821, New York City (second wife), Aaron Rathbone (son of Rev. John), b. July 25, 1770, whose first wife was Sally Copp (dau. of Samuel and Dolly [Brown] Copp). Children:

+2081 Robert J. Chesebrough, b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Juliet Bleecker; he is very prominent in business of fire and marine insurance and is President of several insurance companies in New York City.

+2082 Aaron Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. twice.

2081 ROBERT[7] J. CHESEBROUGH RATHBONE, m. April 10, 1849, Juliet Bleecker (dau. of James W. and Sarah E. [Fanning] Bleecker, dau. of

Edmund and Elizabeth M. [Sheffield] Fanning). Children (b. in New York City):

+2083 Juliet B., b. April 23, 1850; m. William M. Earl.
+2084 Mary Louise B., b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Joseph C. Williams.
+2085 Robert Bleecker, b. July 12, 1856; m. twice.

2083 JULIET[8] B. RATHBONE, m. Oct. 15, 1873, William M. Earl (son of James and Esther [Hunt] Earl of Jersey City, N. J.) Children:

2086 Juliet R., b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1901, Joseph Harper Jasper. Child: Juliet Earl, b. July 9, 1902.
2087 Anita Mills, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
2088 Lillian, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
2089 Gertrude Murray, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

2084 MARY[8] LOUISE B. RATHBONE, m. Sept. 30, 1874, Joseph C. Williams (son of Samuel and Sarah A. [Jones] Williams). Children:

2090 William Rathbone, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
2091 Robert Chesebrough, b. Jan. 7, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
2092 Roger, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

2085 R.[8] BLEECKER RATHBONE, m. (1) March 5, 1878, Helen Dennis; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1894, Florence C. Kenny. Children of first marriage:

2093 Robert Chesebrough, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 10, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio, Bessy May Burdick (dau. of Russell E. Burdick).
2094 Roland Bleecker, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

2082 AARON[7] HENDERSON RATHBONE, m. (1) Caroline Regally of Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1865, Stonington, Conn., Margaret Loper (dau. of Capt. Richard Fanning and Margaret [Mercer] Loper); he is prominent in marine insurance business, New York. Children (b. in New York City):

2095 Margaret Loper, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Dec. 16, 1885, George Justus Busse. Child:

2098 Margarita Rathbone, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

2096 Richard Fanning Loper, b. April, 1868; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Lillian Viola McGowan of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
Elizabeth Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
Aaron Henderson, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
2097 Eliza Chesebrough, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Ralph Wood Kenyon (son of Ralph Watson and Julia [Waterman] Kenyon), b. Feb. 13, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:
2099 Theda, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

548 JUNIA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[5], 115), m. Phebe Beebe (dau. of Nathan). Children (b. in Cincinnati, Ohio):

2100 Robert John.
+2101 William Henry, m. Margaretta Jennie Taylor.
2101a Llewellyn.
2102 Julia Emma, d. aged 12 years.
2103 George.
2104 Junia.

2101 WILLIAM[7] HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. March 4, 1847, Margaretta Jennie Taylor, b. Jan., 1829, Maysville, Ky.; she is Matron of the Methodist Home for Aged Women in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2105 George Coddington, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Jan., 1875.
2106 William Geyer, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June, 1867; unmarried.

549 ANNA[6] PALMER (Anna[5] Chesebrough, 119), m. Nov. 25, 1795, James Smith of Groton, Conn. Children:

2107 James, m. and had sons James and Hemp.
+2108 Anna, d. Nov. 11, 1868, æ. 60 years.
2109 Palmer, d. in New Orleans, La.

2108 ANNA[7] SMITH, m. April 25, 1827, William Henry Kitchen, a merchant of Natchez, Miss.; d. 1856, New Orleans, La. Children (b. in New Orleans, La.):

2121 Benjamin Flint.
2122 William Henry, d. Oct. 10, 1887.
2123 Maj. James Dudley. Children: James; Willie.
+2124 Harriet Helen, d. Feb. 16, 1894.
2125 Julius.
2126 Palmer Smith, d. Nov. 26, 1867.
2127 Robert, d. Jan. 25, 1833; lived in New Orleans, La.
+2128 Lou Ana, b. April 23, 1848, Alexandria, La.

2124 HARRIET[8] HELEN KITCHEN, m. Judge Edward Simon, Jr., of St. Martinsville, La., a graduate of Harvard University and admitted to the Bar in Massachusetts; now Judge of the District Court of St. Martinsville, La. Children:

2132 James.
2133 Eugenia, m. Capt. H. M. Williams, U. S. A.
2134 Alice, m. William Bienvenu; live in St. Martinsville, La.
2135 Walter; lives in Charleston, S. C.
2136 Leopold; lives in St. Martinsville, La.
2137 Lorena; lives in St. Martinsville, La.

2128 LOU[8] ANA KITCHEN, lives in New Orleans, La.; m. Aug. 14, 1867,

New Orleans, Lewis P. De La Houssaye (son of Peltaire), b. Nov. 22, 1845, Franklin, La. Children:

+2138 Louis Palmer, m. Mamie A. Cason.
2139 Ella.
2140 Leila.
2141 William.
2142 Edna, m. March 6, 1899, H. W. Rayner. Children: Henry W. and dau.

2138 LOUIS[8] PALMER DE LA HOUSSAYE, m. Nov. 16, 1894, Mamie A. Cason. Children:

2143 May Louise, b. 1897; 2144, Benton Cason, b. Aug., 1900.

550 CAPT. NEHEMIAH[6] PALMER (Anna[5] Chesebrough, 119), m. Nov. 23, 1800, Welthian Palmer (second wife) (dau. of Denison and Marvin [Palmer] Palmer), b. March 31, 1779; d. Sept. 13, 1807. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2147 Welthian, b. Sept. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1857; m. William Beverly.
2148 Elijah, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. July 20, 1806.
2149 Nehemiah, b. March 17, 1804; d. 1890; m. Frances M. Palmer (2875S).
2150 Horace, b. Dec. 23, 1806; d. March 31, 1879; m. three times.

2150 HORACE[7] PALMER, m. (1) May 10, 1827, Maria Tinker of Lyme, Conn., d. April 18, 1847, aged 38 years; m. (2) Fanny Cordelia Tinker, d. Sept. 7, 1866, aged 47 years; m. (3) Mrs. Julia Smith Johnson. Children of second marriage:

2151 Cynthia; 2152, William; 2153, Horace, m. Celia Ann Chesebro (5818S).

555 RHODA[6] PALMER (Anna[5] Chesebrough, 119), m. March 23, 1806, Dr. William Hyde (son of William and Zerviah F. [Hyde] Hyde), b. July 21, 1783; d. Nov. 11, 1861, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2154 William, b. Dec. 21, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1808.
+2155 Dr. William, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. twice.
2156 Gurdon T., b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1814.
2157 Gurdon, d. Dec. 24, 1831.
2158 Harriet C., b. July 31, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1822.
2159 Daniel C., b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 20, 1847, Elizabeth Fordham.
2160 Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Edwin A. Palmer.
2161 Henry P. b. March 13, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1826.
2162 Benjamin P., b. March 22, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1828.

2163 Caroline, b. May 22, 1829; d. Jan. 10, 1857; unmarried.
2164 James, b. June 24, 1835; m. Marian L. Darrow.

2155 DR. WILLIAM[7] HYDE, m. (1) March 2, 1836, Hepzibah (Phelps) Williams (1564S), d. May 6, 1841; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1843, Ellen Williams (dau. of Maj. William and Nancy [Babcock] Williams), b. Feb. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 24, 1899, Stonington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

2165 William, b. Nov. 17, 1836; d. July 20, 1856.
2166 Charles W., b. April 1, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1839.
2167 Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
2168 Son, b. April 29, 1841; d. May 6, 1841.

558 HULDAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. May 25, 1800, Rev. Bezaleel Howe, b. July 14, 1780; d. June 24, 1854. Children:

2169 Dau., b. and d. Aug. 28, 1801.
+2170 Benjamin Fowler, b. July 21, 1802; d. Sept. 23, 1884.
2171 William Chesebrough, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1813.
+2172 Silas Bezaleel, b. May 2, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1869.
+2173 John Wesley, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
+2174 Timothy Andrus, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. March 4, 1886.
2175 Lucy Ann, b. April 21, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1831; unmarried.
2176 Abigail Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1889; unmarried.
+2177 Stuart Dean, b. July 5, 1816, Albany; d. 1887.
+2178 Robert Davis, b. April 16, 1818; d. Nov. 27, 1880.
+2179 Samuel Chandler, b. April 14, 1820; d. March 14, 1864.

2170 BENJAMIN[7] F. HOWE, m. ——— ———. Children:

2180 Nancy, m. John Lockwood; live in Mount Vernon, N. Y.
2181 Mary Elizabeth, m. William Raynor.
2182 Caroline, m. ——— Johnson.
2183 William.

2172 SILAS[7] BEZALEEL HOWE, m. ——— ———. Children:

2184 Benjamin F.
2185 Alexander.
2186 John Lloyd.
2187 Margaret, m. ——— Chamberlain. Child: Mrs. Grace[9] Raynor.

2173 JOHN[7] WESLEY HOWE, m. June 10, 1829, New York, Anastasia Burdge (dau. of Richard and Lydia Burdge), b. July 20, 1809, Milton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1890, New York. Children:

+2189 Charles Wesley, b. July 26, 1831; m. Sophia Emens.
+2190 John, b. May 28, 1838; m. Adaline Sleppy in Petersburg, Va.
2191 Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1840; unmarried.
+2192 Silas, b. April 29, 1842; m. Margaret Martin in New York.

2193 Robert, b. April 8, 1846.
2194 Benjamin F., b. June 16, 1848; m. Annie Whiting of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2195 William B., b. Dec. 26, 1850; unmarried.

2190 JOHN[8] HOWE, m. Adaline Sleppy. Children:

2196 John W., b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. April 22, 1894, Florence Rowe.
2197 Lucy A., b. April 25, 1868; unmarried.

2192 SILAS[8] HOWE, m. Margaret Martin. Children:

Helen; Mary; William; Anna.

2189 CHARLES[8] WESLEY HOWE, m. Jan. 5, 1857, Sophia E. Emens (dau. of William A. and Elizabeth [Roberts] Emens), b. Oct. 28, 1836. Children (b. in New York City):

2202 Richard Douglass, b. Jan. 25, 1858; d. July 27, 1858, New York City.
2203 Anastasia, b. Feb. 6, 1859.
2204 George Augustus, b. June 24, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1894, Lizzie Sabrina Nickerson.
2205 Lizzie Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1861.
2206 Frank, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. March 20, 1865, New York City.
2207 Edgar Burdge, b. June 14, 1865; d. March 21, 1867, New York City.
+2208 Charles Wesley, b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. Sophie Veith.
2209 William Burdge, b. Feb. 23, 1870; d. March 22, 1874, New York City.
2210 Robert Winslow, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

2208 CHARLES[9] WESLEY HOWE, JR., m. June 18, 1891, Sophie Christina Veith (dau. of Joseph and Mary Magdalene [Schaefer] Veith), b. Jan. 16, 1872. Children:

2211 Wesley Veith, b. July 17, 1892, East Orange, N. J.
2212 Walter Emens, b. June 5, 1894, New York City.
2213 Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1898, Jersey City, N. J.

2174 TIMOTHY[7] ANDRUS HOWE, m. (1) Dec. 6, 1836, New York City, Jane Elizabeth Armstrong, d. June 18, 1843; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1845, Georgiana E. Wilson, d. May 22, 1867, New York City. Children of first marriage:

2214 Andrus Bezaleel.
2215 Sarah Armstrong.
2216 Lucy Ann.
2217 William Simpson.

Children of second marriage:

2218 Cullen Bryant.
2219 Jane Elizabeth.
2220 Robert Thomas, a physician.

2177 STUART[7] DEAN HOWE, m. April 24, 1838, Ruthetta Hallock (dau. of James and Ann [Derby] Hallock), b. Feb. 28, 1814, New York. Children (b. in New York City):

2221 Emma, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. H. Richmond Ford. Child: Ada E., b. Dec. 23, 1882.
2222 Andrus F., b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. April 9, 1895.

2178 ROBERT[7] DAVIS HOWE, m. Sept. 24, 1850, Sarah Eliza Bland (dau. of Hon. James and Martha Wyche Sills of Virginia), b. Feb. 16, 1830. Children:

+2224 Juliet Peale, b. Aug. 26, 1866.
2225 Roberta, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. aged 10 months.

2224 JULIET[8] PEALE HOWE, m. June 17, 1891, Rev. Nolan Bailey Harmon of the Mississippi Methodist Conference, now stationed at Ellisville, Miss. Children:

2226 Nolan Bailey, b. July 14, 1892, Meridian, Miss.
2227 Robert Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1894, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
2228 John Wesley, b. Dec. 21, 1896, Meridian, Miss.

2179 SAMUEL[7] CHANDLER HOWE, m. May 20, 1847, New York City, Mary Catherine Lane (dau. of Joshua Sands and Sarah Ann [Durling] Lane), b. Jan. 24, 1822, New York City; live in New York City. Children (b. in New York City):

2229 Huldah Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1848.
2230 Francis Lane, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
2231 Sara Louise, b. April 21, 1854; d. 1891.
2232 Carrie Chesebrough, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
2233 Robert Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. 1864.

560 SAXTON[6] CHESEBROUGH, d. in Wyandot County, Ohio; m. March 10, 1800, Mary Youngs (of Holland Dutch parentage), b. 1780, Bethlehem, N. Y.; d. 1843. Children (b. in Bethlehem, N. Y.):

2234 Silas, b. March 10, 1801; d. Aug. 18, 1822; unmarried.
2235 Catherine, b. Feb. 24, 1803; m. Daniel Van Buren.
+2236 Sarah, b. June 7, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1834, Decatur, N. Y.
+2237 William, b. April 9, 1806; d. Aug. 8, 1873.
+2238 Mathew Youngs, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Margaret Bell.
+2239 Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. 1892.

+2240 Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1812; m. Samuel Shoup.
2241 Huldah, b. March 12, 1815; m. Samuel Shoup (second wife).
+2242 George W., b. March 12, 1817; d. 1856 in California.
+2243 Samuel Youngs, b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. March 12, 1895.
2244 Mary A., b. June 9, 1823; d. 1855.

2236 SARAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 25, 1830, James E. Lansing (son of Evert and Jennet [Campbell] Lansing), b. March 24, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1890, Westford, N. Y. Children (b. in Decatur, N. Y.):

2255 Mary Jennet, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Alonzo Herrick.
2256 James, b. May 9, 1834; m. July 4, 1857, Sarah A. Richardson of Poultney, Vt., d. April 25, 1895. Children:

2257 Sarah Louella, b. July 21, 1863.
2258 Caroline M., b. Jan. 1, 1866; lives in Troy, N. Y.
2259 Hugh H., b. March 14, 1870; m. June 29, 1894, Lilian Haswell.
2260 Ralph Saxton.
2261 Jeannette E., b. Dec. 29, 1873.
2262 Mary J., b. July 8, 1876.

2237 WILLIAM[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 7, 1833, Charlotte Lucretia Kaple, b. May 15, 1809; d. Oct. 21, 1890. Children (b. in New York State):

2263 Saxton, b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. July 21, 1836.
2264 Mary, b. April 24, 1836; m. John A. Smith.
+2265 Mathew Youngs, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1884.
+2266 Huldah, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Oct. 24, 1890.
+2267 William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1841.
2268 Harriet Emeline, b. March 31, 1844.
+2269 George Washington, b. June 18, 1846.
+2270 Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 14, 1890.
+2271 Saxton Aruna, b. Sept. 13, 1849.
+2272 Sarah Naomi, b. Sept. 10, 1851.
2273 Samuel, b. March 4, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1853.
+2274 Charlotte Matilda, b. March 7, 1857.

2265 MATHEW[8] YOUNGS CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 24, 1863, Sarepta A. Baker, b. June 4, 1837. Children:

2281 Oren F., b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Mittie C. Cleaveland. Child: Forest W., b. Feb. 2, 1894.
+2282 Nettie L., b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Wessley H. Bennett.
2283 June A., b. May 16, 1874; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Norman H. Reagan.
2284 Fern S., b. Feb. 12, 1880.

2282 NETTIE[9] L. CHESEBROUGH, m. Wessley H. Bennett. Children:

2286 Eva C., b. Oct. 22, 1889.
2287 Floyd F., b. Feb. 5, 1891; d. Jan. 31, 1895.

2266 HULDAH[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 18, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Kurtz, b. Dec. 26, 1833. Children:

2291 Tessora Millis, b. Nov. 10, 1868.
2292 Pearl Henry, b. July 21, 1878; d. June 8, 1891.

2267 WILLIAM[8] HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. May 4, 1871, Isabelle V. Nigh, b. March 9, 1844. Children:

2293 Fannie Kaple, b. April 30, 1875.
2294 Carrie Bell, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

2269 GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 7, 1873, Catherine Ann Lytle, b. April 22, 1853; lives in Carey, Ohio. Children:

2295 Myrta Grace, b. July 17, 1874; m. April 18, 1894, Willis Henry Houk.
2296 Hallie Viola, b. Aug. 6, 1876.

2270 ELIZA[8] BROWN CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Elijah Cordian Tingle, b. May 2, 1846; d. July 9, 1882. Children:

2297 Lilian May, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. March 14, 1895, William D. Kirk. Child: Tessora Adelaide, b. Feb. 17, 1896.
2298 William Cordian, b. June 16, 1882.

2271 SAXTON[8] ARUNA CHESEBROUGH, m. March 20, 1879, Avis C. Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1856. Children:

2300 Jennie Lucretia, b. Sept. 2, 1880.
2301 Mary May, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
2302 Daxid Saxton, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

2272 SARAH[8] NAOMI CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 19, 1871, Joseph Shuman, b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1889. Children:

2303 Leora Adell, b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1894; m. Feb. 22, 1894, A. W. Daily.
2304 Hattie Ellen, b. July 17, 1878.
2305 Charlotte Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
2306 Carleton Chesebrough, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
2307 Lynn Kaple, b. May 5, 1888.

2274 CHARLOTTE[8] MATILDA CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 6, 1877, Joseph Heck, b. Aug. 11, 1856. Children:

2308 Charlotte Lucretia, b. July 1, 1883.

2309 Ina Matilda, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
2310 Mary Emelene, b. July 28, 1893.

2238 MATHEW[7] YOUNGS CHESEBRO, m. Margaret Bell, b. 1811, New Scotland, N. Y. Children:

2312 Mary Ellen, b. 1831; d. Dec., 1877; m. 1857, John Jackson Hicks. Children:

2314 Ina, b. Aug., 1858; m. Oct., 1881, Edward S. Mayo.
2315 Ada, b. Dec., 1862; m. May, 1884, Andrew J. Tappen.
2316 Lois, b. May, 1867.

2313 Susan, b. 1833.

2239 MERCY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. 1828, Richard Williams (son of Stephen Williams of Stonington, Conn.), d. 1872. Children:

2317 Sarah, b. 1829; m. (1) G. W. Canfield; m. (2) Matthew Phelps.
+2318 Saxton C., b. Feb. 23, 1831; m. Emily Wisner.
2319 Stephen V., b. 1832; d. 1850.
2320 George W., b. 1834; d. 1838.
2321 Samuel Youngs, b. 1837; unmarried.
2322 Mary E., b. 1840; m. John K. Chapman. Child: Sarah, m. William Pearce.
2323 William H., b. 1844; m. Susan Baumgardner.
2324 Huldah, b. 1845; m. Warren W. Brooks.
2325 Harriet, b. 1849; m. William Beaverson.
2326 Lucy, b. 1853; m. Larue Boucher.

2318 SAXTON[8] C. WILLIAMS, m. 1860, Emily Wisner, b. 1838. Child:

Corwin A., b. 1866; m. 1887, Ella Lombard. Children:

2327 Mary, b. 1888.
2328 Ralph, b. 1892.
2329 Earl, b. 1895.

2240 HANNAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Samuel Shoup (his first wife). Children:

2344 Huldah, m. H. E. Weaver of Carey, Ohio.
2345 Saxton C.

2242 GEORGE[7] W. CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 3, 1839, Julianne Martin (dau. of Jacob Martin), b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. April 23, 1886. Children (b. in New Scotland, N. Y.):

+2346 Hannah Catherine, b. Dec. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1900.
+2347 Jacob Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1863, Angeline Young.
2348 George W., b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1845.

+2349 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. Capt. James Ryall.
+2350 Julia Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. Capt. Henry Crounse, d. March 21, 1901.
2351 Silas W., b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. April 20, 1881, Harriet Jane Martin.
2352 Milton Pierce, b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. May 5, 1858.

2346 HANNAH[8] C. CHESEBRO, m. July 4, 1857, Henry Clay Reid, a Sergeant in the Civil War, d. 1884. Children:

+2353 Harriet Anna, b. June 6, 1861; m. twice.
2354 Millicent Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Charles Edwin Groot. Child: Charles E., Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1899.
2355 James Henry, b. May 7, 1864; d. July 11, 1865.
2356 Martin Silas, b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. April 4, 1899, Emma Stanton; he is a graduate of Albany Medical College, 1893.
2357 Marion E., b. Jan. 12, 1870 (twin of above); m. June 30, 1896, Charles W. Mott. Children:

2361 Marion Ethel, b. July 17, 1897.
2362 Emma Catherine, b. June 17, 1899.

2353 HARRIET[9] ANNA REID, m. (1) Oct. 21, 1885, Dr. Franklin Miller De Voll; m. (2) June 22, 1896, Rev. Benjamin S. Rollins. Children of first marriage:

2358 Frances Ethel, b. Sept. 21, 1886; d. May 30, 1891.
2359 Florence M., b. Sept. 5, 1889.

Child of second marriage:

2360 Harold Seaman, b. April 22, 1897.

2347 JACOB[8] MARTIN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) 1863, Angeline Young, d. Dec. 13, 1880; m. (2) 189—, Etta Hungerford; live in Guilderland, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

2364 Harry, b. July 15, 1865; m. 1886, Cora Relyea. Children: Frank; Howard; Mabel. Live in Canada.
2365 Carrie Estella, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Harry J. Ostrander. Children: Clarence; Howard. Live in Albany, N. Y.
2366 Florence Ida, b. May 5, 1869; m. Leo B. Shire. Child: Eva, b. Jan. 10, 1893. Live in Albany, N. Y.
2367 Lillian J., b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Feb. 3, 1889, Ira Smith. Children: Harry; Bertha May; Marshall Arthur; Dortha.
2368 Edward Y., b. April 28, 1874; m. Ida M. Chesebro (2537S). Children: Florence Ida; Hazel E.; Ruth Byron.
2369 Silas W., b. Sept. 19, 1876; d. May 30, 1900.
2370 Anna May, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

Children of second marriage:

2371 Lewis H.; 2372, George W.

2349 MARY[8] ELIZABETH CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 29, 1869, James Ryall, d. Feb. 28, 1881; he was a Captain in the Civil War. Children:

2373 Anna Lorena, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. May 20, 1875.
2374 Mara Lottie, b. June 16, 1873; m. June 27, 1894, Rev. Edgar Slater Vradenburg. Child: Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
2375 Juliana, b. March 10, 1876; m. June 8, 1895, Henry August Strongman: Child: Henry Russell, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
2376 James Edward, b. May 28, 1878; m. Dec. 12, 1897, Anna Relyea. Child: Florence, b. May 19, 1899.

2350 JULIA[8] ANNA CHESEBRO, m. Capt. Henry Crounse, who organized a regiment in 1861 and went to the War of the Rebellion, served two years and d. March 21, 1901; his widow lives in Voorhiesville, N. Y.

2243 SAMUEL[7] Y. CHESEBROUGH (Saxton[6], 560), m. June 17, 1841, Albany County, N. Y., Catherine Secor, b. April 12, 1823; lived in Carey, Ohio; a farmer. Children:

2392 Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Benjamin Ludwig.
2393 Huldah, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. J. C. Shuler. Child:

2398 Samuel Y., m. Nov., 1891, Toledo, Ohio, Kate Stevee.

+2394 Saxton C., b. May 14, 1846; m. Elvira Platt.
+2395 Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1867, D. N. Powell.
2396 Silas B., b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. Rebecca Hammond. Children: Guy; Verne; Madge.
2397 Ollie, b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. William Cunningham.

2394 SAXTON[8] C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Elvira Platt; live in Sheldon, Iowa. Children:

Samuel Ira; Loren; Albert; Albritty; Florell; Blanche.

2395 MARY[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. D. N. Powell; live in Findlay, Ohio. Children:

2405 Anna C., b. April 14, 1871.
2406 Laura B., b. Dec. 4, 1875.
2407 Stella E., b. Jan. 20, 1879.
2408 Trera M., b. March 23, 1888.

562 OVID[6] CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), d. 1861, Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. 1803, Margaret Conger (dau. of James Conger, a Revolutionary soldier), b. in Berne, N. Y.; d. 1872, Cobleskill, N. Y. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

+2413 Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1804; d. March 5. 1861.
+2414 Caroline Matilda, b. April 28, 1806; d. Nov. 21, 1890.

+2415 Mercy, b. 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1847; m. John Brown.
+2416 Huldah, m. Hibbard Todd.
2417 Ebenezer, m. 1844, Elizabeth Harbinson of Albany, N. Y.
+2418 James, m. Maria Carpenter.
+2419 Esther Flint, b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. twice.
+2420 Margaret Warren, b. May 15, 1820; m. twice.
+2421 Nicholas Goddard, b. July 23, 1821; m. Elizabeth Abel.
+2422 Lucy, b. March 2, 1824; d. April 18, 1895; m. Amos Flint.

2413 ELIZABETH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 7, 1823, Worcester, N. Y., Barnabas Fuller, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. May 1, 1884. Children:

+2423 Nancy, b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. James Lawyer.
+2424 Elman James, b. May 10, 1828; m. Margaret Mann.
2425 Rosamond Crippen, d. unmarried.
2426 Child.
+2427 Harriet Aurelia, b. March 26, 1842; m. John Harwood.

2423 NANCY[8] FULLER, m. Oct. 1, 1848, James Lawyer, b. Jan. 15, 1828. Live in Cobleskill, N. Y. Child:

2428 Elizabeth Chesebrough, b. ——, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

2424 ELMAN[8] JAMES FULLER, m. Aug. 7, 1853, Margaret Mann, b. March 30, 1835. Children:

+2429 Vinna, b. Dec. 8, 1859.
+2430 Leslie Chase, b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1893.
2431 James Lawyer, b. May 14, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Clara Brown. Child: Nellie, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

2429 VINNA[9] FULLER, m. Nov. 8, 1881, John Schuyler Lawyer, b. Aug. 7, 1853. Children:

2432 Ella Fuller, b. March 18, 1883.
2433 Frank Boardman, b. June 30, 1885.

2430 LESLIE[9] CHASE FULLER, m. Oct. 21, 1883, Elizabeth Davis, b. Jan. 29, 1864. Children:

2434 Blanche, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
2435 Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

2427 HARRIET[8] AURELIA FULLER, m. Aug. 10, 1867, John Harwood, b. March 24, 1840. Child:

2437 Annette Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1884, Charles Augustus Summer, b. Aug. 28, 1859. Children:
2438 Ethel Beatrice, b. Nov. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 6, 1898.

2439 Harriet Philena, b. Aug. 14, 1887.
2440 Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1889; d. May 28, 1891.

2414 CAROLINE[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 8, 1828, Richard Derrick Hilton, b. Jan. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1883. Children:

+2441 Arvilla Emira, b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1899.
+2442 Judith Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. July 15, 1900.
2443 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. 1836.
+2444 William James, b. July 12, 1835; d. July 15, 1864.
2445 Peter Van Deusen, b. April 7, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1852.
+2446 Frank Alonzo, b. June 24, 1844.

2441 ARVILLA[8] E. HILTON, m. Oct. 11, 1855, Greenleaf Horatio Davis, b. March 16, 1834. Child:

2447 Caroline Lois, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Forrest Weir Murphy, b. Sept. 22, 1857; live in Quincy, Ill. Child:
2448 Anna Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

2442 JUDITH[8] ANN HILTON, m. Fred Hotaling. Children:

Martin; Arthur; Lizzie; Richard.

2444 WILLIAM[8] JAMES HILTON, m. May 11, 1859, Emeline Salisbury, b. July 12, 1836; d. April 12, 1874. Children:

+2453 Jane, Emira, b. June 21, 1861.
2454 John Richard, b. June 12, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2446 FRANK[8] ALONZO HILTON, m. Dec. 28, 1876, Emma Sophia Russell, b. Oct. 12, 1852. Children:

2455 Richard Russell, b. March 9, 1884.
2456 Russell De Normandy, b. Sept. 5, 1894.

2453 JANE[9] E. HILTON, m. July 18, 1887, William Harmon Kiernan, b. May 16, 1866. Child:

2457 Ralph Maurice, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

2415 MERCY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 9, 1831, Worcester, N. Y., John Brown, b. July 12, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1871. Children:

+2459 John Loren, b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1899.
+2460 James Chesebrough, b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
2461 Mary Hill, b. April 2, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1854.
2462 Esther Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1869, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn.
+2463 Louisa Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. Vispasian Danforth.

+2464 Huldah Ann, b. June 30, 1840; m. Spencer Pratt.
2465 David Jackson, b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. March 29, 1894; m. May 27, 1880, Kate D. Zender.
2466 Helen Pratt, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1845.

2459 JOHN[8] LOREN BROWN, m. Dec. 7, 1857, Hannah Parker Knapp, b. July 30, 1838. Children:

+2467 Charles Arthur, b. June 22, 1862.
2468 Fred David, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
2469 Mary Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
2470 John Ernest, b. July 1, 1878.

2467 CHARLES[9] ARTHUR BROWN, m. Dec. 15, 1887, Annabel Wiseman, b. June 3, 1868. Children:

2471 Olive, b. July 20, 1892.
2472 Harold, b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Sept. 21, 1894.

2460 JAMES[8] CHESEBROUGH BROWN, m. Dec. 10, 1867, Anna Laird Arthur, b. May 12, 1849. Children:

2473 Eva Arthur, b. March 13, 1869; d. Jan. 20, 1872.
2474 Mary Chesebrough, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

2463 LOUISA[8] ELIZA BROWN, m. Oct. 5, 1865, Vispasian Danforth, b. Nov. 5, 1820. Children:

2475 Walter Brown, b. July 27, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Abbie Dottridge Adams, b. July 2, 1870. Children:
2477 Esther Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
2478 Kenneth Adams, b. March 29, 1895; d. Jan. 19, 1897.
2479 Marguerite, b. May 3, 1897.
2476 James Franklin, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

2464 HULDAH[8] ANN BROWN, m. Dec. 9, 1858, Spencer Thomas Pratt, b. June 18, 1836; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

2480 James Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
2481 James Arthur, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. March 29, 1862.
+2482 Charles Spencer, b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. twice.
2483 Arthnr Vispasian, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. June 20, 1900, Myrtle E. Jacox.
2484 John Rice, b. July 21, 1870; m. June 2, 1897, Ada F. Fish.

2482 CHARLES[9] SPENCER PRATT, m. (1) Feb. 28, 1884, Mary Pitchie; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1894, Roberta Todd (2492N). Child of first marriage:

2485 Spencer David, b. Jan. 7, 1885.

2416 HULDAH[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. in Worcester, N. Y., Hibbard Todd. Children:

2486 Nathaniel.
+2487 Robert Faulkner, b. March 7, 1838; d. April 22, 1893.
+2488 Eben Chesebrough, b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. April 28, 1885.
2489 Harriet Elizabeth, d. young.
2490 Genevieve, d. young.

2487 ROBERT[8] FAULKNER TODD, m. Aug. 20, 1862, Louise McGarrah, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. April 7, 1898. Children:

2491 Marie Louise.
+2492 Roberta, m. C. S. Pratt (2482N).
2493 Emma Russell.
2494 Clarence Faulkner.

2488 EBEN[8] CHESEBROUGH TODD, m. June 30, 1872, Mary Jane (Abraham) Lane, b. Dec. 14, 1848. Children:

2495 Grace Marrian, b. March 17, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1889.
2496 Bertha, b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
2497 Edna Caroline, b. Oct. 7, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1891.
2498 Laura Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
2499 John Eben, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

2418 JAMES[7] CHESEBRO, m. Jan., 1837, Maria Carpenter of Greenville, N. Y. Children:

+2500 Ovid, b. Oct. 12, 1837, Greenville, N. Y.; m. Jane Ann Cass.
2501 Mary, d. aged 14 years.

2500 OVID[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Aug. 3, 1863, Jane Ann Cass, b. Aug. 7, 1846, Oakville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1889; he enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 12, 1861, in Third New York Cavalry; lived in Maryland, N. Y. Children:

2502 Charles Augustus, b. May 9, 1864, Maryland, N. Y.
+2503 Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1867, Westford, N. Y.; m. C. H. Adams.
2504 Dettie, b. July 7, 1870, Middlefield, N. Y.; m. Louis R. Freeman.
2505 John Jewett, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Maryland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Mary Dana Conkling.
2506 Clarence David, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
2507 Fannie Elgina, b. March 16, 1876, Milford, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1895, Floyd D. Wenn.
2508 Jennie, b. July 29, 1880, Maryland, N. Y. (Changed name to Mamie Marinus.)
2509 Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1881; called Stewart, lives with aunt.

2503 EMMA[9] CHESEBRO, m. Oct. 4, 1884, Otsego, N. Y., Charles Henry Adams. Children:

2510 Lucius Olin, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
2511 Jennie May, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

2419 ESTHER[7] F. CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 15, 1839, Albany, N. Y., Moses B. Stephens, b. Feb. 29, 1814; d. Dec. 9, 1874; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1886, Jacob Jackson, b. July 26, 1812; d. April 17, 1887. Children of first marriage:

+2512 Sarah Frances, b. June 1, 1840; m. Feb. 29, 1860, William Harry Tuthill.
2513 Ebenezer Chesebrough, b. June 21, 1842; d. May 14, 1843.
2514 Lucy Clare, b. Sept. 10, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1865.
2515 Anna Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1853; m. Aug. 2, 1882, James Hood Thaw.

2512 SARAH[8] FRANCES STEPHENS, m. William H. Tuthill. Child:

2516 Walker Stephens, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. June 19, 1893, Tillie Bosch. Children:

2517 William Raymond, b. Jan. 13, 1897.
2518 Frances Helena, b. June 14, 1900.

2420 MARGARETTA[7] WARREN CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 1, 1843, Reuben Arnold Goodrich, b. 1816, Otsego County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1862; m. (2) Henry Brown. Children of first marriage:

2519 Florence, b. 1846; d. aged 3 months.
+2520 Frank Morton, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. three times.
+2521 Ida Estella, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. March 7, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Frederick Morse Adams, b. 1841.

2520 FRANK[8] MORTON GOODRICH, m. (1) Aug. 11, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson of Cobleskill, N. Y., b. Jan. 30, 1851; d. March 17, 1883; m. (2) May 5, 1885, Mary Francis Morris, d. 1897; m. (3) Feb. 12, 1898, Elmira Richardson Slocum; resides in Hanford, Cal. Children of first marriage:

+2522 Ida Estelle, b. April 1, 1871; m. M. A. Sherman.
2523 Charles Ferguson, b. July 1, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1894.
2524 Margaretta Maude, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

2522 IDA[9] ESTELLE GOODRICH, m. March 16, 1892, Milton Andrew Sherman, b. July 13, 1868; live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

2525 Jessie, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
2526 Frank Milton, b. Sept. 21, 1895.
2527 Roger Andrew, b. June 25, 1897.

2421 NICHOLAS[7] G. CHESEBROUGH (Ovid[6]), m. Nov. 3, 1844, Elizabeth

Abel (dau. of Andrew and Jeannette [Davison] Abel), b. Oct. 1, 1824, Albany, N. Y. Children:

+2529 Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
2530 Nellie, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1883, Jerit Wickwire Hopkins (son of Abner and Lydia [Wickwire] Hopkins), b. May 2, 1826; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

2529 MARY[8] A. CHESEBROUGH, m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Henry Williams. Children:

2531 Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1877.
2532 Pansy Edna, b. June 10, 1879.

2422 LUCY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 11, 1846, Amos Flint, b. May 5, 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1898. Children:

+2533 Florence, b. July 13, 1849; m. April 4, 1866, Wallace Harding.
2534 Phineas, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. May 15, 1873.

2533 FLORENCE[8] FLINT, m. Wallace Harding; live in Coldwater, Mich. Children:

2535 George Franklin, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
2536 Louis Kingsbury, b. April 2, 1870.
2537 Amos Flint, b. May 3, 1874.
2538 Ross Wallace, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

563 BERIAH[6] CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. Sarah Young of New Scotland, N. Y.; removed from Stonington, Conn., to New York State. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

2539 Joel Young, m. Hannah Dunbar of Bethlehem, N. Y.
2540 Esther, b. 1827; d. June 18, 1870, Ohio; m. Henry Brown (his first wife).
2541 Catherine, b. 1835; m. John Harbinson of Albany, N. Y.; lived in Denver, Col.
2542 Saxton; lived in Ohio.
2543 Sarah, d. 1843, unmarried, Albany, N. Y.
2544 Joshua G., b. Sept., 1828; removed to Ohio in 1854.

564 MERCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. Feb. 23, 1813, David Jackson, b. Jan. 17, 1786, New Scotland, N. Y. Children:

2545 David Chesebrough, b. March 3, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
+2546 Eleanor Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1817; d. 1846.
2547 John Barnett, b. May 3, 1819; d. April, 1866; m. 1847, Mary Reid.
+2548 Abraham Ellison, b. March 20, 1821; m. Sarah Edgerton.
+2549 Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. James M. Chesebrough (2508S).
+2550 Esther Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Charles S. Stiles.
+2551 William James, b. June 19, 1828; d. Dec. 29, 1898.

2546 ELEANOR[7] JANE JACKSON, m. April, 1834, William Gill. Children:

2552 John, b. 1835.
2553 David Jackson, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
+2554 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1892.
2555 George, d. Oct. 9, 1887, Youngstown, Ohio.

2554 ELEANOR[8] ELIZABETH GILL, m. Nov. 5, 1857, West Troy, N. Y., William Gill, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1887. Children:

+2556 William, b. Sept. 4, 1858, West Troy, N. Y.
2557 Oscar Charles, b. March 13, 1860, Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1880, Albany, N. Y.
+2558 Fred, b. May 19, 1862, Albany, N. Y.
2559 Henry Raymond, b. May 23, 1865; d. Sept. 16, 1886, Youngstown, Ohio.
2560 Frank Chesebrough, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. May 31, 1890, Hannah Hansom. Child: Frank, b. May 13, 1891.
2561 Mercy, b. June 20, 1869.
2562 Edwin Chesebrough, b. Dec. 26, 1871, Albany, N. Y.
2563 Charles M., b. Feb. 17, 1874, Albany, N. Y.
2564 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1876, Albany, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1895, Joseph Cooper of Youngstown, Ohio.
2565 David Jackson, b. Aug. 3, 1877, Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1877, Albany, N. Y.

2556 WILLIAM[9] GILL, m. July 16, 1885, Youngstown, Ohio, Jeanette Irene Porter. Children (b. in Youngstown, Ohio):

2566 Allan William, b. June 27, 1886.
2567 Myrtle Eulalula, b. July 11, 1889.
2568 Margaret Porter, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

2558 FRED[9] GILL, m. April 7, 1886, Youngstown, Ohio, Mary Elizabeth Conran. Children:

2569 Oscar Walter, b. March 27, 1887.
2570 Cecil Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
2571 Raymond Philip, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

2548 ABRAHAM[7] ELLISON JACKSON, m. 1858, Sarah Edgerton. Children:

2573 William, b. June 19, 1859.
2574 Agnes, b. Jan., 1861; m. George Johnston.

2550 ESTHER[7] ANN JACKSON, m. Sept. 8, 1841, Charles S. Stiles. Children:

+2575 Clara Agatha, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. June, 1869, Alfred Bailey.

2576 Sarah Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1890; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Charles J. Feinkle. Child: Charles S., b. Aug. 3, 1872.
+2577 Eleanor Jane, b. 1856; m. H. W. Brown.
2578 Emma, b. April 21, 1860; d. March 17, 1892; m. June, 1889. Addison Melius.

2575 CLARA[8] A. STILES, m. Alfred Bailey. Children:

2579 Carleton, b. April 21, 1870.
2580 Clara Augusta, b. 1873.
2577 ELEANOR[8] JANE STILES, m. Dec., 1872, Henry W. Brown, d. April 11, 1893, Jersey City, N. J. Children:
2582 William H., b. Dec., 1874.
2583 Clara R., b. Sept., 1877.
2584 Richard, b. June, 1881.
2585 Henry, b. June, 1883.
2586 Lula M., b. May, 1891.

2551 WILLIAM[7] JAMES JACKSON, m. 1859, Julia S. Parry; live in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

2587 Carrie M., b. Oct., 1860; m. Dec., 1880, Frank S. Hereth; live in Chicago, Ill. Children:
  2589 Edward William, b. Oct. 29, 1882; d. Nov. 7, 1888.
  2590 Julia Charlotte, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
  2591 Mary Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
  2592 Helen, b. April 20, 1892.
2588 William David, b. Nov., 1865.

566 NICHOLAS[6] GODDARD CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. 1812, Sarah Crippen of Worcester, N. Y.; removed 1830 to New Haven, N. Y. Children b(in Worcester, N. Y.):

2593 Maria, d. unmarried.
2594 Silas C., m. —— Schermerhorn: Children: Nicholas; Silas; John.
+2595 Mary, b. 1818; m. William H. Jennison.
+2596 Sophronia, b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. March 20, 1898.
2597 Nathan, m. Angeline Wood. Children: George; Jennison.
2598 William, m. Jane Moody.
+2599 Schuyler C., b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Semanthy O. Jones.

2595 MARY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 8, 1840, William Henry Jennison, b. April 25, 1815, New York City; live in Washington, D. C. Children:

2605 Helen Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1841, Oswego, N. Y.
2606 Sarah Chesebrough, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2596 SOPHRONIA[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. July 21, 1840, William B. Parsons; lived in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

+2607 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. March 17, 1869, F. M. Baker.
2608 Silas Eward, b. May 28, 1843; killed May 6, 1864, in Civil War.
2609 William Byron, b. April 3, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1899.
2610 George Elmer, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1871. Child: Lottie May, b. 1873.
2611 Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Feb. 26, 1873, F. A. Colvin. Child: Henry E., b. Oct. 28, 1876.

2607 MARY[8] ELIZABETH PARSONS, m. Frank M. Baker; live in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

2612 Florence Bertha, b. Sept. 3, 1870.
2613 Julius Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

2599 SCHUYLER[7] C. CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 7, 1852, Semanthy O. Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1830, Greenwich, N. Y.; live in Demster, N. Y. Children:

+2616 Sarah M., b. July 8, 1853.
2617 Jane E., b. May 13, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
2618 Polly E., b. April 9, 1862; d. April 11, 1863.
2619 James A., b. March 3, 1864.

2616 SARAH[8] M. CHESEBRO, m. March 16, 1871, C. H. Malam. Children:

2620 Willie De Forest, b. March 25, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1894, Cora Mouers.
2621 Helen M., b. March 25, 1882.
2622 Semanthy, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

567 NOYES[6] P. CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. Clarissa Moore (dau. of James and Susan [Henry] Moore); removed from Worcester, N. Y., to Rutland, Ind. Children (b. in Worcester, N. Y.):

+2623 Charlotte Jane.
+2624 Harriet Eliza, m. Thomas Dow.
2625 Levanche Leonora, d. 1893; m. Dr. Abner Otis Kellogg, who was connected with the management of the State Insane Asylum at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
+2626 Mary Ann, m. A. J. Kent.
+2627 Louisa Maria, b. July 26, 1827; d. July 24, 1885, Macomb, Ill.
+2628 Susan Clara, b. May 30, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
+2629 John Bower, d. 1890, Kentland, Ind.
+2630 Huldah Howe, d. Sept. 24, 1898.
+2631 Rosamond Josephine, d. 1886, La Porte, Ind.
2632 Robert Franklin; unmarried; lives in Kentland, Ind.

2623 CHARLOTTE[7] J. CHESEBROUGH, m. Warren Raymond Fowler: pinoneers in Canyon City, Col., from Utica, N. Y. Children:

+2633 Charles, m. Nellie Lloyd.
+2634 Clara, d. 1889, Silver Cliff, Col.; m. Lemuel Freer.

2633 CHARLES[8] FOWLER, m. Nellie Lloyd (dau. of Bishop Lloyd of Iowa). Children:

2635 Charlotte, m. J. F. Fraser of Pueblo, Col.
2636 Alice F., d. unmarried.
2637 George Amos.
2638 Frederick Lloyd.
2639 Chester Arthur.

2634 CLARA[8] FOWLER, m. Lemuel Freer (son of the late Judge Freer of Chicago, Ill.). Children:

2640 Elsie Freer; 2641, Margaret; 2642, Mabel; 2643, Raymond Lemuel.

2624 HARRIET[7] ELIZA CHESEBROUGH, m. Thomas Dow, a banker; removed from Utica, N. Y., to Whitby, Canada. Children:

2644 Leonora, m. (1) ——— Rose of Rutland, Ind.; m. (2) William McCabe of Toronto, Canada. Child: Levanche.
2645 Susan, d. æ. 15 years.
2646 Clara, m. Rev. Malcolm MacGillioray of Kingston, Canada.

2626 MARY[7] ANN CHESEBROUGH, m. 1838, Alexander James Kent (first wife) of Utica, N. Y.; lived in Oriskany, N. Y.; removed to New Albany, Ind., and later founded the town of Kentland, Ind. Children:

2648 Clara, m. Dr. Dwight R. Burrell, Medical Director of Insane Asylum, Canandaigua, N. Y.
2649 Mary Louise, m. Dr. Lloyd Talbot Dorsey of Chicago, Ill. Child:
2650 Rosamond.

2627 LOUISE[7] MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Whitesboro, N. Y. (second wife), Leonard Holland (son of Luther and Betsey [Spooner] Holland), b. July 26, 1815, Belchertown, Mass.; d. May 29, 1886; a merchant and banker; lived in Macomb, Ill. Children:

2651 Edward, b. April 30, 1857, Lacon, Ill.; d. May 3, 1857.
2652 Louise Marie, b. June 14, 1859, Peoria, Ill.; m. James H. Bacon, President of the Bank of Salt Lake, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2653 Frank Leonard, b. June 25, 1862, Peoria, Ill.; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
2654 William Bridgman, b. Dec. 3, 1864, Peoria, Ill.; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

2655 Dr. Philo Leon, b. May 27, 1868, Macomb, Ill.; graduate of the Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.; Resident Physician of St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; member of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.; Master of Masonic Lodge; d. March 2, 1899, Chicago, Ill., and was buried with full Masonic rites.

2628 SUSAN[7] CLARA CHESEBROUGH, m. Samuel Guild Fowler (son of Adijah and Lydia Essen [Guild] Fowler), b. July 31, 1821; d. March 30, 1880, North Cohocton, N. Y.; lived in Utica, N. Y. Children:

2656 Noyes Kent, b. March 24, 1849; m. June 5, 1885, Mary Esther Cronk.

2657 Franklin Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Jessie L. Rice. Child:

2660 Susan Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

2658 George Samuel, b. May 31, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1879, Linda Marie Adams.

2659 Benjamin Augustus, b. Nov. 2, 1868, Lima, N. Y.; lives in Chicago, Ill.

2629 JOHN[7] BOWER CHESEBROUGH (Noyes[6] Palmer, 567N), m. Ella Hogle; lived in New Albany, Ind., and Bay City, Mich. Children:

2660 Clara Louise, m. Rollin R. Coppock; lives in Peoria, Ill.
2661 George Kent, m. Edith Boslow; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2662 Leonora, d. 1888; m. George Saunderson.
2663 Rosamond, m. —— Leopold; lives in Remington, Ind.
2664 Marion Hogle (son); lives in Bay City, Mich.

2630 HULDAH[7] HOWE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) 1853, George Asher Robinson; m. (2) Samuel G. Fowler (his second wife); m. (3) Nov. 29, 1893, Dr. L. M. Godfrey; live in Kentland, Ind. Children of first marriage:

2665 John, m. Jane Shattuck; live in St. Louis, Mo.
2666 Clara, m. William H. Carpenter; live in St. Louis, Mo.
2667 George.
2668 Frederick Amos, d. unmarried in Kentland, Ind.

2631 ROSAMOND[7] JOSEPHINE CHESEBROUGH, m. (second wife) Alexander James Kent. Children (living in Kentland, Ind.):

2671 Rosamond, d. young.
2672 John Alexander.
2673 Levanche Eliza, m. James Ledyard Morrison.
2674 Carroll Carey.

568 DAVID[6] CHESEBROUGH (William[5], 121), m. 1819, Mary Sagar (dau. of Staats Sagar) of Bethlehem, N. Y. Children:

2675 William David, M. D., b. 1820; d. 1858, New York City.
2676 Hannah Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. —— Sagar of Bethlehem, N. Y.
2677 Staats Sagar, b. 1824.
2678 Ira Dubois, b. 1828; d. July 11, 1887; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Elenor Christman, d. 1900. Children:

William H., b. June 4, 1851; d. June 7, 1866.
Eliza Ann, b. Dec., 1852; lives in Fultonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1876, Joseph Thomas Shibley, d. 1895. Child:

Guy C., b. Feb. 24, 1885.

Liberty Lowell, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. July 3, 1866.
Emma Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1875, James A. Petrie, d. 1896; m. (2) May 9, 1901, John R. Dutcher; live in Gloversville, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

William Ira, b. Jan. 2, 1879; d. Nov. 26, 1897.
Raymond Prince, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

David Ira, b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Sara A. Johnson; lives in Ilion, N. Y. Children:

Roy David, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
Glen Ira, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

Harvey Douglas, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1885, Anna Atherton; live in Utica, N. Y. Children:

Florence Ester, b. June 11, 1888.
William Albert, b. April 19, 1896.
Edna Elenor, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

Ella Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Frederic T. Ward; live in Mohawk, N. Y.
George B. McClellan, b. Sept. 25, 1863 (twin of above); m. June 3, 1885, Margrite E. Johnson; lives in Ilion, N. Y.
Orpha Lida, b. March 10, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Isaac F. Patterson; live in Pattersonville, N. Y. Children:

Ruth N., b. June 27, 1887.
Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
Elenor, b. May 29, 1899.

Albert Howell, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug., 1894, Jennie Percell.
Lena Maud, b. Dec., 1872; m. June 15, 1893, Louis Albert Diss; live in Ilion, N. Y. Child:

Louis Ira, b. Nov. 8, 1896.

2679 JERUSHA[7] CARPENTER (James[6], 571N), b. June 24, 1768, Coventry,

Conn.; m. June 21, 1785, Reuben Spalding (son of Reuben and Mary [Pierce] Spalding), b. Dec. 15, 1758, Plainfield, Conn.; one of their children was:

2680 DR. JAMES SPALDING, b. March 20, 1792, Sharon, Vt.; d. March 15, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1820, Eliza Reed, b. Oct. 13, 1798, Hampstead, N. H. Children (b. in Montpelier, Vt.):

+2681 James Reed, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Mary E. Atwater.
2682 Martha Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.
+2683 William Cowper, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. three times.
2684 Martha Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1848.
2685 Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
2686 Jane Maria, b. May 27, 1833; m. June 7, 1869, Dr. Abner Warner of Wethersfield, Conn. Child: George.
+2687 George Burleigh, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. S. L. Olmstead.
+2688 Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury.
2689 Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

2681 JAMES[9] REED SPALDING, m. Jan. 18, 1865, Catskill, N. Y., Mary Elizabeth Atwater, b. June 5, 1837; he was founder of the *New York World* in 1860. Child:

2690 Mary Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866.

2683 WILLIAM[9] COWPER SPALDING, M. D., m. (1) Aug. 2, 1855, Isabella McLaughlin, d. Nov., 1855; m. (2) March 10, 1857, Anna Amelia Potter, d. July 4, 1888; m. (3) Mrs. Susan D. McRae; live in Watertown, Wis. Child of second marriage:

Mary Irwin, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

2687 GEORGE[9] BURLEIGH SPALDING, D. D., LL.D., m. Aug. 6, 1861, Sarah Livingston Olmstead, b. Oct. 28, 1838, Little Falls, N. Y.: Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

2695 Mary Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
2696 Martha Reed, b. June 17, 1864.
2697 Katherine Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. Aug. 29, 1881.
2698 Gertrude Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Dr. Frank Lavimore Henderson of St. Louis, Mo.
2699 George Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

2688 ISABELLA[9] SPALDING, m. June 8, 1864, Cooke Lounsbury of Hartford, Conn. Children:

2700 James Reed.
2701 Jennie, m. Herbert Strong.
2702 Ralph.

602 NATHANIEL[6] HEWITT (Nathaniel[5], 151), m. Nov. 30, 1766, Anna Hobart of Stonington, Conn. Children:

2703 Eliphalet Hobart, b. Aug. 7, 1767.
2704 Sarah, b. Jan. 2, 1769; m. Elam Chesebrough (496N).
2705 John, b. June 30, 1770.
2706 Nathaniel, b. March 12, 1784.

611 MARY[6] PAGE (Mary[5] Hewitt, 153), m. Sept. 8, 1765 (first wife), Deacon Thomas Miner (son of Charles and Mary [Wheeler] Miner), b. March 11, 1743; a Revolutionary soldier, Aug. 29, 1778, in Rhode Island Regiment; also Connecticut Regiment. Children:

2707 Perez, b. Dec. 29, 1766; went to Vermont; had son, Perez.
2708 Priscilla, b. April 26, 1769; d. young.
2709 Rev. Asher, b. Jan. 30, 1772; m. Lucy Spalding.
+2710 Adam, b. July 5, 1774; d. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Betsey Frink.
2711 Rozwell, b. Aug. 29, 1776; d. in Lee, Mass.
2712 Sally, b. May 6, 1779.
2713 Phœbe, b. Nov. 4, 1781; m. ——— Brown; had dau., Mary.
2714 Betsey, b. Aug. 23, 1783.

2710 DEACON[7] ADAM MINER, m. Aug. 30, 1795, Betsey Frink (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Davis] Frink), b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 20, 1850. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Adam, b. July 20, 1796; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Marilla E. Alden.
Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. March 7, 1799.
Dr. Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1800; m. July 25, 1825, Laura E. Fairchild.
Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. July 1, 1844, Elizur Merriam.
\+ Priscilla, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. June 20, 1878; m. Luman B. Parsons.
Elisha Frink, b. May 8, 1807; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1834, Almira Parsons; m. (2) Adaline Spellman.
\+ Mary Emeline, b. July 30, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1834, Olcott Osborn.
Dudley Frink, b. June 14, 1811; d. March 22, 1813.
Joseph F., b. March 8, 1813; m. May 8, 1849, Jane M. Spellman.
Benjamin Franklin, b. March 30, 1815; unmarried.
Nathaniel Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. March 4, 1844, Abigail T. Parsons.
Nancy Mathers, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. June 8, 1843, Dr. Henry K. Spellman.
Melissa Lloyd, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. June 8, 1843, James W. Spellman (brother of Dr. Henry K. Spellman).

PRISCILLA[8] MINER (Adam[7], 2710), m. Feb. 17, 1829, Luman B. Parsons. Children:

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. May 15, 1833.

Mary Jane, b. June 28, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Henry M. Peebles. Child: Edwin Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
Henry Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Marietta Johnson. Child: Sarah M., b. Aug. 19, 1883.
Sarah Cordelia, b. April 4, 1837; m. May 28, 1861, Henry B. Alford.
Melissa Miner, b. April 11, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Henry K. Spelman.
Emily Almira, b. May 26, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1876, Rev. Augustus Alvord; live in Barkhampsted, Conn. Child: Frederick P., b. June 21, 1878.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1844.

MARY[8] EMELINE MINER (Adam[7], 2710), m. Olcott Osborn. Children:

Marietta, b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Goddard R. Ford.
Elizabeth Maria, m. Sept. 1, 1870, Harvey Williams Partridge; live in Pittsfield, Mass.

614 LIEUT. SHEPARD[6] WHEELER, m. Feb. 13, 1780, Lucy Wheeler (1755S). Children:

2715 Shepard, b. March 11, 1781.
2716 Phinehas, b. April 3, 1784.
2717 Cyrus, b. Nov. 13, 1792.
2718 Rufus, b. Oct. 2, 1795.

619 NATHANIEL[6] HEWITT (Joseph[5], 155), m. 1787, Sarah Avery of Groton, Conn.; d. 1833. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

+2719 Rev. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1788; d. Feb. 3, 1867, Bridgeport, Conn.
2720 Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1790; m. Argalus Harmon of Coventry, Vt.
2721 Nancy Anna, b. July 21, 1792; m. Calvin Harmon of Coventry, Vt.
2722 Joseph, b. May 5, 1794.
+2723 Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1797; m. Alathea F. Brush.
2724 Mary Prudence, b. May 16, 1800; m. 1850, Darius Webb of Hamden, Conn.

2719 REV. NATHANIEL[7] HEWITT, D. D., m. Sept. 26, 1816, Rebecca Woolsey Hillhouse (dau. of Hon. James and Rebecca [Woolsey] Hillhouse), b. June 12, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1831; he was a graduate of Yale College 1808; Pastor of Second Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn., 1830. Children (b. in Fairfield, Conn.):

2725 Rebecca Hillhouse, b. June 22, 1817; d. July 30, 1831.
2726 James Hillhouse, b. June 14, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1819.
2727 Rev. Nathaniel Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1820; d. July 3, 1897, New York City; he was a graduate of Amherst College 1839, and

was Deacon of the Protestant Episcopal Church; in 1846 was received into the Roman Catholic Church, New York City, and became one of the Paulist Fathers of St. Paul's Church, taking the name Augustine Francis.

2728 Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1891.
2729 James Hillhouse, b. April 8, 1822 (twin of above); d. Jan. 3, 1824.
+2730 Henry Stewart, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1873, New York City.

2730 HENRY[8] STEWART HEWITT, m. Catherine Hurd; he was educated at Yale College; served in the Army during the Civil War as Surgeon; brevetted Colonel in March, 1865; after the War he settled in New York City and had charge of the House of the Good Shepherd. Children:

2731 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1890.
2732 Samuel Ferris Hurd, b. July 9, 1852; m. Cora A. Hawes. Child: Samuel F. H., Jr.
+2733 James Hillhouse, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. June 20, 1877, Eleanor Tomlinson.
2734 Augustine Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. June 3, 1882.
2735 Paul Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
2736 Agnes Josephine, b. March 17, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Valery Havard, M. D., U. S. A. Children: Eugenie; Marie.
2737 Henrietta Mary, b. July 30, 1863.
2738 Katherine Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
2739 Rebecca Woolsey, b. March 31, 1867.
2740 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. Aug. 26, 1892, James Henly Frier, U. S. A. Children: Sarah; James H.
2741 Henry Stuart, b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. March 15, 1872.

2733 JAMES[9] H. HEWITT, m. Eleanor Tomlinson. Children:

2743 Catherine Hurd; 2744, James Hillhouse; 2745, Eleanor Tomlinson; 2746, Agnes Woolsey; 2747, Natalie; 2748, Dorothy.

2723 HENRY[7] HEWITT (Nathaniel[6]), m. 1825, Alathea F. Brush of Vergennes, Vt. Children:

2753 Henry, b. 1829; d. 1868.
2754 George, b. 1830; d. young.
2755 Charles N., b. 1835; m. 1869; lives in Red Wing, Minn.
+2756 Sarah Alathea, b. July 1, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Charles Ogden Tappan.
2757 Alexander, b. 1842; d. young.

2756 SARAH[8] ALATHEA HEWITT, m. Charles Ogden Tappan, b. April 17, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1895. Children:

2758 Ogden Hewitt, b. June 13, 1860.

2759 Mary Alathea, b. Feb. 1, 1864.
2760 Ruth Eleanor, b. Oct. 13, 1868.
2761 Sarah Lucretia, b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
2762 Charles Edward, b. June 3, 1878.

(Hewitt Records from Mrs. Sarah[8] Tappan of Potsdam, N. Y., and Henrietta[8] M. Hewitt of Bridgeport, Conn.)

650 THOMAS[6] LEEDS (Priscilla[5] Chesebrough, 164), m. Feb. 11, 1773, Mary Haley (dau. of John and Deborah [Fanning] Haley), d. Sept. 9, 1832, æ. 81 years. Children:

+2763 Joshua, m. Peace Partridge (dau. of Asa Partridge).
+2764 Christopher, m. twice.
+2765 John, m. Harriet Chesebrough (4738S).
+2766 David, b. 1790; d. 1827; m. 1817, Demarius Chapman.
2767 Jedediah, b. 1790 (twin of above); m. (1) Mary Rossiter Stanton (2855N); m. (2) Abbie Eldredge Babcock. He established the celebrated Leeds Foundry in New Orleans, La.; after his death his sons, Charles J. and Thomas, succeeded him as partners; Charles J. Leeds was Mayor of New Orleans, and d. July 9, 1898, in his 75th year; Thomas Leeds d. while serving as Captain of the New Orleans Light Horse Cavalry in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
2768 Sally, m. Samuel Slack.
2769 Thomas.
+2770 Hannah, m. Amos Grinnell.
2771 William, d. unmarried.

2763 JOSHUA[7] LEEDS, m. Peace Partridge. Children:

2772 Julia.
2773 Joshua.
2774 Emeline, d. Nov. 1, 1897, æ. 93 years, Mystic, Conn.; m. Thomas Edwards.
+2775 Asenath Maria, m. Lyman Dudley.
2776 Mary.
2777 Thomas.
2778 Alonzo.
2779 John.
2780 Peace P., b. 1817, Mystic, Conn.; d. April 23, 1898, Mystic, Conn.; m. —— Grant.

2775 ASENATH[8] MARIA LEEDS, m. Lyman Dudley. Children:

+2781 Uriah Hayden, m. Prudence Fish, 2915N (Asa[7], 2901N).
2782 Mary, d. ——.
2783 Harriet, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Leonard W. Morse of Mystic, Conn.
2784 Francis, d. unmarried.

2785 William, d. ——.
2786 Charles Grinnell, d. ——; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Helen Fish Sawyer.
2787 Emeline Edwards, m. Capt. William Lewis Breaker.
2788 Lurinda Leeds.
2789 Julius.

2764 CHRISTOPHER[7] LEEDS, m. (1) Mary Helms, d. May 30, 1817, æ. 33 years; m. (2) March 7, 1819, Mercy Hobart, d. June 6, 1857, æ. 75 years; he was a shipbuilder in Mystic, Conn. Children of first marriage:

2790 Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. March, 1828, Elias Hewitt Wheeler. Mary[9] A. W. Perry, dau. of Mary Leeds (2790), lives in Willimantic, Conn.
+2791 Sarah, d. March 6, 1834, New Orleans, La.; m. James Greenleaf.
2792 Frank Helms.
2793 Christopher Nelson, d. July 14, 1859, æ. 44 years; unmarried.

2765 JOHN[7] LEEDS, m. Harriet[7] Chesebrough (dau. of Amos, 983S), b. May 27, 1778; d. Feb. 16, 1809; buried in Road Cemetery. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2794 Harriet, m. Jan. 26, 1829 (second wife), Dr. Mason Manning (son of Dr. Luther Manning).
2795 John, m. Lurinda Davis.
2796 Christopher.

2766 DAVID[7] LEEDS, m. Damarius Chapman, d. 1873, Stonington, Conn.; he was a shipbuilder in Mystic, Conn. Children:

+2797 Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Edwin R. Gallup of Ledyard, Conn.
2798 Frances, b. May 17, 1819; d. Dec. 21, 1889; m. Ira H. Clift.
2799 Charles Henry, b. April 16, 1822; d. 1840; unmarried.
+2800 William Enoch, b. March 23, 1824; d. 1864; m. Ruth S. Gore. Child: Fannie, m. Randall Brown of Mystic, Conn.

2797 ANN[8] ELIZA LEEDS, m. May 6, 1841, Edwin R. Gallup (son of Russell and Hannah [Morgan] Gallup), b. 1819. Children:

2801 David, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Fannie Noyes.
2802 Anna Morgan, b. June 20, 1845.

2791 SARAH[8] LEEDS (Christopher and Mary [Helms], 2764N), m. James Greenleaf (son of Robert and Hannah [Arnold] Greenleaf), b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 9, 1840, New Orleans, La. Child:

Leeds, b. March 6, 1834; d. June 13, 1894; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Josephine Skinner. Child:

2803 Olivia, b. Nov. 8, 1868, New Orleans, La.; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Joseph Edgar Hunnicutt of Atlanta, Ga. Children:

Annie Greenleaf, b. June 14, 1890.
Leeds Greenleaf, b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. March 17, 1892.
Joseph Edgar, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

Live in Atlanta, Ga.

2770 HANNAH[7] LEEDS, m. Amos Grinnell (whose first wife was Mercy Denison, d. Nov. 5, 1807, in her 28th year). Children:

Amos; Caroline; Charles; Edward; Edwin; Jane; Julia, m. Elam Wheeler Hobart (1128S).

651 MARY[6] LEEDS (Priscilla[5] Chesebrough, 164N), m. (1) April 4, 1774, Francois Michel, Jr., a sea captain; Anglicized his name to Mitchel; she m. (2) Capt. Charles Peck of Lyme, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+2804 Capt. David, d. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Lucy Avery.
+2805 James, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. May 10, 1831; m. Hannah Latham.
+2806 Priscilla, d. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Amos Denison Smith.
+2807 Mary, m. Youngs Morgan (2030S).
2808 Nancy, d. 1887, æ. 100 years; m. Albert Latham. Child: Hon. Francis W. of Brownsville, Tex.
2809 Joseph (twin of above), killed June 15, 1794, in 7th year.
2810 Pierre, d. at sea 1800, æ. 15 years.
2811 Janette, b. 1793; d. 1888; m. Alfred White.
2811a Francois (twin of above).

2804 CAPT. DAVID[7] MITCHEL, m. Oct. 10, 1802, Lucy Avery (dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah [Morgan] Avery), b. July 11, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1852, in Texas. Children:

2812 David, b. July 6, 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1806.
2813 Francis F., b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. 1867, in Louisiana; m. Adaline ——.
2814 Ebenezer A., b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. 1843 in Georgia.
2815 Thomas L., b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. and lived in Apalachicola, Fla.; was the father of Thomas B. Mitchell of Dallas, Tex.
+2816 Colby Chew, b. May 14, 1813; d. June 27, 1841, in Turkey.
2817 Hannah Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1814; m. Charles W. Eldridge of Hartford, Conn.
2818 Mary M., b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. July 9, 1843, John Henry Brown of Dallas, Tex.
2819 Lucy Ann, b. 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1819.
2820 Peter, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

2821 Lucy Ann, b. Aug., 1825; m. M. A. Meyers of New York.

Colby Chew Mitchel (2816) and his wife were Missionaries at Marsden. Turkey-in-Asia.

2805 CAPT. JAMES[7] MITCHELL, m. June 12, 1800, Hannah Latham (dau. of Capt. William Latham), b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1854; he was United States Marshal of Connecticut under President Jackson. Children:

2825 Hannah A., b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1804.
2826 James, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. 1892; m. Fanny Avery (dau. of Thomas Avery).
2827 Capt. Joseph B., b. May 28, 1805; d. at sea June 24, 1846; m. Caroline Latham (dau. of Luke Latham).
2828 Francis William, b. June 15, 1811; d. 1893; m. Abby Ann Haley.
2829 Hannah Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Charles Peck of Lyme, Conn.
2830 Col. Henry A., d. Oct. 11, 1865, Groton, Conn., from wounds received in the Civil War; m. Dec. 19, 1849, Sarah A. Hamilton. Child:

2831 William H., b. April 16, 1855; lives in Michigan.

2806 PRISCILLA[7] MITCHELL (Mary[6] Leeds, 651N), m. April 8, 1798, Capt. Amos Denison Smith (son of Gilbert Smith), a sea captain; b. Nov. 14, 1778, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1826. Children:

+2832 Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Hon. Albert Gallup.
2833 Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. Caroline Celia Smith of Stonington, Conn.
2834 Amos D., b. April 30, 1805; m. Sarah A. Franklin of Providence, R. I.
2835 Mary A., b. Feb. 14, 1808; d. July 2, 1870; unmarried.
2836 Gov. James Y., b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Emily Brown of Providence, R. I.; he Governor of Rhode Island.
2837 Priscilla, b. May 1, 18—; m. Samuel Foster of Dudley, Mass.

2832 EUNICE[8] (MITCHELL) SMITH, m. April 26, 1818, Hon. Albert Gallup of Albany, N. Y.; b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Nov. 5, 1851. Children:

2839 Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. May 14, 1851, Rev. Sylvanus Reed; for many years she kept a school for young ladies in New York City.
2840 Albert S., b. Sept. 20, 1823.
2841 Priscilla, b. June 21, 1828; m. George H. Whitney.
2842 Lucy, b. May 11, 1832; m. Henry D. Paine.
2843 Edwin C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Anna B. Calket.
2844 Eunice S., b. April 14, 1840.
2845 Francis W., b. July 15, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

2807 MARY[7] MITCHELL, m. Youngs Morgan, 2030S (son of Mary Avery [589S] Morgan), b. 1782. Child:

2846 Fanny, b. 1805; m. Amasa Sprague of Rhode Island, b. in Cranston, R. I.; murdered about 1844 by a discharged servant, who was hanged for the crime, protesting his innocence; a few years later another man who had been employed on the farm returned to Ireland and confessed he was the murderer. Children:

2847 Henry.
2848 Fanny.
2849 Julia.
2850 Mary Ann, b. 1825; m. (2) Francis Latham of Groton, Conn.
2851 Almira, b. 1828; unmarried.
2852 Gov. William, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. 1864, Kate Chase (dau. of Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase), d. July, 1899.
2853 Amasa, b. 1832; m. Mary Warburton.

William (2852) and Amasa (2853) Sprague were educated at Irving Institute, Tarrytown, N. Y. William was War Governor of Rhode Island, and in 1861 he took the field in person at the head of the State Volunteers. He was United States Senator and the youngest member of that body. Amasa at 17 was manager of the Sprague Manufacturing Works; he was Colonel on his brother's staff in the Civil War; they built the Narragansett racetrack; he d. Aug., 1902, at his residence, Conesus Heights, Rhode Island. The ancestors of the Spragues were the earliest cotton manufacturers in Rhode Island. William Sprague, 2d, was the first calico printer in America. In 1873 their mills at Pawtucket produced more than all the other factories in New England combined.

652 HANNAH[6] LEEDS (Priscilla[5] Chesebrough, 164N), d. April 5, 1849, Mystic, Conn.; m. 1773-4, Amos Shaw, b. 1742, South Carolina; a soldier of the Revolution, Nathan Hale's Company; d. May, 1814; his parents emigrated from Stonington, Conn., to South Carolina, and returned to Long Island, N. Y. Children:

+652a Jabez, b. 1775; d. Sept. 20, 1812; m. Hannah Bailey.
+652b Jeremiah, b. May 25, 1777; d. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Bethia Davison.
652c Thomas.
652d Amos, b. 1781; d. 1813 in United States service; m. Lydia Bailey. Child: Lucy, b. 1809.

652a JABEZ[7] SHAW, m. Hannah Bailey. Children:

Jabez; Hannah; Frank; Nathan H.; Mary; Hiram, b. after his father's death; m. Desire Birch of Stonington, Conn. Children: Hiram; Malvina; Jane; Thomas; Hattie; Annie.

652b JEREMIAH[7] SHAW, m. Bethia Davison (dau. of Christopher and Jael [Lazeel] Davison), b. April 19, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1831; he and his brother Jabez were sea captains and in the War of 1812. Children:

Jeremiah, b. July 15, 1802; d. Aug. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1845, Mrs. Mary Ann Brockway.
Gurdon, b. 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1811.
+652f Nancy, b. May 16, 1807; d. April 22, 1888, New London, Conn., aged 81 years.
Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1836.
Gurdon, b. May 19, 1812; d. Aug., 1833.
Amos, b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. May 27, 1845.

652f NANCY[8] SHAW, m. (1) Nov. 6, 1831, Jeremiah Lewis (son of Ichabod and Cynthia [Bailey] Lewis), b. Feb. 29, 1801, North Stonington, Conn.; lived in New London, Conn.; he was lost on the Crozett whaling ground, Indian Ocean, Feb. 18, 1849; she m. (2) John K. Pimer, b. in England, d. Jan. 10, 1884. Child of first marriage:

Eliza Mary Lewis, b. July 29, 1832, New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Charles Adonijah Bush (son of Henry and Olive [Annable] Bush), b. Jan. 29, 1827, Canaan, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1902, Canton, Ohio. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

+ Rev. Allen Shaw, b. July 8, 1852.
+ Annie Lewis, b. June 20, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Warren Koons.
Peter Woodbury, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Mary Elizabeth Underwood.
Dr. George Marland, b. April 16, 1859; d. March 27, 1892, Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 19, 1886, New Haven, Conn., Nellie Tyler.
Charles Haskell, b. July 25, 1873; m. June 12, 1902, Jessie Winona Weed.

REV. ALLEN[10] SHAW BUSH, a graduate of Yale College 1876, Yale Divinity School 1879; Pastor of Congregational Church in Kansas 1898; now Superintendent for Colorado Congregational Sunday School and Publication Society of Boston; lives in Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Ella Eunice Benton (dau. of David R. and Eunice T. [Hills] Benton), b. May 7, 1852, New Haven, Conn. Child:

Alden Marland, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

ANNIE[10] LEWIS BUSH m. May 6, 1880, Warren Koons of Canton, Ohio. Children:

Lottie May, b. May 29, 1881; Marland Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

654 HANNAH[6] PALMER (Thomas[5], Jr., 166), d. June 30, 1843, æ. 75

years; m. Samuel Stanton, 972S (Phineas, 253S), d. Feb. 4, 1838. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2854 Samuel, b. 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1861; unmarried.
2855 Mary Rossiter, b. 1791; m. Jedediah Leeds (2767N).
2856 Phineas, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Fanny Babcock (Dudley).
2857 Charles Thompson, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Anna Palmer (3949S).
2858 Joseph Warren, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Grace N. Palmer (3940S).
2859 Thomas Palmer, b. April 30, 1803; d. June 3, 1878; m. Martha Babcock.
2860 Horatio Nelson, b. 1805; d. Sept., 1839, New Orleans; unmarried.
2861 Alexander Hamilton, b. 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1842, New Orleans; unmarried.
2862 Benjamin Franklin, m. Sarah Wheeler.

655 THOMAS[6] WHITE PALMER (Thomas[5], 166), d. May 4, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1795, Lucy Prentice Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Prentice] Wheeler), b. May 7, 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1837. Children:

2863 Lucy, b. Nov. 9, 1796; d. Dec. 3, 1820; m. John J. Stanton.
2864 Thomas W., b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1801.
+2865 Mary Rossiter, b. Aug. 10, 1800; d. April 7, 1831; m. Deacon Noyes Palmer (984N).
+2866 Alden, b. July 17, 1802; m. Nancy D. Palmer (2974S).
2867 *Dr. Eugene, b. March 26, 1806; m. Jane ——.
2868 Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. young.
2869 Lydia Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. Joseph Warren Stanton (his second wife).
2870 Thomas W., b. July 20, 1816.
2871 Hannah Elizabeth, b. June, 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1824.

2866 ALDEN[7] PALMER, d. March 22, 1876; m. Oct. 10, 1831, Nancy Davis Palmer (2974S), b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. May 12, 1886. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

2872 Harriet Jane, b. July 28, 1832; d. June 4, 1884, Stonington, Conn.
+2873 Mary Rossiter, b. March 16, 1834; m. Henry Martyn Palmer (3994N).
2874 Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. June 15, 1874, Minnie Pond of Independence, Iowa.
+2875 Alden, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. May 2, 1869, Stonington, Conn.
2876 Lucy Woodbridge, b. Dec. 28, 1839.
+2877 Eugene, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Mary A. Chesebrough (3047N).

*2867 "New York City, Dec. 4, 1883, by His Honor, Mayor Edson, at Delmonico's, Albert Leoning of Louisiana to Hermine Kubino, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Rubino and grand-dau. of Dr. Eugene Palmer."

2878 Lydia Emeline. b. May 3, 1846; m. Noyes Stanton Palmer (3993N).

2879 Eliza Babcock, b. June 11, 1849; m. F. W. Palmer (3995N).

2873 MARY[8] ROSSITER PALMER, m. Nov. 3, 1863, Henry Martyn Palmer; live in Stonington, Conn. Children:

2880 Mary Rossiter, b. June 5, 1866; d. April 2, 1874.

2881 Noyes, b. June 2, 1869.

2875 ALDEN[8] PALMER, JR., m. Feb. 20, 1865, Eunice[8] A. Noyes (dau. of Paul W. and Eunice [Avery] Noyes of Stonington, Conn.). Children:

2882 Fanny Stanton, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

2883 Alden Rossiter, b. June 17, 1867; d. April 19, 1886.

2884 Paul Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1869.

656 BENADUM[6] GALLUP (Bridget[5] Palmer, 168), m. Oct. 14, 1792, Cynthia Fish (dau. of Nathan and Catherine Fish), b. Sept. 21, 1770. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+2885 James, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1869, Mystic, Conn.; m. twice.

2886 Austin, b. Feb. 24, 1796; d. young.

2887 Roswell, b. March 11, 1798; d. July 24, 1817.

2888 Mary, b. March 4, 1800; d. March 13, 1875; m. Nathan Smith (his fourth wife).

2889 Palmer, b. June 14, 1802; d. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Desire Ball.

2890 Benadum, b. June 3, 1804; d. June 28, 1871; m. March 15, 1828, Moselle L. Moore.

2891 Cynthia, b. Aug. 14, 1806; m. Richard Wheeler (2958N).

+2892 John, b. March 6, 1809; m. Roxanna Fish (3153N).

+2893 Sophia, b. June 16, 1812; d. June 4, 1835; m. William Edward Smith.

2894 Roswell, b. July 24, 1817.

2885 JAMES[7] GALLUP, m. (1) June 5, 1820, Abigail Spicer of Ledyard, Conn.; m. (2) Sarah P. Chesebrough (1971N); he was Senior Deacon of Union Baptist Church, Mystic, Conn.; elected Probate Judge of Groton, Conn., in 1840. Children of first marriage:

2895 Caroline W., b. June 19, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

2896 Prudence D., b. June 3, 1824; d. June 14, 1900, Mystic, Conn.; m. Isaac D. Gates.

2897 Mary E., b. April 3, 1829; d. March 6, 1833.

2898 Harriet W., b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1858, George W. Stetson of Norwich, Conn.

2899 James, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

2893 SOPHIA[7] GALLUP, m. Aug. 10, 1834, William Edward Smith (son of Edward and Phœbe M. [Wickham] Smith). Child:

2900 Sophia Gallup, b. June 3, 1835, Groton, Conn.; her half-brother, Henry Allen Smith, compiled the *Nehemiah Smith Genealogy*.

657 BRIDGET[6] GALLUP (Bridget[5] Palmer, 168), m. June 17, 1789, Deacon Sands Fish (son of Nathan and Catherine Fish), b. Oct. 18, 1762, Groton, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1838. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

+2901 Asa, b. July 17, 1790; d. April 20, 1861; m. Prudence Brown Dean.
2902 Hannah, b. March 10, 1792; m. Fred Denison (son of Daniel).
2903 *Lavinia, b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Feb. 18, 1817, Isaac Denison, Jr.
2904 Simeon, b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. April 25, 1863; m. Eliza Randall.
2905 Sands, b. Feb. 27, 1799.
2906 Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Esther B. Williams.
2907 Capt. Nathan G., b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Emeline F. Miner.
2908 Alden, b. Aug. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1898, Mystic, Conn.; m. Sally Ann Beebe.
2909 Bridget, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. June 18, 1833, Capt. William Clift (son of Nathaniel and Eunice [Denison] Clift).

2901 HON. ASA[7] FISH, m. Sept. 30, 1818, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Brown Dean, b. June 23, 1799; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Mystic, Conn.; he was Senator and Judge of Probate, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Mystic, Conn.):

+2910 James Dean, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. three times.
2911 Sands Helme, b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Emeline Beebe.
+2912 Hannah Fish, b. June 6, 1823; d. July 25, 1899, Mystic, Conn.; m. March 15, 1843, Elias Perkins Randall (526E).
2913 Silas, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. April 10, 1851, Mary D. Stoddard.
2914 Asa, b. April 11, 1828; d. April 11, 1899; m. Eleanor Fellows Peckham.
+2915 Prudence, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Uriah Hayden Dudley.
2916 Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1834; unmarried.
2917 John Dean, b. Feb., 1837; d. Aug. 29, 1838.
2918 Fanny, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Caleb Smith Woodhull.

2910 JAMES[8] DEAN FISH, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. (1) June 4, 1843, Mary E. Blodget; m. (2) March 18, 1872, Belle Rogers; m. (3) May 20, 1884, Sallie Reber; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

---

* 2903 Died in Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1901, Rev. Frederic Denison, b. Sept. 28, 1819, Mystic, Conn. (son of Isaac and Lavinia[7] [Fish] Denison). He served as Chaplain during the Civil War, and was author of many valuable works.

+ Asa, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Annie Brown (3981N).
+ John Dean, b. June 19, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Julia B. Force.
Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. June 22, 1876, Dr. Herman E. Street.
Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1885.
Annie, b. Sept. 9, 1854.
Irving, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Ida Kauffelt.
Dean, b. April 30, 1864; d. June 3, 1894.

Child of second marriage:

Rev. Paul Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. June 14, 1899, Addie R. Fredericks; lives at Springfield, Vt.

Child of third marriage:

Alice Reber, b. Feb. 24, 1885.

JOHN[8] DEAN FISH, a banker, New York City; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Julia B. Force; lives at Hempstead, N. Y. Children:

Edith Blodget, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
E. Mildred, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
Arthur La Force, b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1888.
Agnes Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1879.
Robert Tisdale, b. April 29, 1882.
Henry Denison, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
Hilda M., b. Dec. 15, 1886.
Helen Dean, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

2915 PRUDENCE[8] FISH, m. April 10, 1855, Uriah Hayden Dudley (son of 2775N). Children:

2921 Francis.
+2922 William Beebe, b. July 1, 1857; m. Mary Louisa Otis.
2923 Fanny Fish.
2924 Harriet Dudley.
2925 Mary.

2922 WILLIAM[9] BEEBE DUDLEY, m. Mary L. Otis; live in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

2926 Fanny, b. Oct. 15, 1880.
2927 Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
2928 Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1884.
2929 Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1886.
2930 Hayden, b. April 26, 1888.
2931 Katherine, b. June 30, 1890.
2932 Lyman Otis, b. March 11, 1897.

ELIZA[8] F. DENISON (dau. of Lavinia Denison, 2903N), b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. May 6, 1856, Dudley W. Stewart. Children:

+2933 Charles E., b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Adah A. Evans (5652S).

2934 Henry T., b. Sept. 16, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
2935 Frances D., b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. June 9, 1892, George O. Miner. Child: Owen S., b. Sept. 14, 1894.

2933 CHARLES[8] E. STEWART, m. Dec. 15, 1885, Adah A. Evans (5652S). Children:

2936 Evans, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
2937 Dudley, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

660 JOHN[6] GALLUP (Bridget[5] Palmer, 168), m. Lucy Clark of Windham, Conn. Children:

2940 Eliza, b. July 10, 1804; m. March 31, 1826, Obadiah Waldo.
2941 Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1806; m. Sept. 3, 1827, Benjamin P. Baldwin.
2942 Edward C., b. Aug. 14, 1808.
2943 Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 17, 1832, James L. Sikes.
2944 Dr. John Chester, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Marilla Houghton.
2945 Charles A., b. Feb. 27, 1814.
2946 Nathan L., b. March 29, 1816; m. Lucy Braddock.
2947 Esther, b. April 11, 1818; m. May 19, 1842, William C. Potter.
2948 James, b. May 25, 1820; m. Hannah Capron of Palmyra, N. Y.
2949 Thomas P., b. July 5, 1823; m. Abbie Tryon.
2950 Harriet, b. July 14, 1825; d. Jan. 31, 1841.

661 LUCY[6] GALLUP (Bridget[5] Palmer, 168), m. Dec. 1, 1803, Groton, Conn., Stephen Haley (son of Caleb and Mary [Helm] Haley), b. July 5, 1772, Groton, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1854, Groton, Conn. One of their children, Dudley[7] Haley (b. June 4, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.), m. Dec. 14, 1842, Rebecca Freeman Voorhies, whose son, Albert[8] Haley (b. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.), m. April 22, 1868, Catherine Haley of Mystic, Conn. (b. Oct. 3, 1849). Child: Lucy, b. March 21, 1877, Brooklyn, N. Y.

664 MARY[6] THOMPSON (Desire[5] Palmer, 169), m. Nov. 12, 1799, Silas Wheeler, both of Stonington, Conn. Children:

2958 Richard, b. June 12, 1800; m. Cynthia Gallup (2891N).
2959 Hiram, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Mary Wheeler (dau. of Samuel and Rebecca [Prentice] Wheeler), both of Stonington, Conn. Children:

2960 Hiram W.
2961 Samuel Arnold, m. Sept. 30, 1862, Martha Emma Greene. Child: Mary Burrows, m. Charles Elliott White of Groton, Conn.
2962 Judge Ralph, b. May 14, 1843; Judge of Superior Court; lives in New London, Conn.; m. Helen M. Graves.

2963 Hon. Silas B., b. June 25, 1845; represented the Town of New London, Conn., at several sessions of the General Assembly; m. Mary A. Cooper.

2964 Mary Augusta.

669 ABIGAIL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Col. Amos[5], 171), m. June 11, 1786, Preston, Conn., George Hazard Perry (son of Freeman and Mercy [Hazard] Perry, m. 1755) of South Kingston, R. I. (Preston Records.) Children (b. in South Kingston, R. I.):

2966 George Hazard.
2967 John.
2968 Freeman.
2969 Harry.
+2970 Rev. Gideon Babcock, b. Oct. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1879, Hopkinsville, Ky.
2971 Daughter.

2970 REV. GIDEON[7] PERRY, m. Abby Stewart (dau. of Nathan Stewart of Brookfield, N. Y.), d. July 14, 1887, æ. 82 years; he was a Baptist minister in Stonington, Conn. Children:

2972 Dr. Oliver Hazard Perry.
2973 Rev. Henry G.
2974 Willis G.
2975 Emily B.

671 HENRY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Col. Amos[5], 171) of Whitestown, N. Y., m. (1) Feb. 3, 1793, Elizabeth Hurlbut (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth Hurlbut of New London, Conn.), b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Oct. 20, 1794, New London, Conn.; m. (2) Asenath Maxon; m. (3) Elizabeth Congden, d. Aug. 6, 1851. Children (b. in South Brookfield, N. Y.):

2977 Elizabeth E., m. Alonzo Phelps, A. M. Child: Arlouene, b. Feb., 1845; d. 1851.
+2978 Harry, m. (1) Phœba Nichols; m. (2) Emily Gritman.
+2979 Dr. Amos, b. May 29, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1895; m. Lucy A. Huntington.

2978 HARRY[7] CHESEBROUGH. Child:

2981 Harry, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. and has Arlouene, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

2979 DR. AMOS[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 14, 1856, Lucy Adelaide Huntington (dau. of Justinian Huntington), b. April 4, 1836, South Brookfield, N. Y.; lived in South Brookfield, N. Y. Children:

2983 Clarence H., b. July 28, 1860; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Minnie G. Hooker. Child: Florence, b. Oct. 22, 1886.
2984 Caroll A., b. April 7, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Cora A. Wheeler.
2985 Dr. Philo, b. Oct. 28, 1866; lives in West Edmeston, N. Y.; unmarried.

674 DESIRE[6] MINER (Desire[5] Chesebrough, 172), m. June 2, 1773, New London, Conn., David Frink (son of David and Eunice [Gallup] Frink of Groton, Conn.), b. June, 1750. Children:

+2995 Eunice, b. April 13, 1774; m. John Prentiss of New London, Conn.
2996 Ephraim, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. Nov. 13, 1802; unmarried.
2997 Adam, b. July 4, 1780; d. March 8, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Clarinda Smith.
2998 John H., b. March 6, 1783; m. Dec. 17, 1806, Ann Kilbourn (dau. of Freeman Kilbourn of Hartford, Conn.). Child: John, b. Oct. 4, 1807.
2999 Abigail, b. July 27, 1785; unmarried.
3000 Fanny, b. March 22, 1788; d. Aug., 1862; unmarried.
3001 David, b. Sept. 18, 1791.
3002 Andrew Miner, b. June 29, 1793; d. June 19, 1867; m. Adaline Breath of New York.

2995 EUNICE[7] FRINK, m. Nov. 1, 1795, New London, Conn., Capt. John Prentiss, Jr., b. 1773; d. March 11, 1832, æ. 59 years. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

3003 John Adams, b. June 16, 1796; d. Aug. 25, 1822, North Carolina; unmarried.
3004 Mary Avery, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. July 12, 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1821, C. F. Daniels.
3005 David Frink, b. Sept. 23, 1799; d. Nov. 13, 1816, St. Pierre, Martinique; unmarried.
3006 Sally Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. March 13, 1822, William F. Brainard.
3007 Frances, b. May 7, 1803; d. Dec. 11, 1869; unmarried.
3008 Caroline B., b. June 24, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 7, 1823, John Danforth.
3009 William, b. April 14, 1807; d. April 1, 1847; unmarried.
3010 Adam Frink, b. May 23, 1809; d. July 25, 1878; m. (1) Sarah Foote; m. (2) Gertrude Mercer.
3011 Charles, b. March 3, 1811; d. July 16, 1884; unmarried.
3012 Edward, b. May 10, 1813; d. May 27, 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1844, Caroline Lee Mulford of Long Island, N. Y.
3013 Andrew Jackson, b. April 27, 1815; d. April 2, 1852; unmarried.

678 NABBY[6] MINER (Lydia[5] Esther Chesebrough, 173), m. July 24, 1791, by Elder Elihu Chesebrough, Stonington, Conn., Joseph Taylor (son of George and Abby [Smith] Taylor). Children:

+678a Polly Smith, b. July 24, 1792; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. twice.
678b Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1794.
678c George, b. Dec. 26, 1796; d. at sea March 29, 1817; unmarried.
+678d Betsey Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1825, Hiram Bill of Lyme, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1828, Stonington, Conn., Jonathan Chesebrough (2730S).

678a POLLY[7] SMITH TAYLOR, m. (1) George Brown; m. (2) April 15, 1823, Stonington, Conn., William Chesebrough (2732S). Child of first marriage:

Abbie Maria, m. Edmund Stillman of Westerly, R. I.

700 POLLY[6] PALMER (Mary[5] Chesebrough, 175), m. John Stanton (721N), b. July 25, 1767, Groton, Conn.; removed to Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

3014 John, m. Peggy Dodge.
3015 Palmer, b. 1795; m. Almira Barnes; lived and d. in Jackson, Mich.
3016 Joseph.
3017 Hiram.
3018 Polly, m. Julius Mason.
3019 Hannah, m. Allen Rice.

714 AMOS[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 176), m. July 20, 1801, Phebe Denison, 1442N (Anna, 490N), of Knox, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1846, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3020 Grace, b. July 13, 1803; d. 1893.
3021 Edmund D., b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. April 30, 1878; m. 1840, Nancy A. Clift.
+3022 Henry D., b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. March 16, 1871; m. Sophia Williams.
+3023 Richard C., b. March 14, 1810; d. May 25, 1849, Red Creek, Wayne County, N. Y.; m. Nancy Chesebrough.
3024 Child, b. 1811.
3025 Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. æ. 18 years.
+3026 Amos, b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Eunice D. Gates.
+3027 Gideon Perry, b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Ann Adelia Lasher.

3022 HENRY[7] D. CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 10, 1831, Sophia Williams (dau. of Thomas and Abigail [Hempstead] Williams), b. Dec. 9, 1803, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 19, 1901. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+3028 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. April 18, 1901, Putnam, Conn.
+3029 Phebe Jane, b. April 20, 1835; d. July 2, 1897, Mystic, Conn.; m. C. H. Davis (2831S).

3028 JUDGE CHARLES[8] HENRY CHESEBRO, m. April 12, 1860, Mary Nevins Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1838, Norwich Town, Conn.; lived in Putnam, Conn. He held many offices—Tax Collector, Assessor, Deputy Judge of the City Court since the incorporation of the city; was Grand High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons of Connecticut.

3029 PHEBE[8] JANE CHESEBRO. m. Jan. 8, 1856, Norwich, Conn., Charles

Henry Davis (2831S), b. Sept. 11, 1838; lived in Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

3030 Charles Herbert, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1876.
3031 Mary Eliza, b. April 21, 1863.
3032 Edward Everette, b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Annette Hall of Norwich, Conn.
3033 Sophia Williams, b. April 30, 1866.

3023 RICHARD[7] CHRISTOPHERS CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept., 1838, Nancy Chesebrough, 2501S (Daniel, 711S), b. Sept. 4, 1800, Knox, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1890, Red Creek, Wayne County, N. Y. Child:

3034 Samuel Mervin Chesebrough, b. Oct. 17, 1839, Conquest, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1867, Jane Viele; live in Pulaski, N. Y.

3026 AMOS[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. Sept. 24, 1850-1, Eunice Denison Gates (dau. of Zebediah and Mercy [Denison] Gates), b. April 23, 1827. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3035 Amos G., b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Nelly M. Bartlett.
+3036 Samuel Z., b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Mary J. Bartlett.
+3037 Mercy Annette, b. April 1, 1861; m. Austin Everette Potter.
+3038 Dr. Edmund Denison, b. March 26, 1863; m. Grace Laura Mansfield.

3035 AMOS[8] G. CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 4, 1878, Nelly M. Bartlett (dau. of Joseph L. Bartlett, Deputy Sheriff of Simsbury, Conn.), d. March 31, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., æ. 41 years. Children:

3039 Martha Gates, b. Sept. 22, 1879.
3040 Eunice Bartlett, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
3041 Henry Strong, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

3036 SAMUEL[8] Z. CHESEBRO, m. May 17, 1883, Mary J. Bartlett (dau. of Joseph L. Bartlett). Child:

3042 Samuel Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1888.

Amos[8] G. and Samuel[8] Z. Chesebro are commission merchants, New York City.

3037 MERCY[8] ANNETTE CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 2, 1886, Austin Everette Potter (son of Thomas Potter) of Groton, Conn.; live in New London, Conn. Child:

3043 Everette Chesebro, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

3038 DR. EDMUND[8] DENISON CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 26, 1890, Grace Laura

Mansfield (dau. of Jacob F. Mansfield of Providence, R. I.), b. Aug. 7, 1866; he is a practising physician and lives in Providence, R. I. Children:

3044 Mildred, b. May 30, 1894.
3045 Edmund Denison, d. Jan. 7, 1899, æ. 8 months 4 days.

3027 GIDEON[7] PERRY CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Ann Adelia Lasher, b. April 28, 1835, Duanesburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1900, Anguilla, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Anguilla, Conn.):

3046 George L., b. Aug. 20, 1855.
+3047 Mary A., b. July 30, 1857; m. Eugene Palmer (2877N).
3048 Nancy Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1859.
3049 Phebe D., b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1893, John B. Dauchy.
3050 Daniel F., b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
3051 Edna, b. July 29, 1866.
3052 Gideon Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
3053 Grace Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

3047 MARY[8] A. CHESEBROUGH, m. June 9, 1881, Eugene[8] Palmer. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3054 Henry Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1882.
3055 Daniel Stanton, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
3056 Adelia A., b. Dec. 2, 1887.

715 ABIGAIL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 176), m. Dec. 21, 1800, Nathan Langworthy (Samuel), b. Nov. 29, 1777; d. July 17, 1839. Children (b. in Hopkinton, R. I.):

+3057 William Franklin, b. June 2, 1802; d. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Desire A. Bass.
3058 Mary Ann, b. May 18, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1858; unmarried.
+3059 Eliza, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. N. B. Hoxie.
+3060 Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Nathan[7] C. Williams.
3061 Hannah, d. æ. 3 years 2 months.
3062 Robert, d. æ. 13 years.
+3063 Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. J.[8] Burdick (1519N).
+3064 George C., b. Sept. 18, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1878; m. twice.
+3065 Charles Babcock, b. March 11, 1816; d. May 27, 1886.
+3066 Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1886.

3057 WILLIAM[7] FRANKLIN LANGWORTHY, m. July 2, 1832, Desire Allen Bass, b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 23, 1889. Children:

+3067 Lucina D., b. May 19, 1833; m. James H. Carr.
3068 Amos, b. 1835.
+3069 Louise A., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Frank C. Huntington.
+3070 Hollum, b. April 17, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Rosina E. Pope.
3071 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. June 9, 1855.

+3072 Morgan, b. April 11, 1844; m. Sarah Welch.
3073 Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. April 17, 1847.
+3074 Carrie, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. 1880; m. David J. Hinkley.
+3075 Irving, b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Emma Phelps.

3067 LUCINA[8] D. LANGWORTHY, m. Nov. 15, 1858, James H. Carr, b. April 14, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1893. Children:

+3076 Franklin L., b. July 10, 1863; m. Dillie Hawley.
3077 Deborah, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. April 28, 1873.

3076 FRANKLIN[9] L. CARR, m. May 25, 1887, Dillie Hawley. Children:

3078 Deborah, b. March 22, 1888.
3079 Elsie, b. Oct. 9, 1890.

3069 LOUISE[8] A. LANGWORTHY, m. April 12, 1856, Frank Huntington. Children:

3080 Shirley L., b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Nellie E. Rogers. Child: Frank C., b. Nov. 5, 1889.
3081 Ivaloo, b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Geno C. Rogers. Child: Harold H., b. May 12, 1889.
3082 Luella, b. May 12, 1863.
+3083 Luetta, b. May 12, 1863 (twin of above); m. Frank M. Spooner.
3084 Charles F., b. Feb. 19, 1865; m. Dora M. Brooks.

3083 LUETTA[9] LANGWORTHY, m. Oct. 27, 1886, Frank M. Spooner. Children:

3085 Lawrence H., b. July 22, 1887.
3086 Malcolm Greene, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
3087 Jean Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1893.

3070 HOLLUM[8] LANGWORTHY, m. Oct. 2, 1862, Rosina E. Pope; live in Hamilton, N. Y. Children:

+3090 William F., b. May 4, 1864; m. July 1, 1890, Lois Caroline Babcock (1547N). Children: Caroline Pearl, b. April 4, 1891; Margaret B., b. Oct. 21, 1892.
3091 Orthello S., b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. May 25, 1892, Josephine Richardson. Child: Orthetta R., b. April 23, 1897.
3092 Rose Pope, b. Dec. 30, 1870.
3093 Floy Pearl, b. May 13, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Henry Bailey Rathbone. Child: Josephine L., b. June 25, 1899.
3094 Claire Elma, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

3072 MORGAN[8] LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 4, 1870, Sarah Welch. Children:

3099 Walter Jay, b. March 19, 1872; d. Dec., 1887.
3100 Clayton A., b. June 26, 1874.

3101 Lloyd Berton, b. March 15, 1876.
3102 Floyd Martin, b. March 15, 1876 (twin of above).
3103 Lester Ray, b. March 30, 1878.
3104 Leila Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1886.

3074 CARRIE[8] LANGWORTHY, m. David J. Hinkley. Children:

3105 Oliver Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1875.
3106 Edna A., b. 1880.

3075 IRVING[8] LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 3, 1873, Emma Phelps. Children:

3107 Cuthbert J., b. Nov. 13, 1880.
3108 Warren H., b. Nov. 25, 1882.
3109 Howard T., b. May 29, 1885.

3059 ELIZA[7] LANGWORTHY, m. Jan. 15, 1824, Nathan Brown Hoxie, b. Oct. 11, 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1885. Children:

3110 Jane Louise, b. June 22, 1828; d. May 17, 1829.
+3111 Solomon, b. July 29, 1829; m. Lucy P. Stickney.
+3112 Samuel Langworthy, b. April 17, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Rosetta Pope.

3111 SOLOMON[8] HOXIE, m. Sept. 22, 1859, Lucy P. Stickney. Children:

3113 Charles Deforest, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. July 3, 1888, Annie Florence Gaston.
3114 Jennie Lincoln, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
3115 Robert Franklin, b. April 29, 1868.

3112 SAMUEL[8] L. HOXIE, m. Sept. 15, 1857, Rosetta Pope. Children:

3116 Nathan Samuel, b. March 17, 1859; m. Phebe Drake.
3117 Elmer Elsworth, b. Dec. 5, 1861.
3118 Agnes Eliza, b. March 15, 1866; d. April, 1869.

3060 FANNY[7] LANGWORTHY, m. Oct., 1847 (second wife), Nathan[7] Chesebrough Williams (son of Abigail Williams, 492N). Child:

3119 Charles Mortimer, b. April 20, 1849; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Amy Verulia Frink. Children:
3120 Hurland Asher, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
3121 Edward Glenn, b. July 6, 1877.

3063 JACOB[7] LANGWORTHY, m. April 3, 1852, Josephine Burdick (1519N). Child:

3122 Martha Josephine, b. April 6, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1881, Dolph L. Babcock (1545N). Child:
3123 Harold Hamden, b. Nov. 14, 1882, Albion, Wis.

3064 GEORGE[7] C. LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1836, Mary Ann York, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1866; m. (2) Deborah G. York. Children of first marriage:

3124 Edwin E., b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Maria Toles. Child: Nellie, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
3125 Caroline Althea, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Orin B. Denison.
3126 Urbane, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Sept. 24, 1865, Louise M. Huntington. Child: Mary H., b. May 5, 1872.
+3127 Alburtus, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1867, Addie M. Spicer; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1894, Lida M. Skinner.
3128 Arlouene, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1892, Frank P. Wright.

3127 ALBURTUS[8] LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Addie M. Spicer. Children:

3131 Georgiana, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
3132 Ross, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
3133 Ross, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

3065 CHARLES[7] BABCOCK LANGWORTHY, m. 1836, Betsey Wilbur Bardeen. Children:

+3134 Charles Elmer, b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. twice.
3135 Norman James, b. March 1, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. 1863, Louisa Dearborn.
3136 Lamont Wilbur, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1886, Laura Elizabeth Moore. Children: Charles Herbert, b. May 24, 1888; George Lamont, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Aug., 1894.

3134 CHARLES[8] ELMER LANGWORTHY, m. (1) Feb. 28, 1861, Martha Frances Brace; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1887, Mary Ellen Harker. Children of first marriage:

3137 Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 21, 1863.
+3138 Fred Brace, b. June 26, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1890.
3139 Emma Lavinia, b. June 19, 1873.
3140 Henry Lamont, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

Children of second marriage:

3141 Earl Elmer, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
3142 Elma Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1891.

3138 FRED[9] BRACE LANGWORTHY, m. May 23, 1888, Carrie M. Cutting. Child:

3143 Fred Harrison, b. March 27, 1889.

3066 SAMUEL[7] LANGWORTHY, m. Sept. 6, 1846, Sophronia C. Burdick, b. Jan. 30, 1828. Children:

3146 Kate Francesca, b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1869, Charles D. Woodworth.
3147 Cora May, b. March 22, 1853.
3148 Ella Jane, b. May 20, 1855.
3149 Margaret Belle, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

718 MARY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 176), m. (1) Dec. 3, 1804 (second wife), Elisha Fish; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1843 (second wife), Rev. Elihu Chesebrough (66E). Children (b. in Colchester, Conn.):

+3150 Mary Chesebrough, b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Thomas P. Rogers.
3151 Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Deacon —— Downer (second wife).
3152 Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1810; m. Israel Jones.
+3153 Roxanna, b. May 21, 1813, Goshen, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1876; m. John[7] Gallup.

3150 MARY[7] C. FISH, m. June 1, 1825, Thomas P. Rogers. Children:

Phebe; Elisha; Samuel; Mary; Thomas Colton.

3153 ROXANNA[7] FISH, m. John Gallup (2892N) of Groton, Conn. Children:

3159 Ann Judson, b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1840.
3160 Elizabeth Jones, b. July 15, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Capt. John P. Wilbur.
3161 John, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Ellen E. Noyes.
3162 Mary Fish, b. Dec. 14, 1844 (twin of above); m. July 1, 1874, William H. Randall.
3163 Roswell, b. Jan. 13, 1847; d. March 13, 1852.
3164 Samuel Chesebrough, b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Annie J. Bohannon.

717 BETSEY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 176), m. Dec. 25, 1800 (first wife), John Noyes (447N), both of Stonington, Conn.; he m. (2) her sister, Priscilla[6] Chesebrough. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3165 Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Julia Cole.
3166 Jesse D., b. July 30, 1804; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. (1) Eliza Crandall; m. (2) Mary Gavitt; m. (3) Mary[6] Noyes (Thomas[5]).
3167 John, b. July 2, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1840; unmarried.
3168 William, b. March 11, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Susan Allen.
3169 Eliza Mary, b. Oct., 1812.
3170 Albert, b. 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1861; m. (1) Lydia Hibbard; m. (2) Mary Carter.
3171 Amos C., b. 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1837; unmarried.
3172 Martha, b. 1817 (twin of above); d. Feb. 1, 1825.

720 GEORGE[6] CHESEBROUGH (Samuel[5], 176), m. Betsey Bass (her first husband). Children:

3173 George L.
3174 Elizabeth.
3175 Thomas R.

725 DESIRE[6] STANTON (Hannah[5] Chesebrough, 177), m. Nov. 17, 1793, Henry Gallup (848N). Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

+3176 Alfred, b. March 28, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1854-5, Salem, Conn.; m. Eliza[7] W. Hewitt.
+3177 Desire Ann, b. March 26, 1805; d. Jan. 29, 1883; m. Elisha[7] J. Hewitt.

3176 ALFRED[7] GALLUP, m. Oct. 19, 1823, Eliza[7] W. Hewitt of Groton, Conn. (dau. of Palmer Hewitt, 909N), b. March 3, 1803, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1876, New London, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

3178 William Alonzo, b. June 28, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1843.
+3179 Austin Olcott, b. Dec. 27, 1828, Ledyard, Conn.; d. April 12, 1896.
3180 Eliza Augusta, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1832.
3181 Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1833.
3182 Harriet Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Avery Morgan.
3183 Laura Ellen, b. May 28, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Sanford W. Havens.
3184 Louis Sanford, b. June 30, 1846; m. June 7, 1866, Ella Hitchcock.

3179 AUSTIN[8] OLCOTT GALLUP, a Judge at Salem, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1855, Lucy A. Rathbone, d. March 30, 1893, æ. 61 years, Salem, Conn.

3185 DR. WALTER[9] L. HAVENS (son of Laura Ellen Havens, 3183N), b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Minnie H. Stevens. Children:

Thelma; Laurence.

3186 MINNIE[9] GALLUP (dau. of Louis S., 3184N, and Ella), b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Hilton Brooks. Children:

3188 Louis; 3189, Walter; 3190, Margery Christobel.

3177 DESIRE[7] ANN GALLUP, m. Nov. 27, 1823, Elisha[7] J. Hewitt (son of Palmer Hewitt, 909N), b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. May 6, 1867. Children:

+3191 Clarissa Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1855; m. James M. Wood.
+3192 Henry Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Eunice Clift Denison.
+3193 Elisha Avery, b. April 15, 1828; m. twice.

+3194 Alden Wheaton, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. April 3, 1885, Rachel B. Avery.
3195 Oscar Herbert, b. April 8, 1833; d. June 8, 1859; unmarried.
+3196 George Williams, b. July 20, 1836; m. twice.
3197 Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1841.
+3198 Charles Jefferson, b. March 15, 1844; m. Mary E. Halladay.
3199 Eunice Augusta, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Charles H. Emmons. Child: Marian, b. June 20, 1886.

3191 CLARISSA[8] ANN HEWITT, m. James M. Wood. Children:

3200 Roswell Park, b. Feb. 1, 1844.
3201 Mary Ann, b. 1846.
3202 James Jefferson, b. March 29, 1849.
3203 Ira Monroe, b. May, 1855.

3192 HENRY[8] PALMER HEWITT, m. Aug. 26, 1849, Eunice Clift Denison. Children:

3204 Hiram Perez, b. June 14, 1852.
3205 Albert Frazier, b. Sept. 5, 1858.
3206 Ira Albin, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
3207 Inez Irene, b. March, 1865.
3208 Fannie Estelle, b. July 16, 1867.
3209 Lena Clift, b. July 29, 1870.
3210 Oscar Jefferson, b. May 1, 1874.

3193 ELISHA[8] AVERY HEWITT, m. (1) June 5, 1856, Matilda Williams; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1862, Eliza A. Hewitt. Children of second marriage:

3211 Annie Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1868.
3212 Lucy Austin, b. April 16, 1872.
3213 Theresa Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

3194 ALDEN[8] W. HEWITT, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Rachel B. Avery. Children:

3214 Richard Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
3215 Alice Maria, b. April 4, 1869.
3216 Amy Avery, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
3217 Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
3218 Albert Jefferson, b. July 9, 1877.
3219 Herbert Wheaton, b. April 8, 1880.

3196 GEORGE[8] W. HEWITT, m. (1) June 11, 1866, Maggie E. Eddings; m. (2) 1871, Lucy M. Wells. Children:

3220 Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1867 (first marriage).
3221 Miriam, b. 1872 (second marriage).
3222 Norah, b. Dec. 28, 1877 (second marriage).

3198 CHARLES[8] J. HEWITT, m. Nov. 22, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Halladay. Children:

3223 Mary Belle, b. Oct. 9, 1878.
3224 Ellen Gertrude, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
3225 Ralph Halladay, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
3226 Henry Jefferson, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

755 ELISHA[6] SATTERLEE (Lydia[5] Geer, 202), m. April 3, 1796, Polly Avery, both of Groton, Conn. Children:

3228 Lydia G., b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. June 17, 1821, Samuel G. Allyn.
3229 Elisha Avery, b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1825, Hester Stoddard.
3230 Jonas, b. March 28, 1803; m. May 26, 1826, Caroline Tatem.
3231 Susan, b. June 25, 1805; m. March 19, 1826, Frank Kimball.
3232 Julia Ann, b. March 15, 1808; m. Aug. 27, 1850, John G. Satterlee.
3233 Dwight Alden, b. April 17, 1814; m. April 2, 1851, Charity H. Stoddard.

Elisha Satterlee's children from letter of C. A. Satterlee, Gales Ferry, Conn.

764 GILBERT[6] BILLINGS (Lucy[5] Geer, 203), d. May 1, 1856, Griswold, Conn.; m. 1792, Lucy Swan (1768S), b. Jan. 5, 1770; d. Dec. 16, 1854. Children:

3234 Sanford, b. June 21, 1793; d. Sept. 22, 1820.
3234a Lucy, d. young.
3235 Lucy, b. June 30, 1798; m. Asher Coates.
3236 Robert, b. May 23, 1800; m. Calista Kinney.
3237 James, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. aged 20 years.
3238 George W., b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1873; unmarried.
+3239 Horatio Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1805; m. Mary Ann Fish.
3240 Gilbert, b. Sept. 19, 1807; d. young.
3241 John S., b. March 4, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1812.
+3242 Benjamin F., b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. twice.
3243 Mary P., b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. March 20, 1856; m. Dewitt C. Pendleton.

3239 HORATIO[7] N. BILLINGS, m. Jan. 30, 1838, Mary Ann Fish. Children:

3244 Lucy H., m. (1) John L. Spalding; m. (2) Capt. Kingsbury.
+3245 Sanford N., b. May 18, 1841; m. Lucy E. Main.
3246 Edward E., m. twice.
3247 Mary Adelaide, m. Charles D. Thompson. Children: Lucille; Louise.

3245 SANFORD[8] NELSON BILLINGS, m. Oct. 28, 1867, Lucy E. Main (dau.

of Charles H. and Almira [Eggleston] Main of North Stonington, Conn.); he served in the Civil War; lives in North Stonington, Conn. Children:

3248 Byron, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
3249 Mary, b. May 15, 1871; m. Arthur G. Wheeler.
3250 William W.
3251 Lucy, b. June 20, 1881.
3252 Grace W., b. Dec. 18, 1882.
3253 Lilla M., b. July 6, 1886.
3254 Priscilla Alden, b. May 29, 1892.
3255 Sanford N., b. Aug. 17, 1895.

3242 BENJAMIN[7] F. BILLINGS, m. (1) Dec. 28, 1834, Ann Palmer (dau. of Luther Palmer of Stonington, Conn.), d. Oct. 23, 1866; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1868, Abby Jane Starkweather (widow of Denison Stewart). He was a farmer; also, at the age of 16 years, commenced teaching and taught twenty-five terms. Children of first marriage:

Ann Sarah, m. (1) Harris Boardman; m. (2) Dr. Henry Carpenter.
James F.
Mary P., m. C. C. Palmer of North Stonington, Conn.
Lucius N.
Arthur P.

765 CODDINGTON[6] BILLINGS (Lucy[5] Geer, 203), d. Feb. 6, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1797, Eunice Williams (dau. of William and Unice [Prentice] Williams), d. Aug. 5, 1811, æ. 44 years; m. (2) July 18, 1819, Mrs. Ann (Wilcox) Babcock. Children of first marriage:

Coddington, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1807.
Hon. Noyes, b. March 31, 1800; d. April 24, 1865, New London, Conn.; he was graduated from Yale College 1819; Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut in 1846; m. Oct., 1826, Isabelle Stuart.
Hon. William Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. June 30, 1887, New London, Conn.; a graduate of Yale College 1821; m. April 6, 1828, Louise Trott.
Eunice W., b. June 15, 1804; d. Sept. 26, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1828, Dr. Ralph Farnsworth of Norwich, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

Ann, b. May, 1821; d. March 24, 1890, New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Calvin Goddard Williams.
Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Theodore D. Palmer.
Coddington, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1896, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Mary B. Williams (4109S).

767 LUCY[6] BILLINGS (Lucy[5] Geer, 203N), d. Feb. 26, 1857, Preston, Conn.; m. March 20, 1796, Stephen Walbridge Meech (Thomas and

Lucretia [Kimball] Meech, m. Oct. 5, 1769; both of Preston, Conn.), b. May 20, 1770, Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1859, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston and Lebanon, Conn.):

3262 Stephen Walbridge, b. April 23, 1797; d. Oct. 18, 1797.
3263 Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. May 18, 1799, Preston, Conn.
3264 Sarah Billings, b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 21, 1862; unmarried.
+3265 Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1848; m. Edwin Fitch.
+3266 Stephen Wilcox, b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 31, 1857; m. Ann Eliza Hyde.
+3267 Sanford Billings, b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Mary Ann Allyn.
3268 Harriet Lucretia, b. Jan. 25, 1809; d. March 16, 1809, Lebanon, Conn.
+3269 Noyes Billings, b. June 17, 1810; d. April 23, 1877, Groton, Conn.; m. Susan Spicer.
+3270 Lucretia Kimball, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1865, Norwich, Conn.; m. Erastus P. Miner.
3271 Eunice Billings, b. March 4, 1816; d. July 9, 1837, St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.

3265 LUCY[7] BILLINGS MEECH, m. Sept. 11, 1824, Preston, Conn., Edwin Fitch (son of Rufus and Zipporah [Smith] Fitch), b. May 23, 1801, Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1883, Lisbon, Conn. Children (b. in Bozrah, Conn.):

Stephen Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. March 8, 1853; unmarried.
+ Maria Lucy, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. May 15, 1886, Milford, Conn.
Rufus, b. June 12, 1831; d. Oct. 18, 1878, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Mary C. Churchill.
James Billings, b. May 10, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1898, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Margaret Meyers.
Harriet Walbridge, b. May 8, 1835; lives in Jamestown, N. Y.; unmarried.
David Gordon, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1860; unmarried.
Isabelle Eunice, b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. J. S. W. Huntington of Washington, D. C.

MARIA[8] LUCY FITCH m. (1) July 25, 1850, Henry Whitney (son of Stephen Whitney) of New Haven, Conn.; d. March 21, 1856; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1862, Nathan A. Baldwin, d. May 20, 1898. Children of first marriage:

+ Maria, b. May 26, 1851, New Haven, Conn.; m. Robert C. Livingston.
+ Caroline Suydam, b. Nov. 17, 1853, Milford, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

Natalie, b. Dec. 27, 1864, Milford, Conn.; m. May 13, 1886, Dr. Morton Grinnell of New York City.

MARIA[8] WHITNEY m. April 28, 1870, Robert Cambridge Livingston; live in Islip, N. Y. Children:

Robert C., b. March 1, 1871.
John Griswold, b. Sept. 26, 1872.
Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
Maud Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
Johnston, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1876.
Louis, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1880.
Caroline, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

CAROLINE[8] SUYDAM WHITNEY m. (1) Oct. 18, 1871, John Griswold, d. Nov., 1871; m. (2) June 3, 1874, Cornelius Fellows, b. in Louisville, Ky.; live in New York City. Children:

Cornelius, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1879.
Caroline Whitney, b. April 24, 1882.

3266 HON. STEPHEN[7] WILCOX MEECH, m. Sept. 28, 1826, Preston, Conn., Anne Eliza Hyde (dau. of Rev. John and Susan [Nott] Hyde), b. March 2, 1807, Hampton, Conn.; d. in Norwich, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1826; member of the State Legislature from Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

\+ Eliza Walbridge, b. 1827; d. May, 1886, Stillwater, Mich.
Mary Eliza, b. July 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1829.
Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1831; d. 1831.
John Stephen, b. May 18, 1836.
Susan Ann, b. July, 1838; d. Aug., 1838.
John S., b. Oct., 1839; d. 1840.
Edmund H., b. Jan. 7, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1845.
Henry Cecil, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. July 29, 1845.
Stephen, b. June 1, 1845; d. Sept., 1845.

ELIZA[8] WALBRIDGE MEECH m. Sept. 3, 1849, Gen. Henry W. Birge, who served in the Civil War. Children:

Henry Gilman, b. July 5, 1850.
Anne Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1852; d. young.
Stephen Meech, b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. young.
William Bond, b. Nov. 16, 1856.

3267 SANFORD[7] BILLINGS MEECH, m. March 24, 1836, Norwich, Conn., Mary Ann Allyn (dau. of Stephen B. and Elizabeth [Charlton] Allyn), b. March 18, 1805; d. May 24, 1853, Norwich, Conn.; he lived in Norwich, Conn. Children:

+3272 Stephen Billings, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Louisa W. Bond.
3273 Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1840.

3274 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1841.
3275 Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1842.
3276 Louisa Adelaide, b. Feb. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1843.
3277 Sanford Allyn, b. May 19, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1844.

3272 STEPHEN[8] BILLINGS MEECH, m. Oct. 7, 1862, Norwich, Conn., Louisa Waters Bond (dau. of Rev. Alva Bond, D. D., and Sarah [Richardson]); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

3278 Nancy, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Norwich, Conn., Bowen Whiting Pierson of New York (son of Rev. Job Pierson), b. Jan. 5, 1858, Victor, N. Y. Child:

3280 Clarissa, b. June 8, 1890, New York.

3279 Louise Bond, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

3269 NOYES[7] BILLINGS MEECH, m. March 11, 1860, Groton, Conn., Susan Spicer (dau. of Capt. John Grant and Clarissa [Kimball, widow of Stoddard] Spicer), b. Dec. 24, 1839, Groton, Conn.; he was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., and removed to Groton, Conn., in 1860. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

3281 Anne, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
3282 Susan Billings, b. March 18, 1862.
3283 Sanford, b. Dec. 15, 1863.

3270 LUCRETIA[7] KIMBALL MEECH, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Erastus P. Miner, b. Aug. 3, 1808, Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1875, Norwich, Conn. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

Eliza Perkins, b. June 2, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1863, Norwich, Conn.
\+ Sarah Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. in Norwich, Conn.
William Perkins, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. Abbie Batchelder of Maine.
Eunice Billings, b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1841.
Noyes Billings, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Mrs. Eugenia (Forest) True; lives in Chicago, Ill.
Anna Walbridge, b. Oct. 18, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1883, Norwich, Conn.; unmarried.
\+ Stephen Meech, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. four times.
\+ Lucy Billings, b. June 11, 1850; m. twice.
Frederick Babcock, b. March 26, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1855.
Amy Wilcox, b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. April 25, 1861.

SARAH[8] LUCRETIA MINER m. June 7, 1860, Charles P. Cogswell, b. Dec. 8, 1835. Children (live in Norwich, Conn.):

Alice Walbridge, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
Amy Lucretia, b. June 20, 1867.
Charles Perkins, b. July 14, 1869.

STEPHEN[8] MEECH MINER m. (1) Kate Sullivan, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 26 years; m. (2) Matilda McDonough, d. in New York; m. (3) Isabella B. Smith, d. April 10, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (4) Feb. 11, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y., Lena Davenport, b. Nov. 6, 1877, New York. Children of first marriage:

John William, b. 1880; m. in 1900.
Lucy, b. 1882.
Margaret Katherine, b. 1884, New York.

Child of fourth marriage:

Susan Meech, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

LUCY[8] BILLINGS MINER m. (1) Dec. 1, 1869, Nelson Rathburn; m. (2) June 1, 1876, William S. Brown, b. Jan. 28, 1848; living in Canton, Mass. Children of second marriage:

Lucy Meech, b. May 20, 1877.
John Roland, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
Anne Walbridge, b. Sept. 26, 1880.
Leonard H., b. Nov. 5, 1882.
Eugene Forest, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
Mary Hodges, b. July 29, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
Dorothy, b. June, 1891.

786 JOHN[6] STANTON (Amos[5], 210), d. March 4, 1832; m. April 9, 1797, Bathsheba Giles (dau. of Thomas and Bathsheba [Haynes] Giles), d. Sept. 14, 1856. Children:

3284 James, m. Mary Holdredge.
3285 Lavinia, d. 1825; m. Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N). Child: Lavinia S., m. Capt. Charles Stanton.
3286 Amos, b. July 21, 1803; m. Ardelia Stanton.
+3287 Angelina, b. April 3, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1883; m. Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N).
3288 John, lost at sea; unmarried.
3289 Robert, m. Jemima Guile.
3290 Lucy, b. June 14, 1812; m. Sanford Williams.
3291 Prudence, b. 1814; m. Christopher Palmer.
3292 William, b. June 8, 1819; m. Lydia M. Williams.

3287 ANGELINA[7] STANTON, m. May 12, 1826, Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (3664N), b. April 27, 1800; d. April 10, 1864. Children:

3293 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Ellen Forley.
3294 John N., b. March 29, 1836; m. Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Dewey.
+3295 Henry A., b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Mrs. Phebe (Peckham) Brown.
3296 Anne B., b. July 21, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Royal W. McCracken (son of Henry and Sarah [Huntley] McCracken), b. Nov. 12, 1845, Bolton, Conn.

3295 HENRY[8] A. GALLUP, m. Mrs. Phebe P. Brown. Children:
3297 Angie, m. Robert S. Chapel.
3298 Annie (twin of above), m. Cyrus Allyn. Child: Ruth Gallup.
3299 Lucy, m. Frank B. Bushnell. Child: Howard R.
3300 Charles Henry, m. Bridie May Powers.
3301 Lizzie May, m. Joseph Dexter Austin.

800 NATHAN[6] CRARY (Dorothy[5] Copp, 220), m. Dec. 16, 1772, Sarah Palmer, d. May 16, 1836, aged 84 years; lived in Roxbury, N. Y. Children:

+3303 Archibald, d. 1876.
3304 Nathan, b. Sept. 24, 1777; d. Nov. 14, 1777.
3305 Peter.
3306 Humphrey, b. April 23, 1781.
3307 Nancy, m. Laurence Cronk.

3303 ARCHIBALD[7] CRARY, m. ——— ———. Children:

Archibald; Humphrey; Jane; Rachel; Henrietta; Maria; Lucinda, m. ——— Craft; Moses P., m. ——— ———, and has son, W. E. Crary, of Albany, N. Y.

801 PETER[6] CRARY (Dorothy[5] Copp, 220), m. Dec. 8, 1771, Stonington, Conn., Lucretia Palmer (dau. of Dr. Nathan and Phebe [Billings] Palmer), b. Oct. 16, 1751; d. April 26, 1822. Peter Crary's sons, Peter, Edward and John Smith Crary, formed the partnership of the old New York merchants, P. & J. S. Crary, in Pearl street; they were patriots of the War of 1812, and subscribed $10,000 to the War Loan. Children:

+3325 Phœbe, b. May 10, 1773; d. July 23, 1847; m. Dr. Daniel Lord.
3326 Edward, b. March 10, 1775; d. March 13, 1869; unmarried.
3327 Lucretia, b. July 21, 1779; d. Sept. 9, 1780.
+3328 Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1842, New York City; m. E. B. Denison.
+3329 John Smith, b. March 18, 1785; d. Nov. 1, 1837, New York City; m. H. Havens.
3330 Giles R., b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. Aug. 7, 1795.

3325 PHŒBE[7] CRARY, m. May 24, 1792, Stonington, Conn., Dr. Daniel Lord (son of Daniel and Elizabeth [Lord] Lord) of Groton, Conn.; b. Nov. 14, 1774; d. July 23, 1845. Child:

3331 Hon. Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1795, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 4, 1868; m. May 16, 1818, Susan De Forest, b. June 3, 1799; d. May 12, 1879. He was one of the great lawyers of New York City; he and his partner, Henry Day, were Trustees under the various wills and deeds of the Astor family, and the firm of Lord, Day & Lord always managed the Astor estates; a graduate of Yale 1814; A. M. 1820; LL.D. 1846. Children:

+3332 Daniel De F., b. April 17, 1819; m. twice.

3333 John Crary, b. March 7, 1821; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Margaret Hawley.
+3334 Phebe Lucretia, b. May 31, 1823; m. Henry Day.
3335 James Couper, b. June 22, 1825; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
3336 James Couper, b. March 17, 1827; m. 1852, Margaretta H. Brown.
3337 Sarah, b. April 10, 1829; m. April 25, 1887, Henry Craigh Howells.
3338 Edward Crary, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. 1864, Emily Maria Livingston.
3339 George De Forest, b. Nov. 21, 1833; a graduate of Yale 1854; m. 1877, Frances T. Shelton.

3332 DANIEL[9] DE FOREST LORD, m. (1) Oct. 15, 1844, Mary Howard Butler (dau. of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, Attorney-General of the United States), b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1880. Children:

+3340 Daniel, b. June 17, 1846; d. April 5, 1899, New York City; m. Silvia Livingston Bolton.
3341 Franklin Butler, b. 1850; m. Josephine Gillet.

3340 DANIEL[10] LORD, m. Silvia Livingston Bolton. Children:

3342 Daniel, b. March 7, 1871; d. June 20, 1893, Chicago, Ill.
3343 Frances B., m. Oct. 25, 1899, Origen Storrs Seymour (son of Judge Morris W. Seymour of Bridgeport, Conn.); a graduate of Yale 1894.

3334 PHEBE[9] L. LORD, m. Henry Day, a distinguished lawyer of New York; one of the firm of Lord, Day & Lord; a Trustee of the great Astor estates; a graduate of Yale 1845. Children:

3344 Susan Lord, m. R. Hall McCormick. Children: Henrietta; Elizabeth; Phebe.
3345 Henry Lord, b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. July 8, 1860.
3346 Elizabeth Skinner, b. Dec. 31, 1854; d. Nov. 22, 1891; m. John Inglis.
3347 John Lord, b. April 13, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1871.
3348 George Lord, b. 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1900; m. 1896, Adèle Mittant; he was a graduate of Princeton College 1882.
3349 Susan De F., b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. April 4, 1900, Dr. Charles Thorndike Parker.

3328 PETER[7] CRARY (Peter[6], 801), m. March 11, 1802, Stonington, Conn., Eliza B. Denison (1505S), b. June 19, 1781; d. March 3, 1848. In 1801 Peter Crary sold all his lands and buildings in Stonington to Amos Palmer and removed to New York City. Children:

+3353 Lucretia Armenia, b. Jan. 5, 1803; d. July 25, 1881.

+3354 Edward Charles, b. June 9, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1848.
+3355 Evelina, b. June 5, 1807; m. Richard L. Franklin.

3353 LUCRETIA[9] ARMENIA CRARY, m. April 8, 1824, James Ludlum Morris, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Jan. 23, 1878. Children:

3356 Elizabeth Crary, b. April 17, 1825; d. unmarried.
+3357 Frances, b. June 1, 1826; m. Charles Bill Waring (3555N).
3358 Lucretia, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. unmarried.
3359 Edward Crary, b. July 23, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1865; unmarried.
+3360 Julia, b. June 3, 1833; m. Gen. Van Buren.
+3361 Cornelia, b. June 14, 1837; m. R. C. Helfenstein.
+3362 Mary Hamilton, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. twice.

3360 JULIA[9] MORRIS, m. Aug. 25, 1863, Gen. Daniel Tompkins Van Buren, b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. July 16, 1890. Children:

3363 Edwin Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Caroline Reinhardt.
3364 Francis Person, b. May 21, 1868.
3365 Laurens Hardy, b. Feb. 10, 1871.
3366 Julian Tompkins, b. June 24, 1874.

3361 CORNELIA[9] MORRIS, m. April 29, 1857, Robert C. Helfenstein. Children:

3367 Robert M., b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. April 8, 1891, Jessie Allen.
3368 Leonard, b. Dec. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
3369 James Morris, b. Dec. 23, 1865; Organist of Grace Church, New York City.

3362 MARY[9] HAMILTON MORRIS, m. (1) June 5, 1861, Thomas Simpson, d. April 9, 1877; m. (2) Sept. 19, 1882, William Edwin Stiger. Children of first marriage:

3370 James Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. April 16, 1864.
+3371 Lewis Gouverneur, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Helen Frances Waring.
3372 Theodore, b. Feb 19, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1885.
3373 Frances Waring, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. June 22, 1874.
3374 William, b. July 24, 1875; d. Nov. 29, 1875.

Child of second marriage:

3375 David Miller, b. May 6, 1883; d. June 4, 1887.

3371 LEWIS[10] G. SIMPSON, m. Nov. 14, 1888, Helen Frances Waring. Children:

3376 Helen, b. Aug. 24, 1889.
3377 Lewis Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
3378 Ruth, b. April 8, 1894.
3379 Mary Hamilton, b. 1897.

3354 EDWARD[8] CHARLES CRARY, m. June 20, 1831, New York City, Cornelia Livingston Fulton (dau. of *Robert [b. 1765, d. 1815] and Harriet [Livingston] Fulton, who was dau. of Walter and Cornelia [Schuyler] Livingston), b. Aug. 6, 1812, New York City; d. Oct. 6, 1893, New York City. Children:

+3380 Rev. Robert Fulton, m. Agnes B. Van Kleeck.
3381 Edward Francis, d. July 17, 1870, æ. 31 years, unmarried.
3382 Charles Franklin.
+3383 Ella Cornelia, m. Herman H. Cammann.
3384 Lena, d. Nov. 28, 1848.

3380 REV. ROBERT[9] FULTON CRARY, m. Sept. 11, 1862, Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck (dau. of Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck, D. D., and Margaret Schenck [Teller], dau. of Isaac De Puyster and Elsie [Schenck] Teller. He is Rector of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children:

3385 Amy; 3386, Cornelia Fulton; 3387, Alice; 3388, Ella; 3389, Fulton.
3390 Edith Livingston, m. June 3, 1896, Charles H. Von Braem Roberts. Children:

3391 Charles, b. April 5, 1897.
3392 Edith L., b. May 11, 1898.

3383 ELLA[9] CORNELIA CRARY, m. June 5, 1875, Herman H. Cammann (son of Dr. George Philip Cammann and Catherine Lorillard, dau. of Jacob Lorillard); live in New York City. Children:

3393 Edwin Charles.
3394 Robert Fulton, d. Aug. 6, 1896.
3395 Hermann Muhlenberg, d. in infancy.
3396 Herbert Schuyler.

3355 EVELINA[8] CRARY, m. Richard Laurence Franklin, b. 1802. Children:

+3397 Elizabeth Crary, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Samuel D. Babcock (4531S).
3398 Evelina, m. Morton Ferris.
+3399 Cornelia, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Charles H. P. Babcock (4532S).
3400 Emily, d. young.

3329 JOHN[7] SMITH CRARY, m. June 30, 1812, Henrietta Havens (dau. of Philetus Havens), b. Nov. 14, 1784; d. Sept. 20, 1833, New York City. Children:

+3401 Phebe Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1813; m. Christian Edward Detmold.
+3402 Henrietta Louise, b. Oct. 16, 181—; d. Jan. 21, 1863; m. 1837, Dr. George Leowolf.

*Robert Fulton, inventor of the steamboat.

3403 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1817; unmarried.
3404 Abby Lucretia, b. May 13, 1820; d. Nov. 8, 1821.
3405 Marion Virginia, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1835.

3401 PHEBE[8] LORD CRARY, m. July 29, 1835, Christian Edward Detmold, b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. July 2, 1887. Children:

+3406 Zella Trelawny, d. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Joseph T. Lentilhon.
3407 Wilhelmina, m. Sept. 16, 1869, Count Gaston d'Arschot of Belgium.

3406 ZELLA[9] DETMOLD, m. J. T. Lentilhon. Children:

3408 Zella, m. April 3, 1893, Lieut. Charles B. Wheeler, U. S. A.
3409 Emily Louisa, m. April 19, 1894, John P. Guilford.
3410 Marie De Tours, m. July 12, 1895, Chester C. Boynton.
+3411 Eugene, m. (1) Nov. 18, 1896, Rosa P. Buchanan; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1900, Florence Bergh Brown (4022S).
3412 Joseph De Tours, m. June 20, 1897, Louise Everett.
3413 Leonie.
3414 Edward.
3415 Mina.

3402 HENRIETTA[8] LOUISE CRARY, m. Dr. George Leowolf, b. 1809, d. March 14, 1855. Children:

3416 Julia Louise, b. 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1887; unmarried.
3417 Alfred.
3418 Henrietta, b. 1854; unmarried.

804 JONATHAN[6] CRARY (Dorothy[5] Copp, 220), m. June 10, 1781, Bridget Brown (dau. of John Brown of Newport, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., and Dolly Noyes, dau. of Dr. James Noyes of Stonington, Conn.). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.; bap. by Hezekiah Woodruff):

3420 Dolly d. 1854, unmarried.
3421 Lucretia, d. young.
+3422 William, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Huldah ——.
+3423 Amelia, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Abraham Van Cleef.
+3424 Eliza Lord, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. Nov. 27, 1817, George Duryea.
3425 Phebe, bap. Aug. 3, 1807; m. —— Galway.
+3426 Giles R., bap. Aug. 3, 1807; d. 1881; m. three times.

3422 WILLIAM[7] CRARY, m. Huldah ——. Children:

3427 William Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1881; m. July 7, 1859, Julia Sayre.
3428 John, bap. June 25, 1820.

3429 George Duryea, b. July 3, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1887; m. June 5, 1850, Mary Sayre.
3430 Frances Eliza, m. Capt. ——— Barstow.

3423 AMELIA[7] CRARY, m. Abraham Van Cleef (son of Isaac Van Cleef and Dorcas [Pumyea], m. March 27, 1769), b. July 3, 1785; d. March 7, 1870. Children:

3431 Caroline.
3432 Lucretia, m. John Thomas.
3433 Henrietta, m. George Desmond.
3434 Anna, m. Edgar Tuttle.
3435 Louise.

3424 ELIZA[7] LORD CRARY, m. George Duryea of New York. Children:

+3436 Georgiana, m. Adrian B. Holmes.
3437 Edwin A., d. young.

3436 GEORGIANA[8] DURYEA, m. Adrian B. Holmes. Children:

3438 Christina, unmarried.
3439 Kathryn, m. Harmon J. Blauvelt.
3440 Anna, unmarried.
3441 Eleanor, m. C. W. Gould.
3442 Adrian.

3426 GILES[7] R. CRARY, m. (1) Emily Emery; m. (2) Tamor Ann Brown; m. (3) Mary Van Der Cook. Children:

3443 William.
3444 Charles Henry, d. 1866; unmarried.
3445 Augustus, d. young.
3446 Amelia, d. young.
3447 James Thompson, d. 1877; unmarried.
3448 Frank, d. young.
3449 Gertrude, d. young.

805 WILLIAM[6] CRARY (Dorothy[5] Copp, 220), m. ——— ———. Children:

3450 William; 3451, Isobel

815 HENRY[6] MASON (Margaret[5] Copp, 222), d. April 24, 1836, New London, Conn.; m. April 21, 1782, Groton, Conn., Amey Williams (dau. of Capt. John Williams of Groton, Conn.), b. Oct. 8, 1763; d. June 28, 1840, New London, Conn. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

3452 Henry, b. March 21, 1783; lost at sea.
3453 John, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Paulina Goddard.

+3454 Frederick, b. March 5, 1787; d. Feb. 24, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3455 Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1789; unmarried.
3456 Caroline, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Capt. James Lanpheer.
3457 Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1795; m. ——— Millard.
3458 Gurdon, b. April 6, 1797; m. Fanny Wheat.
3459 Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1800; unmarried.
3459a Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1804; d. June 23, 1834.

3454 FREDERICK[7] MASON, m. May 6, 1812, Trenton, N. Y., Frances Eldredge Billings (dau. of Daniel Billings), b. Oct. 6, 1787; d. Nov. 23, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3460 Frances, b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Mary 28, 1834, Norway, N. Y., Charles Stanton.
+3461 Mary Ann, b. July 27, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Norway, N. Y., Peter C. Turner of New London, Conn.
3462 Frederick, b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1881, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Clotilda Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1850. Children:
Frederick Eldredge, b. 1845.
John Elliott, b. 1848.
3463 Sophia C., b. Sept. 18, 1819; unmarried.

3461 MARY[8] ANN MASON, m. Peter Comstock Turner (son of Guy and Grace [Comstock] Turner of New London, Conn.), b. June 15, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1883. Children:

3464 Frederick Mason, b. July 12, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1864; unmarried.
3465 Frances Mason, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1843.
+3466 Grace, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Frank H. Arms.
+3467 Luther G., b. June 8, 1845; m. M. L. Stearns.
3468 Elisha, b. July 22, 1848; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1877, Minnie W. Harris; m. (2) July, 1888, Nellie Darrow.
3469 Alice Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1902, New London, Conn., John Whitney Barlow, Brigadier-General, U. S. A.

3466 GRACE[9] TURNER, m. April 11, 1865, New London, Conn., Frank H. Arms, Paymaster, U. S. N.; b. June 1, 1835, Norwich, Conn.; lost in Samoa from U. S. S. *Vandalia* March 16, 1888. Children:

3469a Frank Thornton, b. Dec. 9, 1866; Paymaster, U. S. N.
3469b Alice Eldredge, b. June 3, 1876.
3470 Guy Turner, b. April 5, 1882.

3467 LUTHER[9] G. TURNER, m. Oct. 1, 1885, New York, Mary Louise Stearns. Children:

3471 Marjorie Stearns, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
3472 Alice Mason, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
3473 Mason, b. May 28, 1891.

831 LIEUT. HENRY[7] STANTON COBB (Katherine[6] Copp, 223N), m. March 6, 1791, Mary Cobb (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Brown] Cobb) of Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 7, 1769. Children (b. in Norwich, Conn.):

3475 Frances, b. April 27, 1792.
3476 Catherine, b. June 13, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1796.
3477 Henry Hallett, b. Sept. 7, 1796.
3478 Alfred, b. Dec. 5, 1797.
3479 Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
3480 Mary, b. March 21, 1803.
3481 Nathan, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. 1880, Syracuse, N. Y.: m. Frances Snyder. Child:
3482 Frances, m. Dr. ——— Stevenson.

836 ELIZABETH[6] COPP (Joseph[5], 224), m. (1) June 10, 1779, Benjamin Hempstead (son of Joshua and Lydia [Burch] Hempstead), b. May 8, 1753; d. Sept. 2, 1798; m. (2) 1808, William Harris. Children of first marriage (b. in New London, Conn.):

+3482 Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1780; d. Sept. 10, 1845; m. David Holt.
3483 Benjamin, b. May 8, 1783; m. (1) Jerusha Morgan, d. Sept. 16, 1807; m. (2) Elizabeth Grange.
+3484 Nancy, b. Sept. 18, 1785; d. March 28, 1835; m. Robert Holt.
+3485 Charles Turner, b. Sept. 18, 1785 (twin of above); d. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Margaret Miller.
+3486 Henry, b. April 26, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m. Nancy Barber.
3486a Harriet, b. April 8, 1790; m. Joseph Hill.
+3487 Lydia, b. March 25, 1794; d. Aug. 15, 1876, Stockbridge, Mass.

3482 ELIZABETH[7] HEMPSTEAD, m. Nov. 12, 1800, David Holt, b. May 30, 1779; d. Jan. 8, 1853. Children:

David, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Oct. 23, 1828, Ann Lemon.
William, b. April 20, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1830; unmarried.
Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1807.
Eliza, b. June 19, 1809; m. July 1, 1844, Hon. Charles M. Barber.
Charles H., b. April 2, 1812; d. April 7, 1813.
Benjamin, b. March 15, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Lois Ann Barber.
Daniel Morse, b. June 6, 1819; m. June 24, 1841, Ephraim S. Parkhurst.
Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Daniel S. Durrie.
Harriet Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1849, George F. Isley.
Charles, b. March 15, 182—; m. Ellen Field.
Mary, b. May 28, 183—; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Homer Hobbs.

3484 NANCY[7] HEMPSTEAD, m. Oct. 8, 1803, Robert Holt (son of John, Jr., and Martha [Coit] Holt), b. Jan. 28, 1782; d. March 2, 1838. Children:

Martha Coit, b. July 10, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

Richard Coit, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1834, William Colfax.
Everhard, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1834, Frances J. Colfax.
+3488 Abigail Mercer, b. March 3, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Henry G. Dennis.
Robert, b. July 21, 1816; d. June 20, 1853.
+3489 Henry Williams, b. June 10, 1819; lost at sea, Aug., 1862.
George Potter, b. March 6, 1821; d. June 28, 1823.
Ellen Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Chester K. Bishop.
Sarah Stoddard, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. April 19, 1852, Charles M. G. ——.
Georgiana, b. July 16, 1831; m. Aug. 31, 1854, Simeon Smith.
George Augustus, b. April 1, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1833.

3489 CAPT. HENRY[8] WILLIAMS HOLT, m. June 17, 1847, Lucy Ann Allen Bishop, b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1881. Child:

3490 Annie, b. March 18, 1848; m. April 15, 1873, Frederic Morgan Smith (son of Nathan[8] D.), b. Aug. 27, 1847; live in New London, Conn. Children:

3491 Nathan Holt, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
3492 Frederick Morgan, b. March 14, 1875.
3493 Richard Bishop, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
3494 Henry Holt, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
3495 Lucy Bishop, b. July 18, 1883.

3485 CHARLES[7] TURNER HEMPSTEAD, m. Margaret Miller, b. July 23, 1788; d. April 1, 1873. Children:

3496 Frances H., b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. William Rumsay.
3497 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. (1) Jeremiah Mahoney; m. (2) William Sisson.
3498 Charles, b. March 1, 1817; d. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Mary Champlin.
3499 William S., b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth Hempstead; m. (2) Catherine Harris.

3488 ABIGAIL[8] MERCER HOLT, m. Nov. 3, 1834, New London, Conn., Henry G. Dennis. Children:

3500 Augustus, b. Dec. 27, 1836.
3501 Abba M., b. Dec. 27, 1837.
3502 Ann E., b. July 7, 1840.
3503 Henry, b. April 30, 1842.
3504 Sarah B., b. Nov. 9, 1848.
3505 Francis B., b. May 30, 1855.

3486 HENRY[7] HEMPSTEAD, m. Aug. 7, 1808, Nancy Barber, b. Aug. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1873. Children:

3506 Henry Prentis, b. July 2, 1809; d. March 6, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1845, Lucy Kearney.
+3507 Nancy, b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Henry Coit.
3508 Benjamin Barber, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. May 11, 1887; unmarried.
3509 John Prentis, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. May 25, 1862; m. (1) June 18, 1844, Abby A. Green; m. (2) Harriet Laymen.
3510 Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1895; m. July 18, 1844, Frances Chapel.
3511 Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. June 16, 1900; m. Feb. 29, 1852, Daniel Lee.
3512 Elias, b. Dec. 1, 1823; d. May 25, 1884; m. Oct. 1, 1857, Ellen Destin.
3513 Coit, b. March 20, 1827; d. June 10, 1831.
3514 Wolcott, b. June 10, 1832; d. June 23, 1832.
3515 George Washington, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. March 8, 1875; unmarried.

3507 NANCY[8] HEMPSTEAD, m. May 16, 1830, Henry Coit. Children:

3516 Martha Ann, b. March 8, 1831; m. June 22, 1863, Henry Pember.
3517 Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. May 3, 1869; unmarried.
3518 Nancy Barber, b. April 30, 1836; m. March 4, 1855, D. Wright.
3519 Charlotte R., b. Sept. 24, 1838.
3520 Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1877.

3487 LYDIA[7] HEMPSTEAD, m. 1814, Luther Plumb (second wife), b. 1778, Richmond, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1831, Albany, N. Y. Children:

+3521 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1815; d. 1897; m. Levi Willard.
+3522 Harriet, b. 1818; m. 1840, Erastus Burghardt.
+3523 Henry Luther, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. twice.
3524 William H., b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. 1894.
3525 Jerome Bonaparte, b. 1826; d. June 9, 1861.
3526 Charles Hempstead, b. 1828; d. 1900; was proprietor of the Red Lion Inn, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1867, Mert Heaton.
3527 Frances Ellen, b. 1831; d. May 12, 1864.

3521 MARY[8] ELIZABETH PLUMB, m. Levi Willard. Children:

3528 William W., b. 1844; m. Kitty Dorlon: Children: Grace; Mary E.
3529 Sarah P. W., b. 1849; m. Austin G. Gorham. Child: Grace.

3522 HARRIET[8] PLUMB, m. 1840, Erastus Burghardt. Children:

3533 John H., b. 1841; m. Abby Curtis.
3534 Frances E., b. 1852.
3535 Charles P., b. 1846; m. Alice Palmer.

3536 Edward H., b. 1849; m. 1870, Emma Fairchild.
3537 Mary E., b. 1854; m. 1870, John F. Bailey.
3538 Wallace W., b. 1856; m. Lucy Palmer.

3523 HENRY[6] L. PLUMB, m. (1) Oct. 2, 1845, Sarah Stuart (dau. of Jeremiah Stuart), d. March 24, 1848, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (2) July 16, 1850, Frances Seymour. Child of first marriage:

3539 Charles Stuart, b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. 1871, Esther Webster of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:
Henry W., b. 1874.
Sarah I., b. 1882.

Children of second marriage:

3540 Arthur Willard, b. March 18, 1853; proprietor of the Maplewood Hotel, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1897, Nellie Duprey. Child:
Frances Josette, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
3541 Harry Seymour, b. 1862; m. 1889, Ada L. Shepardson of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

3542 Frances P., b. 1891.
3543 Arthur W., b. 1893.
3544 Oscar R., b. 1897.
3545 Ivan S., b. 1899.

837 JOSEPH[6] COPP (Joseph[5], 224), m. Hannah Crary (803N), d. April 25, 1816. Children:

3549 Betsey, b. 1781; unmarried.
3550 Hannah, d. Jan. 26, 1808, in her 21st year; unmarried.
3551 Nancy, d. Nov. 5, 1808, in her 17th year; buried in Stonington Cemetery.
3552 Joseph, b. 1791; d. Nov. 17, 1841; unmarried.
3553 Maria Adaline, b. Dec. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 2, 1825, Samuel Waring, b. June 30, 1792; d. July 31, 1831. Children:

3554 Samuel Copp, b. Aug. 18, 1826; lost on the *Arctic* Sept. 27, 1854.
+3555 Charles Bill, b. April 15, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Frances Morris (3357N).
3556 James Wilson, b. July 9, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1831.

3555 CHARLES[8] BILL WARING, m. May 2, 1850, Frances[8] Morris, b. June 1, 1826. Children:

3557 George Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1856.
3558 Elizabeth Morris, b. Sept. 1, 1853; m. April 17, 1873, Frederic Raymond Lefferts (son of Marshall Lefferts), b. Oct. 8, 1850. Children:

3560 May Waring, b. May 2, 1874; m. Feb. 11, 1897, Selah Brewster Strong. Child: Thomas Shepard, b. Jan. 28, 1898.

Frederic R., Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1875.

3562 Frances Morris, b. Jan. 30, 1877; d. April 13, 1882.

3563 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

3564 Evelina Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1881.

3565 Caryl, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

3566 Charles Waring, b. Sept. 11, 1884; d. March 28, 1890.

838 RACHEL[6] DENISON COPP (Joseph[5], 224), d. 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1791 (second wife), *Samuel Edgecombe (son of Deacon Samuel and Dorothy [Smith] Edgecombe of Groton, Conn.), b. Feb. 28, 1760; d. Feb. 25, 1843. Children:

3568 Julia, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. June 8, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1815, Edmund Williams.

3569 Samuel, b. May 29, 1794; d. Jan. 26, 1819; unmarried.

3570 Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1820, Daniel Knowles.

3571 Albert, b. Sept. 30, 1797; d. July 7, 1874; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1819, Mary Bell; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1822, Lucy Avery[*] m. (3) May 21, 1826, Clarissa H. Fish; m. (4) Sept. 30, 1867, Emily Burrows.

3572 Harriet, b. March 16, 1800; d. March 9, 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1828, Sanford Morgan.

3573 Daniel, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. (1) June 2, 1824, Harriet Ashbey; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1827, Esther Standish.

3574 John, b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 1, 1826, Abby Gates.

*Samuel Edgecombe m. (1) March 13, 1788, Katy Williams of Stonington, Conn., who d. Dec. 26, 1790. Children:

Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1813, John S. Moxley.

Katherine, b. Dec. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 4, 1878; m. Aug. 6, 1815, Gilbert Morgan.

842 DANIEL[6] COPP (Joseph[5], 224), m. 1795, Sarah Allyn (dau. of Joseph and Mary [Belton] Allyn). Children:

+3579 Belton Allyn, b. May 22, 1796; d. March 5, 1858.

+3580 Daniel Denison, b. July 8, 1798; d. March 13, 1859; m. Eunice Waldo.

3581 Sarah Maria, b. June 2, 1801; d. July 30, 1868.

+3582 Rev. Joseph Addison, b. 1804; d. Nov. 7, 1869; m. Phedora Isham.

3583 George.

+3584 William, d. Dec. 15, 1889; m. Charlotte Lindsay.

+3585 Eliza, d. June, 1889, æ. 76 years; m. Shubael Meech.
+3586 Mary Elizabeth, d. April 10, 1870, æ. 61 years; m. Hezekiah Meech.

3579 BELTON[7] ALLYN COPP, m. Aug. 15, 1833, Betsey Ann Barber, b. Nov. 27, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1894. Children:

+3587 Ellen Barber, b. July 20, 1834; m. Christopher Avery.
+3588 Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1836; m. Frank Larabee.
3589 Daniel, b. March 4, 1838; unmarried.
3590 John Joseph, b. June 28, 1840; m. April 5, 1879, Ellen Chester Harris.
3591 Catherine Burdick, b. Aug. 27, 1842; unmarried.
3592 George D., b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
3593 Julia, b. Aug. 13, 1848; unmarried.
3594 William, b. Feb. 2, 1851; unmarried.
+3595 Belton Allyn, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Betsey W. Avery.

3587 ELLEN[8] BARBER COPP, m. Nov. 1, 1870, Christopher Avery. Children:

3596 Christopher, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
3597 Mary Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

3588 SARAH[8] MARIA COPP, m. Aug. 15, 1862, Frank Larabee. Children:

3598 Rachel, b. June 20, 1863.
3599 Kate, b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. May 11, 1883.
3600 Betsey Barber, b. April 8, 1874.

3595 BELTON[8] ALLYN COPP, JR., m. Oct. 18, 1882, Betsey Wood Avery. Children:

3601 Belton Allyn, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
3602 Emily Avery, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
3603 Joseph Addison, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

3580 DANIEL[7] DENISON COPP, m. April 8, 1832, Eunice Waldo. Children:

+3604 Mary, m. Feb. 7, 1855 Col. Aaron Wilbur.
3605 Charles, d. June 12, 1873; unmarried.
3606 Sarah, b. 1838; d. March 25, 1863; m. Dec., 1860, James H. Newman.
+3607 Fedora M., d. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Junius McNulty.
3608 Daniel, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. June 10, 1846.
+3609 Louisa W., d. March 25, 1876; m. 1867, Alexis McNulty.

3604 MARY[8] COPP, m. Col. Aaron Wilbur. Children:

3610 Henry W.; 3611, Mary A.; 3612, Fedora I.; 3613, Minnie L.

3614 Satie E., m. April 30, 1895, Schuyler C. Brandt. Children:

3615 Schuyler, b. July 30, 1898.
3616 Son, b. 1900.

3582 REV. JOSEPH[7] ADDISON COPP, m. Fedora Isham, d. Sept. 5, 1900, Children:

3617 Laura, b. 1847.
3618 Lucretia, b. 1849; m. F. W. Edgar; live in Easton, Pa. Children: Fedora, b. 1880; Harry, b. 1882.

3584 WILLIAM[7] COPP, m. Charlotte Lindsay. Children:

3621 Maria, b. 1840; lives in Prescot, Wis.
3622 Joseph, b. 1842,
3623 Benjamin.
3624 Alice.

3585 ELIZA[7] COPP, m. Shubael Meech. Children:

3625 Charles, lives in Lebanon, Conn.; 3626, Eliza.

3586 MARY[7] ELIZABETH COPP, m. April 17, 1832, Hezekiah Meech, b. 1801, d. May, 1884. Children:

3627 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1833.
3628 Maria, b. March 14, 1835; d. 1880.
3629 Mary E., b. March 6, 1843; lives in New Haven, Conn.

3607 FEDORA[8] MARGARET COPP, m. 1861, Junius Campbell McNulty. Children:

3630 Eva Fedora, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
3631 Arthur Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

3609 LOUISA[8] WALDO COPP, m. May, 1867, Alexis McNulty. Children:

3632 Florence Eloise, b. March 5, 1868; d. unmarried.
3633 Aaron Wilbur, b. Oct. 6, 1869.
3634 Alexis C., b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1896, Edna Leeds.
3635 Louis Frank, b. July 17, 1875.

844 KATHERINE[6] COPP (Joseph[5], 224), m. (1) 1794, Jasper Avery (son of Capt. Jasper, b. 1743 and killed at Fort Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, and Elizabeth [Smith] Avery of Groton, Conn.), b. Dec., 1768; lost at sea in 1802; m. (2) July 8, 1805, Jasper Morgan (son of William Avery Morgan [b. Nov. 24, 1754] and Lydia Smith [dau. of Nathan Morgan of Groton, Conn.], who m. May 4, 1776), b. Jan. 3, 1783; lived in Groton, Conn., and Washington, Mass. Children of first marriage:

1861, Charles Dresbach (son of Samuel Dresbach); live in Yonkers, N. Y. Children of first marriage:

3646 Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1863; unmarried.
3647 William Frederick, b. May 10, 1842; lives in New York City.
3648 George, b. May 15, 1845.

Jasper Morgan's wife, Katherine (844N), d. July 7, 1822, and he m. (2) March 10, 1823, Abigail Chaffee of Windsor, Conn., who d. Jan. 31, 1832; he m. (3) Sept. 12, 1832, Sarah McCauley Gillet of Windsor, Conn., and had two children. His brother, Denison Morgan, m. Oct. 10, 1815, Ursula Brainard, and they were the parents of Rev. Dr. William Ferdinand Morgan, Rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York City; b. Dec. 21, 1816.

3643 ——[7] MORGAN, m. Orlando Jocelyn. Children:

3649 Nina, m. —— Vyse; 3650, Edward; 3651, Grace.

845 JONATHAN[6] COPP (Joseph[5], 224), m. —— ——. Child:

3652 Samuel, m. —— ——. Children:

3653 Samuel.
3654 Mary, m. Leonard Williams.
3655 John.
3656 David, unmarried.

846 NEHEMIAH[6] GALLUP (Hannah[5] Mason, 227), m. Jan. 28, 1783, Elizabeth Brown (sister of Elijah Brown), d. 1800, Groton, Conn. Children (b. in Groton, Conn.):

3657 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1783.
3658 Nehemiah M., b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 21, 1871; m. April 26, 1812, Huldah Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.
3659 John S., b. April 5, 1787.
3660 Orenda, b. March 8, 1790.
3661 Elisha, b. June 22, 1792; m. March 31, 1816, Content Wheeler of Stonington, Conn.
3662 Luke, b. April 17, 1794.
3663 Surviah, b. Oct. 16, 1796.
3664 Capt. Ebenezer, b. April 27, 1800, Ledyard, Conn.; d. March 10, 1863; m. (1) 1822, Lavinia Stanton, 3285N (John, 786N); m. (2) May 12, 1826, Angeline Stanton (3287N).

847 EUNICE[6] GALLUP (Hannah[5] Mason, 227), m. Oct. 16, 1783, Samuel Dennis (son of Benjamin and Thankful [Bliss] Dennis), b. May 4, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1821. Children:

3665 Eunice, b. March 22, 1785.
3666 Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1786.
3667 Anna, b. March 10, 1788.

3668 Benjamin, b. May 5, 1789.
3669 Betsey, b. March 21, 1793.
3670 Jared Gallup, b. June 18, 1796; m. (1) July 7, 1822, Lorhnanny Davis; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1833, Nancy A. Congdon.

849 ANDREW[6] GALLUP (Hannah[5] Mason, 227), m. Dec. 16, 1792, Nancy Weldon. Children:

3671 Eunice, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. July 2, 1877, Norwich, Conn.; m. March 16, 1823, Benjamin Rouse.
3672 Nancy, b. Oct. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1875; m. (1) March 15, 1829, Asa Barnes; m. (2) Charles Buttolph.
3673 Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. April 8, 1888.
3674 Sarah Allyn, b. July 27, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1822, ——— Denison.
3674a Andrew Henry, b. March 29, 1811; d. May 15, 1886; m. (1) Nancy (Greene) Ayer; m. (2) Mary Lyman.
3675 Asa Lyman, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. Dec. 9, 1840, Eliza Gallup (dau. of Nehemiah [3658N] and Huldah [Wheeler] Gallup).

850 JARED[6] GALLUP (Hannah[5] Mason, 227), m. Mary Whipple, b. April 4. 1774; d. 1842; he was a ship master and Justice of the Peace in Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+3676 Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. May 23, 1861, Norwich, Conn.
+3677 Henry Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Elizabeth Fox.

3676 JOSEPH[7] HENRY GALLUP, m. Nov. 24, 1834, Sarah Parish of Brooklyn, Conn.; he was a graduate of Yale College 1827, and a mathematician and astronomer. Child:

3678 Sarah Josephine, b. July 8, 1837; m. Charles Gibson of Albany, N. Y.

3677 HENRY[7] JOSEPH GALLUP, m. Elizabeth Fox, b. April 22, 1824, East Hartford, Conn.; lived in Poquetannock, Conn. Children:

3679 Henry Jared, b. May 11, 1851.
3680 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1855.
3681 William Clarence, b. April 7, 1858.
3682 John Mason, b. May 31, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1865.

For other descendants of Hannah Mason Gallup (227N) see *Gallup Genealogy*.

852 MEHITABLE[6] MASON (Andrew[5], 228), m. Jan. 9, 1772, Thomas Crary of Groton, Conn. (son of Nathan and Dorothy [Wheeler] Crary), b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1834. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3687 Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Polly Holmes.

3688 Mary, b. March 25, 1777; d. Jan. 27, 1866; m. ——— Hempstead.
3689 Mason, b. Nov. 15, 1779; d. Sept. 20, 1855; m. ——— Beach of Pennsylvania.
3690 Eunice, b. May 25, 1782; m. ——— Tyler of Albany.
+3691 Cynthia, b. May 21, 1786; m. Nathan Chesebrough (526N).
3692 Amos, b. May 16, 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1869.
3693 Andrew, b. July 7, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1852; unmarried.
3694 Ephraim, b. Feb. 5, 1793; d. March 25, 1830.
3695 Jabez, b. April 1, 1796; d. Feb. 29, 1872; unmarried.

3687 THOMAS[7] CRARY, m. Feb. 2, 1797, Polly Holmes (dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Sanford [Frink] Holmes), b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. March 9, 1862. Children:

+3697 Calvert, b. Aug. 11, 1798; d. June 1, 1878.
+3698 Mehitabel M., b. May 16, 1801; d. July, 1889.

3697 CALVERT[8] CRARY, m. March 12, 1823, Eliza Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. Oct. 25, 1897. Children:

+3699 Horace H., b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. June 10, 1898.
3700 Mary, b. July 21, 1826; d. March 26, 1830.
+3701 Joseph Mason, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
+3702 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. John A. Young.
+3703 Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Frances M. Bradley.
+3704 Denison, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. E. J. Hoxie.
+3705 George, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. May A. Fish.
+3706 Jerry, b. June 14, 1842; m. Laura A. Dunham.
+3707 Sarah Esther, b. April 24, 1845; m. Denison Fish.

The foregoing family are remarkable for their great size. The height of the father, Calvert[8] Crary, was 6 feet, weight 235 pounds. Sons—Horace, height 6 feet 4 inches, weight 268 pounds; Joseph M., height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 200 pounds; Thomas, 6 feet 2 inches, weight 164 pounds; Denison, height 6 feet 2 inches; weight 184 pounds; George, height 6 feet 1 inch, weight 170 pounds; Jerry, height 6 feet, weight 200 pounds—being an average height of over 6 feet 1 inch and 203 pounds in weight.

3699 HORACE[9] H. CRARY, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Polly Burr, d. July, 1899, æ. 66 years; lived in Binghamton, N. Y. Children:

3708 Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
3709 Grace A., b. Jan. 3, 1865.
3710 Thomas B., b. Sept. 26, 1866.
3711 Calvert, b. April 3, 1868.
3712 Mary E., b. Aug. 2, 1876.

3701 JOSEPH[9] MASON CRARY, m. Ann B. Hill, b. Sept. 25, 1835; lives in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

3713 Ida, b. March 4, 1856.

3714 Edna, b. Sept. 20, 1870.
3715 Gussie, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

3702 MARY[8] ANN CRARY, m. John A. Young, b. April 2, 1825; lived in Warren, Pa. Children:

3716 Carrie, b. July 22, 1858.
3717 Isabel, b. July 3, 1867.
3718 Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1869; d. 1872.
3719 Charlotte, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

3703 THOMAS[8] CRARY, m. Sept. 14, 1865, Frances M. Bradley, b. Nov. 20, 1848; live in Hancock, N. Y. Children:

3720 Roscoe, b. April 21, 1867.
3721 Laverne, b. April 25, 1869.
3722 Delos, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

3704 DENISON[8] CRARY, m. Aug. 30, 1871, Elma J. Hoxie, b. Aug. 31, 1849; lives in Canisteo, N. Y. Children:

3723 Warner P., b. May 27, 1872; d. 1876.
3724 Edward B., b. July 2, 1873.
3725 Preston, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
3726 J. Denison, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
3727 Grant H., b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. 1881.
3728 Hetty Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
3729 Allen Hoxie, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
3730 Amey, b. 1885.
3731 Horace, b. 1887.

3705 GEORGE[8] CRARY, m. June 15, 1869, May A. Fish, b. June 6, 1840; live in Liberty, N. Y. Children:

3732 Ella, b. Aug. 7, 1870.
3733 Lucie, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. 1879.
3734 Howard, b. April 26, 1873; d. 1879.
3735 Willie, b. May 9, 1875.
3736 Jennie, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

3706 JERRY[8] CRARY, m. Sept. 13, 1870, Laura A. Dunham, b. April 22, 1846; lives in Sheffield, Pa. Children:

3737 Horace A., b. June 1, 1873.
3738 Miner D., b. Aug. 4, 1875.
3739 Clare Y., b. April 3, 1878.
3740 Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

3707 SARAH[8] ESTHER CRARY, m. Jan. 23, 1872, Denison Fish, b. March 31, 1839; lives in Liberty, N. Y. Children:

3741 Ralph M., b. Sept. 10, 1879.
3742 Denison, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

3698 MEHITABEL[8] M. CRARY, m. Nov. 7, 1821, James Morton. Children:

3743 May E., b. May, 1824.
3744 Thomas Crary, b. Dec., 1825.
3745 Jay, b. April, 1844.

853 NEHEMIAH[6] MASON (Andrew[5], 228N), m. Nov. 6, 1782, Bridget Denison (dau. of Deacon Joseph and [Mrs.] Bridget [Noyes, Wheeler] Denison), b. March 23, 1763. (Joseph, George and Mercy [Gorham] Denison—all descendants are Mayflowers.) Children:

3746 Mary, b. June 5, 1783; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Amos Miner. Child: Amos, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
3747 Mehitabel, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Alexander Latham.
3748 Bridget, b. April 9, 1786.
3749 Andrew, b. June 2, 1788.
3750 Joseph, b. April 4, 1790.
+3751 Daniel, b. July 23, 1792: m. Hannah[7] S. P. Williams.
3752 Peleg, b. Aug. 30, 1794.
3753 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 14, 1800.

3751 DANIEL[7] MASON, m. Feb. 10, 1817, Hannah[7] Stanton Punderson Williams, 933aN (dau. of Thankful[6] Williams, 933N), b. March 6, 1796, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 9, 1857, Mason's Island, Conn. Children (b. on Mason's Island, Stonington, Conn.):

3755 Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1817; d. aged 6 years.
3756 Daniel, b. April 22, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1845, Dixon, Ill.
3757 Bridget, b. Jan. 17, 1821; unmarried.
+3758 Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. June 2, 1847, Alexander F. Young.
3759 Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. July 26, 1887, Mason's Island.
3760 John, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
3761 Andrew, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
3762 Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1832; m. John G. Colgrove of Taylorville, Ill.

3758 MARY[8] MASON, m. A. F. Young; live in Mystic, Conn. Children:

3763 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1849.
3764 Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1852.
3765 Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
3766 Ella Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

865 PHEBE[6] HALSEY (Jeremiah[5], 233), m. Feb. 8, 1795, Hezekiah Goddard (first wife) (son of Daniel Goddard of Shrewsbury, Mass., and wife, Mary Willard of Grafton, Mass.). Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

3794 Jeremiah, b. Sept. 18, 1795.
3795 Paulina, b. June 3, 1798.

868 SALLY[6] A. HALSEY (Jeremiah[5], 233), m. Feb. 1, 1807, Hezekiah Goddard (second wife). Child:

3796 Hezekiah Millard, b. Oct. 21, 1807.

Hezekiah Goddard m. (3) Jan. 27, 1810, Eunice Rathbone (dau. of John and Eunice [Wells] Rathbone of New York City).

897 ABIGAIL[6] AVERY (Isaac[5], 239), m. April 10, 1800, Elisha Crary (son of Oliver Crary), b. Feb. 8, 1761. Children:

3800 John Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. June 5, 1844.
3801 Elisha Avery, b. April 25, 1802; d. March 27, 1855.
3802 Isaac Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. May 8, 1854.
3803 William Grant, b. Nov. 26, 1808; d. July 25, 1886.
3804 Abby, b. May 27, 1813; m. April 12, 1840, Warren Cook.
+3805 Lucy, b. May 4, 1815; d. Jan. 17, 1900; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Chester Smith Prentice.
3806 Oliver Wolcott, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. April 19, 1864, Agnethe Thorson.

3805 LUCY[7] CRARY, m. Chester Smith Prentice (Samuel), b. Aug. 15, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. March 1, 1897, Preston, Conn. Children:

3807 Judge Samuel Oscar, b. Aug. 8, 1850; Judge of the Superior Court; lives in Hartford, Conn.; m. April 24, 1901, Anne Comb Post (dau. of the late Andrew J. Post) of Jersey City, N. J.
3808 Isaac Herbert, b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1883, Henrietta Vickers Hopkins.
3809 Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

904 HANNAH[6] HEWITT (Hannah[5] Stanton, 242), m. Jan. 26, 1783, Col. Joseph Smith (son of Joseph and Zipporah Smith), b. July 6, 1755. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+3810 Joseph, b. 1784; d. Feb. 27, 1846; m. Nancy Eells.
3811 Henry, b. May 25, 1788; d. April 16, 1866; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Abby D. Palmer (2969S).
+3812 Charles H., b. May 8, 1790; m. twice.
3813 Nathan, b. April 5, 1792; m. Charlotte D. Eells.
+3814 Nancy, b. March 19, 1794; m. Alexander G. Smith (4097S).
3815 Giles Crary, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. Hannah Wheeler.
3816 Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1829, John D. Palmer (2971S).

3810 JOSEPH[7] SMITH, m. Feb. 9, 1806, Nancy Eells (dau. of Capt.

Joseph and Anna [Stanton] Eells), b. Sept. 11, 1786; d. Nov. 12, 1875. Children (b. in New London, Conn.):

3817 Betsey Eells, b. Oct. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1806.
+3818 Joseph Eells, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. March 15, 1893; m. Abby Sheffield Chesebrough (1690N).
+3819 Anne Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. April 1, 1896; m. John F. Trumbull (second wife).
+3820 Maria Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. twice.
3821 Charles Henry, b. July 19, 1813, Oxford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Ann Sheffield French.
3822 Charlotte Niles, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. July 10, 1897; m. Oliver York, Jr.
+3823 Susan Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Benjamin Franklin Palmer, 987N (second wife).
3824 Nathan Giles, b. Sept. 28, 1820; m. Lucy Ann Pendleton (3091S).
3825 Samuel Newell, b. July 20, 1823.
3826 Benjamin Eells, b. March 1, 1826; m. May 24, 1849, Catherine Roberts.
3827 Edward S., b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. May 5, 1851, Sarah Boyden.

3819 ANN[8] ELIZA SMITH, m. Sept. 21, 1829, John F. Trumbull (son of John and Lucy Trumbull), b. July 21, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1874. Children:

3828 Edwin B., b. June 5, 1830; m. May 17, 1864, Ellen P. Hakes.
3829 John F., b. Nov. 21, 1831.
3830 Eliza Niles, b. July 15, 1833; m. Hon. Henry C. Robinson of Hartford, Conn.
+3831 Harriet, b. March 25, 1838; m. Ira H. Palmer (4000N).
3832 Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. D. W. Hakes.
3833 Stiles Stanton, b. Dec. 30, 1843.
3834 James Van Alen, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. March 24, 1880, Belle Burtch (239E).
3835 Maria Babcock.

3820 MARIA[8] LOUISA SMITH, m. (1) Oct. 6, 1831, Dudley Mumford Woodbridge of Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1838, Elisha Faxon. Children of first marriage:

3836 Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. March 3, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Curtis.
3837 Lucy Rodman, b. Oct. 16, 1834; lives in Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

Children of second marriage:

3838 William Cleveland, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Jennie Lathrop Osborne.
3839 Alexander Hallam, b. Dec. 1, 1842.
3840 Mary Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
3841 John Trumbull, b. Feb. 28, 1849.

3842 Nancy Eells, b. March 17, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Henry Seymour Mygatt; live in New Milford, Conn.

3843 Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. May 18, 1887, Byron James Gardiner.

3812 CHARLES[7] HEWITT SMITH, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1832, Emma Ann Stanton (dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria [Davis] Stanton, m. Sept., 1808), b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. April 16, 1833; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1837, Maria Stanton (dau. of Elias Stanton). Child of first marriage:

3844 Emma Ann, b. March 17, 1833, Stonington, Conn.

Children of second marriage:

3845 Harriet Maria, b. May 15, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1842.

3846 Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1843.

3847 Charles Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. April 5, 1852.

+3848 Joseph, b. April 20, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1892; m. Susan[8] Almira Brown.

3849 Nancy Davis, b. June 1, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1853.

3848 JOSEPH[8] SMITH, m. March 12, 1868, Susan[8] Almira Brown (3976N). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

3850 Charles Hewitt, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

3851 Maria Stanton, b. July 12, 1873.

3852 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

3853 Randall Brown, b. June 8, 1878.

905 STANTON[6] HEWITT (Hannah[5] Stanton, 242N), m. May 15, 1784, North Stonington, Conn., Lucinda Grant, b. Oct. 3, 1766, North Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1847, North Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

3854 Charles, b. July 13, 1785-6; d. Sept. 29, 1843, Preston, Conn.; m. Eunice Witter.

3855 Stanton, b. July 13, 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Mary Avery.

3856 William, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. Jan. 25, 1869; m. Eliza Williams.

3857 Oliver, b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. (1) Julia Punderson; m. (2) Sarah Browning (dau. of Thomas Browning).

3858 Lucinda, b. April 17, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Ezra Stanton.

3859 Ephraim Grant, b. April 20, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1855; m. Eliza Prentice (dau. of Asher Prentice).

3860 Eliza, b. April 17, 1803; d. in North Stonington, Conn.; m. Henry Prentice.

3861 Mary, b. May 19, 1808; d. May 6, 1849; m. Asher Prentice, Jr.

3862 Denison, b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 16, 1888; m. Mary Browning (dau. of Thomas Browning).

907 ELI[6] HEWITT (Hannah[5] Stanton, 242), m. April 24, 1796, Betsey Williams. Child:

3863 Benadum, b. April 20, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1837 (first wife), Desire Wheeler Randall. Child:

3864 Rebecca Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1851, North Stonington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1870, Stonington, Ill., Henry Kendrick Chesebro (4793S).

911 MARY[6] HEWITT (Hannah[5] Stanton, 242), m. May 25, 1811, Richard Wheeler (second wife) (son of Richard Wheeler and Silence Burrows, m. Dec. 24, 1760), b. April 30, 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1847. Children:

911a Hannah S., b. July 26, 1812; m. Giles C. Smith.
911b Mary, b. March 27, 1814; m. Charles[7] G. Hewitt (Eli, 907N).
+911c Richard Anson, b. Jan. 29, 1817; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, Frances Mary Avery, d. Sept. 3, 1855; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1856, Lucy Ann Noyes (dau. of Joseph, 1366N), b. Dec. 21, 1827. Children of first marriage:

Eliza M., m. Henry Tyler.
Emily A., m. Dec. 5, 1900, Seth[8] Noyes Williams (Lucy Ann Noyes, 1372N) of Mystic, Conn.

Child of second marriage:

Grace D. Wheeler.

911c RICHARD[7] A. WHEELER, b. Jan. 29, 1817; ex-Judge Probate Court, Stonington, Conn., and author of *Wheeler's History of Stonington, History of the First Church of Stonington*, etc. Lives in North Stonington, Conn.

922 ABIGAIL[6] STANTON (Isaac[5] Wheeler, 245), m. Sept. 13, 1787, Preston, Conn., Levi Collins (son of Ephraim and Abigail Collins), b. Jan. 1, 1760, Preston, Conn.; in 1775 he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, at 15 years of age, in Col. Bedell's Regiment of New Hampshire; discharged in 1776; his father, Ephraim Collins, was also a soldier in the same company, also his brother Richard. Children (b. in Bradford and Corinth, Vt., and Chelsea, Vt.):

3865 Sarah Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1788; m. April 6, 1807, Corinth, Vt., John McKean.
3866 Levi, b. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Elizabeth Towle.
3867 Isaac W. S., b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Permelia Stranahan.
3868 Abigail Dow, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. in North Dansville, Vt.; m. Samuel Hill.
3869 Ruth Ayer, b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. in Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Charles Woodruff.
+3870 Ephraim, b. May 18, 1798; Chelsea, Vt.; d. March 25, 1863, Keokuk, Iowa.
3871 Mary Stanton Phillips, b. May 30, 1801; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. 1819, Aurora, N. Y., Jairus Chamberlin.

3872 Hannah T., b. Aug. 7, 1803; d. in Clinton, Mich.; m. Dr. Levi Jennison.
3873 Louisa Margaret, b. May 10, 1807; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Stephen Fitch.
3874 Henry, b. May 16, 1809; d. in Romeo, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Parmalee.

3870 EPHRAIM[7] COLLINS, m. March 6, 1833, Mississippi, Margaret Lewis (dau. of Williamson V. Lewis of North Carolina). Children:

3875 John Seymour, d. in infancy.
3876 George Washington, killed in Civil War, 1862 (Company A, First Iowa Cavalry).
3877 Williamson Lewis, m. A. E. Evans.
3878 Margaret Louisa, m. J. W. Sickles.
3879 Mary Clementine; member of the American Missionary Society and a Missionary to the Sioux Indians.
3880 Irene Jane, m. James Monroe Giberson.
3881 Ephraim James, m. Azubah Parker.
3882 Ruth Iowa, m. Joseph L. Canby.

972 DOROTHY[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. April 15, 1812, Elijah[7] Denison Geer (1660S) of Preston, Conn.; b. April 17, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1848. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

3883 Dolly Amanda, b. April 11, 1813; m. March 28, 1849, J. W. Spalding.
3884 Sally Ann, b. June 2, 1815.
3885 Elijah Denison, b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1818.
3886 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1819; d. June 1, 1887; m. April 10, 1848, James L. Geer (second wife).
3887 William Stanton, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1842.
3888 David Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
3889 Delia Jane, b. March 13, 1827.

973 DAVID[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. Jan. 11, 1810, Anna[7] Gallup (dau. of Isaac[6] and Anna [Smith] Gallup), b. Sept. 3, 1787, Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1860; lived in Lebanon, Conn. Children:

3890 Cyrus G., b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. May 16, 1883; m. May 31, 1836, Eunice Stark.
3891 William F., b. June 30, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1837, Mary Jane Lathrop; m. (2) March 23, 1869, Anna M. Smith.
3892 Thankful S., b. May 10, 1814; d. Feb. 4, 1885; m. Jan. 14, 1838, Elias B. Avery (second wife).
3893 Sarah A., b. July 20, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1840, H. Nelson Stark.

3894 David, Jr., b. March 5, 1821; m. March 27, 1844, Lorinda Smith.
3895 Erastus, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. (1) May 22, 1852, Almira H. Saxton; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1860, Frances A. Geer.

974 WILLIAM[6] STANTON GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. Feb. 14, 1816, Lovisa Brewster, b. Jan. 22, 1797. Children:

3896 Isaac Watts, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. May 24, 1842, Marrietta Loomis.
3897 Charles Franklin, b. March 21, 1820; m. July 26, 1849, Catherine Failing.
3898 Marcus Junius, b. Feb. 6, 1822.
3899 James Monroe, b. Nov. 15, 1824.
3900 Eliza Lovisa, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
3901 Henry Clay, b. April 4, 1832.
3902 Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

975 PRUDENCE[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. March 12, 1812, Isaac[7] Gallup, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1789; d. May 2, 1867; served in the War of 1812 as Ensign, from New London, Conn., in Stephen Billings's Regiment. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

3903 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1836, Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Elias B. Avery (first wife). Child: Mary Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. William Geer.
3904 Prudence Almira, b. March 4, 1815; m. Nov. 19, 1834, James L. Geer (first wife).
3905 Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. April 10, 1845, Orlando Smith of Ledyard, Conn.
+3906 Isaac, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Maria T. Davis.
3907 Julia, b. April 4, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Jacob A. Geer of Ledyard, Conn.

3906 ISAAC[7] GALLUP, m. March 23, 1845, Maria T. Davis (dau. of Thomas and Mary [Shaw] Davis); live in Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Preston, Conn.):

+3927 Henry Haskell, b. June 2, 1846; m. Harriet[8] Irena Breed.
+3928 Ella Maria, b. April 29, 1850; m. Nov. 2, 1870.
3929 Charles Davis, b. May 16, 1857; m. May 12, 1880, Grace R. Aldrich. Child: Harry W., b. June 8, 1881.

3927 HENRY[8] HASKELL GALLUP, m. Sept. 26, 1871, Harriet[8] Irena Breed (dau. of Edward Breed, 6101S); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

3930 Walter Henry, b. April 3, 1873.
3931 Fanny Ella, b. Dec. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1878.
3932 Clarence Breed, b. Dec. 25, 1880; d. June 6, 1881.
3933 Susee Irena, b. April 17, 1884.

3928 ELLA[8] MARIA GALLUP, m. Nov. 2, 1870, Avery D. Wheeler (son of Eleazer and Lucinda [Morgan] Wheeler); live in Norwich, Conn. Children:

3934 Nellie Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
3935 Louis Avery, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

For other descendants of Prudence Gallup (975N) see *Gallup Genealogy*.

976 JOSEPH[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251N), m. Feb. 22, 1816, Lura Witter, b. Sept. 22, 1795; lived in Ledyard, Conn. Children:

3941 Emily, b. June 9, 1817; m. March 2, 1837, Albert G. Avery.
3942 Eliza Witter, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
3943 Frances Ardelia, b. July 25, 1828.
3944 Eunice Angeline, b. Feb. 27, 1838.

978 ANNA[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. Oct. 3, 1820, Samuel Geer (son of John Wheeler and Sally [Denison] Geer), b. Nov. 30, 1788, Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 27. 1877. Children:

3945 Mary.
3946 Prudence Ann, m. Moses E. Norman of Ledyard, Conn.
3947 Lucy Emma, m. Erastus Kinne of Plainfield, Conn.

979 ROBERT[6] GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. Oct. 25, 1820, Sophia Stanton (953N); lived in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

3948 Robert Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Sophia M. Ward.
3949 George Clinton, b. April 26, 1824; m. June 25, 1852, Adelia Manzer.
3950 Mary Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Oct. 25, 1853, James J. Belden. Dau., b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. next day.
3951 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Octavia F. Cady.
3952 Nathan Stanton, b. Aug. 16, 1832.

980 ISAAC[6] WHEELER GEER (Mary[5] Stanton, 251), m. (1) Jan. 9, 1825, Asenath Williams; m. (2) May 8, 1828, Experience Avery. Child of first marriage:

3953 Asenath Williams, b. May 26, 1826; m. Andrew Avery.

Children of second marriage:

3954 Isaac Wheeler, b. April 10, 1829.
3955 David, b. Sept. 13, 1832.
3956 Delia, b. March 24, 1838.
3957 Mary Louisa, b. March 31, 1843.

981 CHARLES[8] GEER (Mary[8] Stanton, 251), m. Jan. 12, 1831, Elizabeth B. Hall, b. Aug. 13, 1806. Children:

3958 Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1833.
3959 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1834.
3960 Lucy Anna, b. April 7, 1837.
3961 Caroline Tracy, b. April 4, 1839.
3962 Joseph Stanton, b. Sept. 6, 1842.

982 ALLEN[6] PALMER (Dorothy[5] Stanton, 252), m. Jan. 14, 1810, Elizabeth Palmer (204E). Children:

3963 John D.
3964 Eliza, d. Sept. 9, 1867, in 51st year; m. April 12, 1835, Henry A. Brown.
3965 Bridget, b. 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1847; unmarried.
3966 Noyes, b. 1822; lost at sea Feb. 15, 1846; unmarried.
3967 Amos Allen, m. (1) Hannah Chesebrough (3562S); m. (2) Emma Chesebrough (3561S).

983 SALLY[6] MARIA PALMER (Dorothy[5] Stanton, 252), m. 1805, Capt. Randall Brown (son of Joshua and Joanna [Rogers] Brown of Stonington, Conn), b. June 20, 1783; d. Dec. 13, 1887. Children:

+3968 Randall, Jr., b. March 28, 1807; m. Mary Ann Holmes.
3969 Sally P., b. 1809; d. young.
3970 Prudence Dean, b. June 24, 1810; m. George W. Noyes.
3971 Rev. Joshua Rogers, b. June, 1812; m. Susan Almira Brown.
+3972 Noyes Palmer, b. March 27, 1816; m. Martha Denison Noyes.
3973 Joanna Rogers, b. 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1845; unmarried.
3973a Son, d. in infancy.
3973b Son, d. in infancy.

3968 RANDALL[7] BROWN, m. Jan. 1, 1832, Mary Ann Holmes; lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

3974 Mary Ann, bap. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1898, æ. 63 years, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Capt. Franklin Hancox.
3975 Sarah, bap. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Elias Williams.
+3976 Susan Almira, m. March 12, 1868, Joseph Smith (3848N).
3977 Jeremiah, unmarried.
3978 Randall, Jr., m. ——— Leeds.
3979 Fanny, unmarried.

3972 NOYES[7] PALMER BROWN, m. Jan. 11, 1842, Martha Denison Noyes (dau. of Thomas and Eunice Williams [Denison] Noyes), b. Feb. 11, 1826; lives in Mystic, Conn. Children:

3980 Harriet Eliza Palmer, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Edmund Stanton Noyes. Child: Joseph, b. June 27, 1871.

+3981 Annie, b. May 14, 1847; m. twice.
3982 Martha Helen, b. May 6, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Henry C. Townsend.

3981 ANNIE[8] BROWN, m. (1) April 4, 1867, Asa[8] Fish (son of James[7] Dean Fish, 2910N); m. (2) May, 1889, John Macdonald. Children of first marriage:

3984 Mary Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1868.
3985 Noyes Brown, b. July 20, 1870.
3986 James Dean, b. Nov. 21, 1872.
3987 Frederick, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
3988 Isabelle Rogers, b. Aug. 18, 1877.
3989 Charles Herman, b. Aug. 11, 1879.
3990 Prudence Dudley, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
Child of second marriage:
3991 Annie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

984 DEACON NOYES[6] PALMER (Dorothy[5] Stanton, 252), d. Feb. 18, 1869, aged 79 years; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1816, Bridget Denison (dau. of Peleg and Mary [Gray] Denison), b. May 28, 1794; d. June 6, 1818; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1824, Mary Rossiter Palmer (2865N); m. (3) March 8, 1844, Harriet Wheeler, d. Oct. 17, 1853, æ. 52 years; he was Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. Children of first marriage:

3992 Noyes, b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1818.

Children of second marriage:

3993 Noyes Stanton, b. March 29, 1826; m. Lydia Emeline Palmer (2878N).
+3994 Henry Martyn, b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Mary Rossiter Palmer (2873N).

Child of third marriage:

3995 Franklin Wheeler, b. March 19, 1845; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Eliza Babcock Palmer (2879N).

987 BENJAMIN[6] FRANKLIN PALMER (Dorothy[5] Stanton, 252), m. (1) Dec. 31, 1823, Harriet Eliza Hart (dau. of Rev. Ira and Maria [Sherman] Hart) of New Haven, Conn.; b. 1803, d. 1842; m. (2) Susan Mary Smith (5823N), b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. July 18, 1888, Pomona, Cal. Children of first marriage:

3996 Franklin Alexander, b. April 23, 1825; m. Arabella Stoddard.
3997 Charles Theodore, b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1897, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Hattie Day.
3998 Maria Sherman, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. Selden S. Wakeley.
3999 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Thomas W. Russell.
+4000 Ira Hart, b. April 18, 1836; m. Harriet Trumbull (3831N).

4001 Henry A., b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Jennie Day.

Child of second marriage:

Edwin Trumbull.

4000 IRA[7] HART PALMER, m. Nov. 5, 186—, Harriet[8] Trumbull (3831N). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

4003 Col. Arthur Trumbull, b. June 9, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1901, Portland, Me.; m. (1) Emma Parsons; m. (2) 1895, Laura Brown of Binghamton, N. Y.

4004 Henry Robinson, a graduate of Brown University; m. June 14, 1900, Rieta Woodruff Babcock.

4005 Frank T.

988 ALEXANDER[6] PALMER (Dorothy[5] Stanton, 252), m. Jan. 26, 1831, Hannah Adelia Billings (dau. of Stephen Billings), d. Nov. 28, 1879, in 68th year. Children:

4006 Edwin Alexander, m. June 3, 1863, Jane Grant.

4007 Stephen Billings, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Julia Newbury.

4008 William Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. June 19, 1871; m. Dec. 13, 1870, Frances Collins of Hartford, Conn.

4009 James Allyn, b. July 7, 1842; d. May 21, 1870.

4010 John Stanton, b. Sept. 28, 1846.

4011 Noyes, b. June 28, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1851.

4012 Charles Franklin, b. May 30, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

4013 Adelia, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 30, 1855.

PART III.

DESCENDANTS OF ELISHA[2] (12).

---

12 ELISHA[2] CHESEBROUGH (William[1] Chesebrough, 1), bap. June 4, 1637, Boston, Mass.; d. April 1, 1670, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 20, 1665, Stonington, Conn., by William Chesebrough, Commissioner, Rebecca Palmer (dau. of Walter and Rebecca [Short] Palmer). He signed the Pawcatuck Articles in 1658; was a Freeman of Connecticut 1666; was a Deputy to the General Court in 1669. Only child:

13 Elihu, b. Dec. 3, 1668; d. June 28, 1750, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 4, 1698, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Miner (dau. of Manassah and Lydia [Moore] Miner), b. Nov. 30, 1677; d. Aug. 22, 1751. Children:

+14 Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1699; m. Elisha Chesebrough (62S).
+15 Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1700; m. Zebediah Mix.
+16 Elihu, b. Nov. 30, 1704; d. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Esther Dennis.
+17 Lydia, b. March 10, 1709-10; d. July 29, 1762; m. John Williams.
+18 Rebecca, b. March 16, 1711; m. Col. Joseph Champlin.
19 Elisha, b. June 30, 1714; d. Aug. 12, 1719; buried in Wequetequock.

REBECCA CHESEBROUGH (widow of Elisha, 12) m. John Baldwin. (See Appendix.)

15 SARAH[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[3], 13), m. Feb. 14, 1725, Stonington, Conn., Zebediah Mix (son of Thomas and Hannah [Fitch] Mix of New Haven, Conn.), b. Dec. 12, 1697; bap. Nov. 20, 1698, Preston, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

20 Amos, bap. Feb. 6, 1726.
+21 Zebediah, b. March 3, 1728; m. Olive Bell.
22 Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1730; m. Nathaniel Thompson (77N).
+23 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1734; d. Jan. 19, 1790; m. Noyes Palmer.
+24 Rebecca, m. July 27, 1760, John Chesebrough (182S).
25 Lydia, b. July 13, 1746.

16 ELIHU[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[3], 13), m. Feb. 18, 1740, Esther Dennis (dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Hough] Dennis), b. Oct. 23, 1711, New London, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1768, New London, Conn. Children:

+29 Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. Oct. 18, 1803; m. Capt. Jonathan Chesebrough (187S).

+30 Elihu, b. June 9, 1743; d. Aug. 26, 1781; m. Phebe Denison.
+31 William, b. Jan. 7, 1745; d. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Esther Williams.
+32 Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Robert Chesebrough (115N).
+33. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1749; m. Thomas Stanton (940S).
+34 Naboth, b. April 1, 1751; d. Jan. 27, 1804; m. Phebe Palmer (812S).
35 Rebekah, b. Oct. 1, 1754; d. Feb. 8, 1760.

17 LYDIA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[3], 13), m. Dec. 23, 1736, by Thomas Baldwin, J. P., Stonington, Conn., John Williams (son of John and Desire [Denison] Williams), b. May 11, 1714, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 21, 1799, Stonington, Conn. (All descendants Mayflowers through Desire Denison.) Children:

36 Desire, b. July 10, 1737.
37 Lydia, b. March 31, 1739; d. July 29, 1762.
+38 Prudence, b. Dec. 11, 1741; m. Col. Peleg Noyes.
+39 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1743-4; m. Capt. William Stanton (246N).
+40 John, b. July 1, 1746; m. Content Denison.
41 Elihu, b. July 29, 1748.
42 Thankful, bap. April 14, 1751.
43 Israel, b. April 4, 1755.
44 Zerviah, b. April 19, 1757; m. Aug., 1795, William Woodbridge.

18 REBECCA[4] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[3], 13), m. Col. Joseph Champlin (son of Capt. Christopher and Elizabeth [Denison] Champlin—See Denison Lineage—Appendix), b. Aug. 4, 1709, Westerly, R. I.; d. Dec. 20, 1792. (All descendants Mayflowers.) Children:

+45 Lydia, bap. Oct. 7, 1733; m. John Hancock.
+46 Joseph, bap. Feb. 17, 1734; m. Abigail Palmer.
+47 Esther, bap. Jan. 1, 1735-6; d. before 1791; m. Jonathan Langford.
+48 Elihu, bap. June 19, 1737; m. Ruhannah Lewis.
+49 Christopher, bap. April 29, 1739; d. July 15, 1781, Newport, R. I.; m. Phebe Thurston.
50 Uriah Oliver, bap. April 18, 1742.
51 Rebecca, bap. Oct. 2, 1743.
+52 Anna, bap. Aug. 25, 1745; m. Benjamin Miner.

21 ZEBEDIAH[5] MIX (Sarah[4] Chesebrough, 15), m. Dec. 2, 1751, Stonington, Conn., Olive Bell (dau. of William and Anna [Quimby] Bell), bap. April 12, 1730, Stonington, Conn. Children:

53 Anna, bap. March 4, 1753, Stonington, Conn.
+54 Amos, bap. June 16, 1754, Middletown, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1779, Amelia Pennoyer.
55 Zebediah, bap. March 14, 1756, Middletown, Conn.
56 William, bap, Jan. 29, 1757-8, Middletown, Conn.

57 William, bap. Oct. 21, 1759, Middletown, Conn.
58 Ephraim, bap. July 19, 1761, Middletown, Conn.
59 John, bap. Sept. 16, 1764, Middletown, Conn.
60 Sarah, bap. March 2, 1766, Middletown, Conn.
60a Molly, bap. June 7, 1767, Middletown, Conn.
60b Thomas, bap. Feb. 12, 1769, Middletown, Conn.

From Church Records, Middletown, Conn.: "In March, 1760, and Feby, 1765, a Zebediah Mix of Middletown bought a house and one acre of land in the central part of this town, and in December, 1769, a Zebediah Mix of Sheffield, Mass., sold the same."

23 SARAH[5] MIX (Sarah[4] Chesebrough, 15), m. June 2, 1754, Noyes Palmer (son of John [and second wife] Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. Aug. 29, 1732; d. Nov. 26, 1783, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+61 Noyes, b. Oct. 19, 1754; d. Aug. 8, 1807; m. 252N.
62 John, b. Jan. 11, 1757; d. Jan. 22, 1778.
63 Allen, b. Feb. 17, 1759; d. Jan., 1778.
+64 Amos, b. Jan. 30, 1761; m. Betsey Stanton (4724S).
65 Zebediah, b. May 22, 1764; d. Sept. 28, 1790.

30 LIEUT. ELIHU[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[4], 16), a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; m. 1768, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Denison (dau. of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison), b. Dec. 5, 1747; d. April 8, 1833; she m. (2) Jan. 30, 1793, Deacon Gilbert Smith of Groton, Conn.; m. (3) Feb. 18, 1818, Elder Silas Burrows of Groton, Conn. Children (first marriage):

+66 Rev. Elihu, b. March 26, 1769; d. April 29, 1868; m. twice.
+67 Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. May 16, 1841, Groton, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1793, Fanny Williams.
+68 Phebe, b. March 11, 1773; d. June 21, 1815; m. Feb. 7, 1791, Zebulon Chesebrough (1079S).
69 Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1775; d. Nov. 16, 1775; buried in Wequetequock.
70 Henry, b. June 15, 1778; d. March 6, 1780; buried in Wequetequock.
+71 Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Samuel Corwin of Long Island.

31 DEACON WILLIAM[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[4], 16), m. Feb. 3, 1774, Stonington, Conn., Esther Williams (dau. of William and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. Jan. 8, 1743; d. June 2, 1814. He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y., at the time of his decease, at Fleming, near Auburn, N. Y., and is buried in Syracuse, N. Y. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+72 William, b. Dec. 11, 1774; d. May 26, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1796, Fanny Page.

+73 Esther, b. Aug. 26, 1776; d. Sept. 27, 1849; m. twice.
+74 Ephraim, b. June 12, 1778; d. July, 1858, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Pickett Latimer.
+75 Martha, b. July 7, 1780; d. Sept. 25, 18—, Mystic, Conn.; m. Col. William Randall.
+76 Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Joseph Noyes (443N).
77 Luke, b. April 1, 1783; d. July 5, 1783.
+78 Henry, b. May 13, 1784; d. Sept. 12, 1869, Wisconsin; m. twice.
+79 Silas, b. Nov. 19, 1786; d. June 14, 1845, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Phebe Esther Williams.

33 ELIZABETH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[4], 16), m. April 25, 1771, Stonington, Conn., Thomas[6] Stanton (940S), b. 1750, Stonington, Conn. Children:

80 Esther, b. 1771.
81 Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1773.
82 Abigail, b. April 15, 1776; m. Asa Cheesebrough (761S).
83 Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1778.
84 Thomas, went to Virginia in 1817.

34 NABOTH[5] CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[4], 16), m. Oct. 29, 1775, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Phebe[6] Palmer (812S), d. April 22, 1787, in 30th year; buried in Wequetequock. Children:

85 Lucy, b. Aug., 1776; d. May 6, 1777.
86 Naboth, d. at sea on a whaling voyage.
87 Frederick, d. Aug. 25, 1819, æ. 39 years; m. Priscilla Miner (Manassah).
+88 Fanny, d. Aug. 21, 1861, æ. 79 years; m. Adam States, Jr. (1328N).
+89 Mercy, d. June 1, 1856, æ. 71 years; m. John Pendleton (1333N).
90 Paul S., d. June 13, 1792, in 6th year; buried in Wequetequock.

38 PRUDENCE[5] WILLIAMS (Lydia[4] Chesebrough, 17), m. June 1, 1763, Stonington, Conn., Col. Peleg Noyes (son of Capt. James and Grace [Billings] Noyes), b. May 24, 1741, Stonington, Conn.; d. March 2, 1805, Stonington, Conn.; lived in Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

91 Peleg, b. Feb. 4, 1764.
+92 John, b. Sept. 29, 1765; m. Elizabeth Stanton.
93 Elihu, b. Dec. 3, 1767; m. Mary Stanton (dau. of Lodowick).
94 Desire, b. Jan. 30, 1770; m. Joseph Eldredge.
95 Lydia, b. Dec. 28, 1771.
96 Dau., b. Aug. 9, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1774.
+97 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 9, 1775; m. Lucy Stanton.
+98 Nathaniel, b. April 22, 1778; m. (1) Nancy Slack (1126S); m. (2) Ruby West.
99 Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1781.

+100 Grace, b. Jan. 21, 1781 (twin of above); d. June, 1850; m. May 6, 1810, Joshua Noyes.
101 Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. March 9, 1869; unmarried.

40 JOHN[5] WILLIAMS (Lydia[4] Chesebrough, 17), m. Jan. 18, 1770, Content Denison (dau. of Deacon Joseph, Jr., and Content [Hewitt, Russell] Denison: Joseph, George and Mercy [Gorham], dau. of John and Desire [Howland] Gorham), b. Jan. 29, 1752. (All descendants Mayflowers.) Children:

102 John, b. Nov., 1771.
103 Elihu, b. Oct. 8, 1772.
104 Lydia, b. May 23, 1774.
105 Joseph, b. March 27, 1776.
106 Bridget, b. Jan. 10, 1778.
107 Desire, b. July 18, 1780; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.
108 William, b. May 4, 1782; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.
109 Stanton, b. May 4, 1782 (twin of above); bap. Dec. 23, 1784.
110 George, b. Oct. 3, 1784; bap. Dec. 23, 1784.

45 LYDIA[5] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Oct. 5, 1749, John Hancock of Stonington, Conn. Children:

111 Joseph, m. Lucy Noyes (407N).
112 *Elihu.
113 Elizabeth.
114 Hannah.

46 JOSEPH[5] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Jan. 1, 1755, Abigail Palmer (dau. of John and Dorothy [Noyes] Palmer), b. May 11, 1736. Child:

120 Abigail, bap. Aug. 26, 1764, and "same day Widow Abigail Champlin owned the Covenant."

47 ESTHER[5] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Dec. 25, 1755, Jonathan Langford. Children:

121 Jonathan, m. —— Bailey.
122 Joseph, m. Phebe Shepherd.
123 Anna.

48 ELIHU[5] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Ruhannah Lewis (dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Lewis of Hopkinton, R. I.), b. Oct. 7, 1739. Child:

128 Nathaniel, d. April 18, 1836, in 70th year, Block Island, R. I.; m. Thankful Hull.

---

*Elihu Hancock (112) was a Revolutionary soldier. A sworn statement was made by all his surviving children in June, 1831, in which they—Elihu, Deborah and Edward Hancock—briefly state that they were then residents of New London County, Conn., and that their father, Elihu Hancock, died at Stonington in the year 1813.

49 CHRISTOPHER[6] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Jan. 1, 1769, Phebe Thurston (dau. of John and Elizabeth [Oxx] Thurston of Newport, R. I.), b. April 14, 1749, Newport, R. I.; d. March 1, 1823, Providence, R. I. Children (b. in Newport, R. I.):

130 John Thurston, b. Feb. 8, 1770; d. July 24, 1830; m. Penelope Minturn.
131 Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1771; d. Jan. 21, 1795; m. Nov. 5, 1791, Stephen Dexter of Providence, R. I.
132 Uriah Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Elizabeth S. De Puyster, New York.
133 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. March 24, 1810; m. Sept. 22, 1796, John Church.
134 Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. Oct. 17, 1798, Stephen Dexter (second wife).
135 Christopher Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July, 1780, Newport, R. I.

52 ANNA[5] CHAMPLIN (Rebecca[4] Chesebrough, 18), m. Dec. 24, 1766, Capt. Benjamin Miner (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner of New London, Conn.), b. June 17, 1742; d. Jan. 13, 1835, Bridport, Vt. He was Captain in the Revolutionary War, and after the war removed to Bridport, Vt.; Captain of Eastern Battalion, Morris County, N. J. (See *Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,* page 401.) Lived in Bridport, Vt. Children:

+136 Benjamin, b. Aug. 27, 1767; d. Aug. 14, 1851; m. Polly Hemenway.
137 Rebecca, b. 1768; d. 1771.
138 William Bolt, b. 1770; m. 1798, Rebecca Kendall.
139 James, b. 1772; m. Sally Bagley.
140 Joseph, b. 1773; m. (1) Sally Post; m. (2) Sally Derby.
141 Clement, b. 1775; m. (1) Patty Bemis; m. (2) Sally Crane.

54 AMOS[6] MIX (Zebediah[5], 21), b. June 10, 1754, Middletown, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1779, Amelia Pennoyer; removed to Wysox, Pa., Oct. 2, 1824. Children:

William Palmer; Zebediah; Anna; Sarah; Olive; Ichabod A.; Silas; Amelia; Hiram; Julia; George A.; Joseph.

64 AMOS[6] PALMER (Sarah[5] Mix, 23), m. Jan. 12, 1786, "Betsey" Stanton, 4724S (her first husband). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

200 Amos, d. June 10, 1788, æ. 1 year.
+201 Zeba D., b. May 30, 1790; m. twice.
202 Amos, removed to New York State.
203 John, removed to New York.
+204 Elizabeth, d. March 4, 1840, æ. 50 years; m. Jan. 14, 1812, Allen Palmer (982N).

*BETSEY[7] (STANTON) PALMER (4724S) m. (2) ——— Brewster. Child:

205 Lucy Ann, m. April 20, 1820, John R. Cullum.

201 ZEBA[7] D. PALMER, m. (1) Dec. 23, 1816, Mary[7] Palmer (2970S); m. (2) May 16, 1827, Elizabeth[7] Palmer (3005S), b. March 25, 1808, Stockbridge, Mass. Children of first marriage:

206 Zeba D. Amos, b. Dec. 8, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1819, Stonington, Conn.
207 Emund Lemuel, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.
208 Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1828, Stonington, Conn.
209 Mary Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. April 5, 1855, Nathan Newton Tiffany (son of Nathan and Lois [Lord] Tiffany), b. March 7, 1812, Hadlyme, Conn.; d. April 29, 1882, Bridgehampton, Long Island. Child:

210 Nathan Newton, b. Jan., 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Frederica Gertrude Corwith (dau. of Silas White and Susan M. [Rogers] Corwith of Bridgehampton, Long Island). Child:

211 Nathan N., Jr., b. June 20, 1883, Bridgehampton, Long Island.

Children of second marriage:

Helen.
Harriet, m. Frederick D. Hawkins of California. Children:

Edmund L.; Charles; Bessie.

66 REV. ELIHU[6] CHESEBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu[5], 30), d. in Stonington, Conn., aged 99 years, 1 month, 3 days; m. (1) March 20, 1791, Lydia[6] Chesebrough (1081S), b. July 10, 1770; d. May 31, 1841; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1843, Mary[6] (Chesebrough) Fish (718N), d. July 22, 1866. He was ordained in Stonington, Conn., March 31, 1810, and held the pastorate of the First Baptist Church there for twenty years. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+212 Elihu, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Nancy Pendleton.
+213 Denison, b. 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1834; m. Martha Denison.
214 Lydia, b. 1796; d. April 16, 1805.
+215 Gilbert Smith, d. Aug. 2, 1851; m. twice.
+216 Prudence, b. Oct. 8, 1800; d. June 10, 1881; m. Samuel Langworthy.
+217 Allen, b. 1803; lost at sea Sept., 1832; m. Eliza Ann Pendleton.
+218 Fred D., b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1898, Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary[7] Ann Chesebro.
+219 Lydia Fellows, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. March 27, 1893, Stonington, Conn.; m. Joseph Knight.

+220 Amelia, b. July 9, 1809; d. March 14, 1856, Stonington, Conn.; m. Thomas J. Wheeler.
+221 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1811; m. Brig.-Gen. William[7] C. Stanton.

212 ELIHU[7] CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 10, 1819, Nancy Bell Pendleton (dau. of Abel and Abigail [Stanton] Pendleton), b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. May 26, 1871. He was one of the defenders of Stonington against the British Aug. 10, 1814. Children:

+222 Elihu, b. Nov. 27, 1819; killed Sept. 6, 1861; m. Mary Ann Wilbur.
223 Charles H., b. Aug. 26, 1821; d. April 6, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1844, Prudence Potter. Child: Warren P., b. 1845.
+224 Enoch, b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. Margaret Conant.
+225 Nancy Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Capt. Billings Burtch.
+226 Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. twice.
227 Francis Marion, b. Aug. 17, 1829; unmarried.
+228 Erastus S., b. May 13, 1832; m. Emeline L. Hancox.
229 Prudence Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1834; unmarried; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
+230 Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Oscar Miller.
+231 Denison Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Jemima Giles.

222 ELIHU[8] CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 13, 1842, Mary Ann Wilbur (dau. of William and Sarah [Ingham] Wilbur) of Noank, Conn.; he was a New London whaler. Children:

+232 Walter Scott, m. Sept. 9, 1871, Prudence Ann Spicer of Noank, Conn. Child: Mary L., b. 1872.
233 Elihu, drowned Nov. 1, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Fannie Cromwell.
+234 William Ira, b. 1853; m. April 11, 1877, Mary E. Lord of East Marion, N. Y.

224 ENOCH[8] CHESEBRO, m. Dec. 3, 1855, Margaret Conant; he served in the War of the Rebellion. Child:

236 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Thomas H. Reynolds.

225 NANCY[8] MARIA CHESEBRO, m. March 10, 1847, Capt. Billings Burtch (son of Samuel, son of Billings Burtch, a Revolutionary soldier, Rhode Island Regiment), b. Oct. 18, 1818, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+237 Mary, m. Harris Pendleton, Jr.
238 Erastus.
+239 Belle, m. James Van Alen Trumbull (3834N).
240 Oliver, unmarried.
241 Bessie Williams, d. young.
242 Billings.

237 MARY[8] BURTCH, m. Harris Pendleton, Jr.; live in New London, Conn. Children:

243 Harris; 244, Bessie; 245, Coddington; 246, Mary Bell.

239 BELLE[8] BURTCH, m. James Van Alen Trumbull (3834N). Children:

247 John; 248, James.

226 ANNA[8] ELIZABETH CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Warren[7] S. Palmer (6032S), d. May 29, 1845; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1846, William Edward D. Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1823. Children (second marriage):

+249 William Edward, b. June 30, 1847; m. Emma Hart.
+250 Mary Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1862; m. Leonard D. Fairbrother.

249 WILLIAM[9] E. MILLER, m. Emma Hart. Children:

251 Bertha, m. John Richards.
252 Effie.
253 Alma.

250 MARY[9] BELL MILLER, m. Leonard D. Fairbrother. Children:

254 Annie E.; 255, Edward F.; 256, Prudence M.

228 ERASTUS[8] S. CHESEBRO, m. Sept. 17, 1860, Emeline Lester Hancox (4757S). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

257 Angus Boggs, m. Nov., 1897, ——— Saunders.
258 Emma, m. Walter Douglass. Children:

259 Erastus.
260 Kenneth.

230 HARRIET[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Oscar Miller. Children:

Harriet; Oscar; George; Ida; Erastus; Maud; Jessie; Christopher; Harry.

231 DENISON[8] ALLEN CHESEBRO, m. Jan. 4, 1862, Jemima Giles. Children:

270 Annie, m. George Northrup.
271 Jemima.
272 Erastus D., m. Oct. 9, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jessica Saunders.

232 WALTER[8] SCOTT CHESEBRO, m. Prudence Ann Spicer (dau. of Silas and Mary Ann [Morgan] Spicer). Children:

Kathryn S., b. April 14, 1873.
Elihu Scott, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

234 WILLIAM[8] IRA CHESEBRO, m. Mary E. Lord. Children:

Percy K., b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1878.
Clara Cecile, b. July 18, 1879.

213 DENISON[7] CHESEBRO, m. Nov. 15, 1818, Martha Denison (dau. of Oliver and Martha [Williams] Denison), d. Dec. 4, 1863, aged 68 years; lived in Stonington, Conn. Children:

+273 Oliver Denison, b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1895; m. Frances Hancox (4754S).
+274 James Monroe, b. Aug. 2, 1821; d. Nov., 1861.
275 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. in California; unmarried Dec. 4, 1850.
+276 Emily Pendleton, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. April 14, 1876; m. John Brown.

273 OLIVER[8] DENISON CHESEBRO, killed by a fall Jan. 4, 1895; lived in Stonington, Conn.; m. March 6, 1847, Frances Hancox (4754S); he was a Director of the First National Bank of Stonington, Conn., and a Trustee in the Savings Bank of Stonington. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

277 Mary Ella, b. June 20, 1848; d. April 23, 1850.
278 Mary Contest, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Horace Niles Pendleton. Child (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

279 Mary Louisa, b. May 14, 1879; m. June 12, 1901, Stonington, Conn., George H. Robinson.

274 JAMES[8] MONROE CHESEBRO, m. May 21, 1843, Mary Frances Wilcox, d. Easter Sunday, 1891, aged 64 years. Children:

280 Helen Mary, b. June 1844; m. (1) 1863, James C. Langdon; m. (2) Oliver H. Pease.
281 Eugene Leslie, b. Sept. 19, 1847; m. (1) 1872, Josephine Harvey Buddington; m. (2) 1881, Ella Isabella Babcock. Children (first marriage):

285 James Leslie, b. Nov. 16, 1875.
286 Joseph B., b. March 29, 1879; d. æ. 4 months.
287 Eugene Harvey, b. March 29, 1879 (twin of above); d. æ. 7 years.

276 EMILY[8] PENDLETON CHESEBRO, m. Capt. John Brown (second wife). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

288 Jane.
289 Frank.
290 Mary Ella, m. Aug. 23, 1894, Stonington, Conn., Amos M. Roberts.

215 GILBERT[7] SMITH CHESEBRO. lived and d. in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1823, Stonington, Conn., Prudence Miner (dau. of Asa and Hannah [Harrington] Miner), b. April 15, 1803; m. (2) Lucy Stanton (dau. of Eli and Susan [Dodge] Stanton), b. Feb. 13, 1811, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1899, Westerly, R. I. Child of first marriage:

+291 Gilbert Henry, d. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Mary Elizabeth Monroe.

Children of second marriage:

+292 Capt. Frederick, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Cutler.

293 John A., b. April 21, 1831; m. April 18, 1866, Jane P. Champlin of Rhode Island.

294 Lydia Ann, b. July 7, 1834; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Horace D. Burdick; live in Westerly, R. I.

295 Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 14, 1856, George A. Babcock.

296 Julia Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1860, Lorenzo R. King; live in Waterbury, Conn.

297 Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1846.

298 Adaline, b. May 11, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Burrell S. Lewis; live in Newport, R. I.

299 Susan Amanda, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. March 21, 1872, *Horace Vose; live in Westerly, R. I.

291 GILBERT[8] HENRY CHESEBRO, m. 1854, by Elder Elihu[6] Chesebrough (66E), Norwich Falls, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Monroe (second wife). Children:

300 Frank H., lives in Durango, Col.

301 William H., m. Jennie Smith.

302 Gilbert H.

303 Flora Adelaide.

304 Emma E.

305 John Monroe.

306 George Stanton, lives in Durango, Col.

292 CAPT. FREDERICK[8] CHESEBRO, b. in Goshen, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Mary J. Cutler (dau. of Capt. Cutler); live in Stonington, Conn. Children:

307 Julia Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1863; m. April 10, 1882, George D. Bradley.

307a Josephine R., b. June 25, 1865.

308 George Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. May 28, 1896, Mrs. Maud (Shaffer) Hurnes.

309 Capt. Benjamin, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 3, 1898, Ida F. Browning. Children:

Joseph C., b. Nov. 6, 1899.

*Horace Vose is a noted raiser of fancy poultry. He has for many years presented the Thanksgiving turkey to successive Presidents of the United States.

Leon, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
Walter Lawrence, b. May 11, 1902.

310 Elihu Herbert, b. June 22, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1891, Grace Randall.
311 Helen Laurence, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1889, Oliver C. Pendleton (son of Capt. Frank Pendleton).
312 Bessie Burtch, b. Oct. 31, 1874; m. April 12, 1899, Durward Saunders of Brooklyn, N. Y.
313 Gilbert Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

216 PRUDENCE[7] CHESEBRO (Elihu[6], 66), m. Dec. 21, 1823, Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Elihu[6] Chesebro (66E), Samuel Langworthy, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1797. Children:

+314 Samuel Chesebro, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Sarah[8] C. Hancox (dau. of Capt. Franklin Hancox, 6154S).
315 Henry A., b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Emeline[8] Hancox.

314 SAMUEL[8] CHESEBRO, m. Sarah[8] C. Hancox; live in Mystic, Conn. Children:

316 William.
317 Prudence.
318 Emeline, m. Henry Wade Evans of Westfield, N. J.

217 ALLEN[7] CHESEBRO, m. Eliza Ann Pendleton (dau. of Otis and Betsey [Kenyon] Pendleton), b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1894. Children:

+319 Eliza Ann, b. 18—; m. 1849, William J. H. Pollard.
320 Mary, b. May 18, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1876; m. James H. Miner.

319 ELIZA[8] ANN CHESEBRO, m. 1849, William John Henry Pollard (son of Capt. William Pollard), b. May 26, 1824, Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1897, Stonington, Conn. He was Cashier and President of the First National Bank, and Treasurer of the Town of Stonington; Trustee of the Savings Bank of Stonington, Conn., and was appointed sole executor, without bonds, of the large estate of the late Charles Phelps Williams of Stonington, Conn.

218 FREDERICK[7] DENISON CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[6], 66E), m. Sept. 25, 1837, Stonington, Conn., Mary[7] Ann Chesebrough (3524S), b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1884; he was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, Stonington, Conn. Children:

+321 Frederick D., b. April 17, 1839; d. July 24, 1880; m. H. F. Kimball.
+322 Elias, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1877, Stonington, Conn.; m. M. F. Barnes.
323 George Washington, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. July 9, 1861; unmarried.
324 William Hyde, b. Nov. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1859; unmarried.
+325 Jabez, b. May 11, 1847; m. March 12, 1873, Etta Irons.

321 FREDERICK[8] DENISON CHESEBROUGH, m. Nov. 10, 1870, Harriet F. Kimball (dau. of Nathan P. Kimball). Children:

326 Cora F., b. Nov. 25, 1871.
327 Spurgeon, b. March 10, 1873; d. April 26, 1877.
328 Minnie, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
329 Mary Sophia, b. July 25, 1877.
330 Lillian, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
Live in Preston City, Conn.

322 ELIAS[8] CHESEBROUGH, was a Free Mason; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Mary F. Barnes, b. Sept. 21, 1851, Mystic, Conn.; she m. (2) May 28, 1884, George W. Allen. Children (first marriage):

331 Edward Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1871; lives in Providence, R. I.
332 Elias E., b. July 15, 1877.

325 JABEZ[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. March 12, 1873, Etta Irons of Mystic, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

333 Winfield, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. July 11, 1893, Stonington, Conn.
334 Grace Eveline, b. March 2, 1880.

220 AMELIA[7] CHESEBROUGH (Elder Elihu[6], 66), m. Oct. 9, 1843, Thomas J. Wheeler, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1894. Child:

335 Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1844; m. March 30, 1870, Ellen J. Davis; adopted Ruby Howard; live in Wequetequock.

THOMAS J. WHEELER m. (2) Sophia[7] P. Chesebrough (dau. of Elias[6] Chesebrough, 787S), d. March 6, 1877, æ. 68 years; m. (3) Almira ——; m. (4) Mary (Denison) Collins, who after his death m. —— Congdon.

221 MARY[7] ANN CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[6], 66), m. Nov. 17, 1834, Gen. William[7] Chesebro Stanton (son of Amelia Chesebro, 1085S), b. July 28, 1807; d. Nov. 11, 1877; a Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia. Children:

336 Lydia Ann, b. March 17, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1861, George P. Rathbone.
337 Amelia Mercy, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 26, 1856, James F. Burdick.
338 William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1864, Ellen H. Daboll; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1872, Laura P. Daboll; m. (3) Oct. 30, 1881, Esther L. Mabrey.
339 Prudence Eliza, b. May 16, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1842.
340 Sarah Elinor, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1874, Oscar R. York.
341 Alexis Jewett, b. May 13, 1848; d. Oct. 27, 1865.
342 Serena Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. April 20, 1874, Henry Hogan.

219 LYDIA[7] FELLOWS CHESEBROUGH (Elihu[6], 66), m. Oct., 1837, Joseph Knight. Child:

343 Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Charles Henry Hinckley. Child:

344 Denison, lives in Westerly, R. I.

67 DANIEL[6] CHESEBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu[5]. 30), m. Jan. 6, 1793, Fanny Williams (dau. of Eleazer and Abby [Prentice] Williams), b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. Oct. 5, 1851. He d. after a confinement to his bed of thirty-three years; 536 persons of his acquaintance d. before him of those who had visited him since the commencement of his illness, which was occasioned by a fall, in 1808. Children (b. in Stonington and Groton, Conn.):

+345 Fanny, b. Dec. 13, 1793, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1846; m. D. A. Hicks.
+346 Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1796, Stonington; d. Feb. 28, 1880; m. S. Packer.
347 Catherine Bogert, b. Feb. 13, 1798, Stonington; d. July 11, 1821.
348 Elam Williams, b. April 29, 1800, Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1841.
+349 Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1802, Groton; d. June 9, 1841; m. F. Storrs.
350 Abby, b. Feb. 9, 1805, Groton; d. Sept. 22, 1827.
351 Eleazer, b. April 28, 1807, Groton; d. March 23, 1808.
+352 Amira, b. March 16, 1809, Groton; m. G.* W. Denison.
353 Matilda Avery, b. Nov. 15, 1814, Groton; d. May 28, 1841.

345 FANNY[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) Dec. 23, 1811, Daniel Avery Hicks (son of John and Sarah Hicks), who was lost in the September Gale (Sept. 25, 1815) with Capt. Joseph Park and his two sons, Nathan and Russell Park, and James Burrows and Park Fish, all young married men; she m. (2) June 5, 1820, Elisha Williams Denison (son of Isaac and Eunice [Williams] Denison) of Groton, Conn.; b. April 3, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1849. Children (second marriage):

+354 Elisha Avery, b. April 8, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1883; m. Susan A. Dickenson.
+355 Frances Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1848; m. Robert Greene.
+356 Phebe Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1858; m. John Prentice.
+357 Abby Chesebro, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Aug. 23, 1845, William B. Noyes.
+358 Hiram Clift, b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. Eliza A. Miner.
+359 Eunice Chesebro, b. June 8, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. Henry Palmer Hewitt.
+360 Sarah Matilda, b. Dec. 8, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Caleb Burdick.
361 Ann E., b. April 11, 1841; d. June 25, 1841.

354 ELISHA[8] AVERY DENISON, m. Feb. 2, 1845, Susan Adelia Dicken-

son (dau. of James and Sarah [Thurston] Dickenson of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 8, 1826; lived in Stonington, Conn. Child:

362 Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

355 FRANCES[8] JANE DENISON, m. Aug. 6, 1843, Robert Greene of New London, Conn. Children:

363 Frances, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
364 Francis J., b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. and lives in New York City.

356 PHEBE[8] ESTHER DENISON, m. Feb. 14, 1847, John Prentice (first wife); lived in Mystic, Conn. Children:

365 Charles M., b. July 19, 1848.
366 William H., b. Sept. 17, 1850.
367 Mary A., b. Jan. 26, 1853.

357 ABBY[8] CHESEBRO DENISON, m. Aug. 23, 1845, William B. Noyes. Children:

368 Sada M., b. June 29, 1849; d. March 16, 1850.
369 Ida, b. Feb. 22, 1852; d. March 9, 1852.
370 Sada M., b. May 27, 1853; m. April 13, 1870, B. F. S. Davis.
371 Nettie, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
372 Millie, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
373 Lewis B., b. Nov. 22, 1860.
374 Fanny S., b. June 3, 1863; d. July 21, 1873.

358 HIRAM[8] CLIFT DENISON, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Eliza[8] Almira Miner (1748S), b. July 21, 1841. Children:

375 Ira Warren, b. July 16, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1895, Agnes (Martin) Burnett.
376 Charles Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

359 EUNICE[8] CHESEBRO DENISON, m. Aug. 26, 1849, Henry Palmer Hewitt; live in Groton, Conn. Children:

377 Hiram P., b. June 14, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1852.
378 Albert F., b. Sept. 5, 1858.
379 Ida Albino, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
380 Inez Irene, b. March 16, 1865.
381 Fanny Estella, b. July 16, 1867.
382 Lena Clift, b. July 29, 1870.
383 Oscar Jefferson, b. May 1, 1875; d. May 8, 1875.

360 SARAH[8] MATILDA DENISON, m. Oct. 24, 1852, Caleb Burdick. Children:

384 Frank, b. June 13, 1854.

385 Eugene, b. Oct. 20, 1856.
386 Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
387 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1867.

346 DANIEL[7] CHESEBROUGH (Daniel[6], 67), m. Serviah Packer (dau. of Charles and Abby Packer), d. Oct. 5, 1881, æ. 81 years. Children:

+388 Catherine, b. June 18, 1823; m. Roswell Brown.
+389 Abby Langworthy, b. March 14, 1825; m. Asa Allen Avery.
+390 Henry Packer, b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. Elizabeth Gallup (sister of Emma Gallup).
391 James M., b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Emma Gallup (sister of Elizabeth Gallup).

388 CATHERINE[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Roswell Brown. One of their children is:

392 James E. F. Brown of Mystic, Conn.

389 ABBY[8] L. CHESEBROUGH, m. Feb. 5, 1853, Asa Allen Avery (son of Asa and Desire [Giddings] Avery). Children:

393 Fernando, b. June 22, 1855.
394 Abbie Carrie, b. May 30, 1871.

390 HENRY[8] PACKER CHESEBROUGH, m. Elizabeth Gallup, (dau. of Joseph and Abby Ann [Denison] Gallup of Cuba, N. Y.), b. Feb. 16, 1841.

From letter signed by Mrs. E. G. Watrous, Groton, Conn.: "My oldest son, Daniel G. Chesebrough of Groton, Conn., m. Dec. 28, 1881, by Rev. John Avery, at Ledyard, Conn., Jennie M. Lamb of Ledyard; my sister's oldest son is Joseph G. Chesebrough of Mystic, Conn."

349 ELIZA[7] CHESEBROUGH (Daniel[6], 67), m. April 28, 1822, Frederick Storrs (son of Chester and Daman Storrs). Children:

395 Catherine Eliza, b. April 3, 1823.
396 Henry Chesebrough, b. Aug. 26, 1825.
397 Lucy Elvira, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
398 Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 17, 1833.
399 Frederick Wightman, b. Oct. 9, 1834.
400 Fanny Amira, b. Aug. 26, 1837.
400a Daniel Chester, b. March 6, 1840.

352 AMIRA[7] CHESEBROUGH (Daniel[6], 67), m. Aug. 19, 1838, George[8] Warren Denison (Robert[7]: Anna Swan, 528S); lived in Noank, Conn. Children:

352a Frances Warren, b. June 17, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1841.

352b Robert, b. June 23, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1847.
352c Fanny Emeline, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. March 30, 1846.
352d Harriet Amira, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. July 16, 1865, John F. Murphy. Children: Warren D., b. Feb. 5, 1870; William P., b. July 10, 1871.
352e Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. May 14, 1853.

71 NANCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Lieut. Elihu[5], 30), m. Samuel Corwin (son of Samuel Corwin and Hannah Concklin, m. Feb. 17, 1757, Cutchogue, Long Island) of Long Island, bap. June 16, 1776, Southold, Long Island; d. 1853. Children:

+401 Harry, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. Oriet Richmond.
402 Phebe Ann, d. unmarried before 18 years of age.
403 Denison, d. unmarried before 23 years of age.
404 Mary, d. unmarried before 18 years of age.
405 Samuel, unmarried; lives in Peconic, Long Island.

401 HARRY[7] CORWIN, m. Jan. 9, 1827, Oriet Richmond; lived in Southold, Long Island, till 1860, and then removed to Lake City, Minn. Children:

+410 Daniel, b. March 10, 1828; m. twice.
411 Denison, b. Dec. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Sarah Smith.
412 William H., b. Nov. 16, 1831; m. May 17, 1866, Lucy E. Richmond. Child: Berton D., b. April, 1867.
+413 James, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. June 22, 1856, Helen Reeves.
414 Albert, b. April 18, 1837; m. Jan., 1870, Elizabeth Miller. Child: Albert G.
415 Charles, b. April 18, 1837 (twin of above); d. March 18, 1862.
416 Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Sarah Hayes. Child: Theodora, b. 1866.
417 Orin, b. Oct. 16, 1846.
418 Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1846 (twin of above); m. April 1867, Elizabeth Phillips; live in Lake City, Minn. Children: Eddy; Oriet; William D.
419 George.

410 DANIEL[8] CORWIN, m. (1) Nov. 23, 1848, Mary Smith; m. (2) Diantha Rundell; live in Lake City, Minn. Children:

William D.; Oriet; Lewis; Marietta.

413 JAMES[8] CORWIN, m. Helen Reeves; live in Peconic, Long Island. Children:

Effie Lee; George H.; Lucy E.

72 WILLIAM[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), m. Oct. 10, 1796,

Fanny Page (dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Lucy [Wheeler] Page of Stonington, Conn.), b. June 18, 1773; d. May 11, 1854. Child:

431 William, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. June, 1848, Rochester, N. Y.; unmarried.

73 ESTHER[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), m. (1) Oct. 15, 1795, Rev. Reuben Moss (son of Capt. Jesse Moss), b. June 10, 1759, Cheshire, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1809, Ware, Mass. He was a Congregational clergyman; lived in Ware, Mass.; at the age of 16 years he entered the American Army as waiter to his father, Capt. Jesse Moss, and subsequently enlisted and served through the War of the Revolution, and was paid off in Continental money, $40 of which he paid for a breakfast on his way home. She m. (2) May 29, 1822, John Tyler of Griswold, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Ware, Mass.):

432 Ephraim (Lazarus) Chesebrough, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. June 7, 1843, Westerly, R. I.; unmarried.

433 Mary Esther, b. Nov. 4, 1798; d. June 15, 1885, Wellsburgh, N. Y.; unmarried.

+434 George Washington, b. April 21, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1880, Westerly, R. I.

+435 Tirzah, b. March 16, 1802; d. Sept., 1864.

+436 William Chesebrough, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. April, 1896, Stonington, Conn.

+437 Jesse Lathrop, b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 22, 1884, Westerly, R. I.

+438 Reuben Eleazer, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1896, Elmira, N. Y.

434 GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON MOSS, m. April 30, 1821, Caroline E. Hyde (dau. of Dr. Phineas Hyde), d. Aug. 16, 1885, aged 82 years; he was a merchant in New Orleans, La. Child:

439 Lucy, lives in Westerly, R. I.

435 TIRZAH[7] MOSS, m. March 25, 1828, Henry C. Tyler (son of her stepfather) of Preston, Conn. Child:

440 Henry, lives in Great Bend, Kan.

436 WILLIAM[7] CHESEBROUGH MOSS, m. Nov. 12, 1832, Caroline Edith Denison (dau. of Amos, Jr., and Louisa [Denison] Denison), b. Nov. 11, 1816, Stonington, Conn. William[7] Chesebrough Moss after the death of his father, Rev. Reuben Moss, in 1809, lived with his grandfather, Deacon William Chesebrough; he was 11 years old at the time of the bombardment of Stonington, in 1814, by the British, during the War of 1812; Deacon William's farm was four miles from Stonington Point, and this young lad drove a yoke of oxen to and from the scene of action with supplies and ammunition; he was in 1895 a pensioner of the War of 1812, one of five only survivors of that war. Children:

+441 William Chesebrough, b. June 21, 1834; d. May 24, 1879, Fort Worth, Tex.
+442 Amos Denison, b. Aug. 1, 1836.
443 Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838.
444 Mary Denison, b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. March 15, 1864, Stonington, Conn., Charles A. Matthews.
+445 Ellen Augusta, b. June 30, 1843; m. Benjamin Ladd Cook.
446 John Knox, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. April 11, 1889, Stonington, Conn., ——— ———.
447 Harriet Atwood, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1848, Stonington, Conn.
+448 Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1848; m. Agnes Mosey.
+449 Anna Louise, b. March 4, 1852; m. William[8] Henry Chesebrough (591E).
450 Sarah Palmer, b. May 7, 1854; m. Jan. 24, 1887, Providence, R. I., ——— ———.

441 WILLIAM[8] C. MOSS, m. Aug. 21, 1866, Ottumwa, Iowa, Alice Washburne. Children:

451 George Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1868, Ottumwa, Iowa.
452 William Washburne, b. March 10, 1872, Stonington, Conn.
453 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1874, Ottumwa, Iowa.
454 Norman Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

442 AMOS[8] DENISON MOSS, m. June 1, 1869, Ottumwa, Iowa, Mary Folger Ladd, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children:

455 Elizabeth Folger, b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1870.
456 Caroline Ladd, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
457 Denison Folger, b. March 1, 1875.
458 Cleveland Osgood, b. April 1, 1877.
459 Amos Denison, b. June 6, 1880.
460 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
461 Olive Mahew, b. Aug. 18, 1885.

445 ELLEN[8] AUGUSTA MOSS, m. June 8, 1869, Stonington, Conn., Benjamin Ladd Cook. Children:

462 Edith Denison, b. March 9, 1870.
463 Warren Ladd, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
464 Mary Isabella, b. Aug. 18, 1874.
465 William Moss, b. July 5, 1876.
466 Blanch Ellen, b. Feb. 3, 1878, Chicago, Ill.
467 Benjamin, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

448 SAMUEL[8] HENRY MOSS, m. Jan. 7, 1885, Great Bend, Kan., Agnes Isabella Mosey. Children:

468 Annie Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1885, Great Bend, Kan.

469 Agnes Gertrude, b. Aug. 24, 1890, Great Bend, Kan.
470 William Chesebrough, b. Sept. 6, 1894, Stonington, Conn.

437 JESSE[7] L. MOSS (Esther[6] Chesebrough, 73), m. (1) Oct. 8, 1829, Frances Swan Dixon (dau. of Hon. Nathan Fellows and Betsey [Palmer] Dixon), b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1850; m. (2) June 8, 1853, Sally R. Dixon (sister of his first wife), b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. 1873. Children of first marriage:

471 William, b. Aug. 25, 1830.
472 Esther Chesebro, b. March 22, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
473 Courtland, b. Jan., 1835.
474 Nathan F., b. Sept. 16, 1838.
475 Jesse, b. Nov. 12, 1847.

Children of second marriage:

476 Fanny D., b. Feb. 6, 1857.
477 Rouse B., b. Oct. 15, 1862.

438 REUBEN[7] ELEAZER MOSS, m. Sept. 23, 1841, Harriet[7] Newell Randall (523E). He was a farmer in Ashland, N. Y.; a member of the manufacturing firm of E. C. & R. E. Moss, wholesale druggists, New York City. Children:

478 Marian Rosamond, b. July 12, 1842; d. April 3, 1892.
479 Nora Eurydice, b. June 28, 1844; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
+480 Roswell Randall, b. Oct. 16, 1845; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
+481 Algernon Ruthven, b. July 21, 1848; lives in Great Bend, Kan.
482 Reuben Llewellyn, b. Sept. 6, 1851; lives in Elmira, N. Y.
+483 Arthur Herbert, b. Sept. 27, 1853; lives in Chicago, Ill.
+484 Edgar Albert, b. Sept. 27, 1853 (twin of above).

480 ROSWELL[8] RANDALL MOSS, m. June 7, 1876, Anna D. Mason, Wellsburgh, N. Y.; he is a lawyer in Elmira, N. Y. Children:

485 Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1877.
486 Bertha Randall, b. Nov. 27, 1881.

481 ALGERNON[8] RUTHVEN MOSS, m. Nov. 22, 1881, Alice Washburne; he is a merchant in Great Bend, Kan. Children:

487 Mary Denison, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
488 Alice Randall, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

483 ARTHUR[8] HERBERT MOSS, m. Sept. 21, 1887, Lucy Washburn. Child:

489 Albert Washburn, b. June 20, 1888.

484 EDGAR[8] ALBERT MOSS, m. Dec. 24, 1879, Margaret Rogers; lives in

Glen Ridge, N. J.; he is a dry goods merchant, New York City. Children:

490 Harold Newton, b. April 26, 1882.
491 Watson Stronach, b. April 27, 1887.
492 Douglass Rogers, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

74 EPHRAIM[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), m. July 20, 1815, Hannah Pickett Latimer (dau. of Pickett and Eunice [Douglass] Latimer of Waterford, Conn.), b. March 9, 1794; d. July 28, 1839. Children:

+493 Alfred, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1894, Detroit, Mich.
494 Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1819.
495 Elias Perkins, b. Jan. 2, 1820.
496 Ellen Louisa, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1856, New London, Conn., James A. Fox.
497 William Pickett, b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1825.
498 Lucretia Latimer, b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1829.
499 Matilda Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Rev. David H. Thayer.
500 John Mulford Latimer, b. Feb. 10, 1830; m. 1856, Corsina Diaz de Modina of Chili.
501 Julius, b. March 29, 1832; m. Oct. 23, 1857, Maria L. Bartleson.
502 Augustus, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. May 6, 1835.
503 Robert, b. March 21, 1836; enlisted in the War of the Rebellion and never heard from.

493 ALFRED[7] CHESEBROUGH, m. May 10, 1842, Norwalk, Ohio, Frances Elizabeth Lane (dau. of Hon. Ebenezer and [second wife] Marian [Griswold] Chandler, a widow, of Northampton, b. Feb. 10, 1747; d. June 6, 1808), b. Oct. 12, 1821. He was a retired shipmaster and a merchant in Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

+504 William Griswold Lane, b. Aug., 1846; m. twice.
+505 Alfred Ludlow, b. Jan. 15, 1850.
+506 Katherine Griswold, b. May 24, 1853.
507 Charles, b. Dec. 18, 1855.
508 Frank.
509 George Latimer, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1882, Carrie M. Robinson.
510 Henry Wolcott, b. July 25, 1867; a wholesale lumber merchant, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Saginaw, Mich., Fanny Henderson Vincent (dau. of James E. Vincent) of Saginaw, Mich.

504 WILLIAM[8] G. LANE CHESEBROUGH, m. (1) May 22, 1872, Henrietta Culbertson Mayo, b. Dec. 23, 1846, Troy, Ohio; d. Dec. 10, 1890, Detroit, Mich.; m. (2) April 12, 1893, Florence Mary Douglass Fletcher, b. 1870, Toronto, Canada: Children of first marriage:

511 Charles Mayo, b. and d. 1874.

512 William Griswold, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
513 Ethel Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1882.

505 ALFRED[8] LUDLOW CHESEBROUGH, m. April 11, 1877, Alice Theresa Abbott, b. Dec. 5, 1855, Detroit, Mich., who d. Feb. 14, 1884, of grief at the loss of her only child, Alice Theresa, b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

506 KATHERINE[8] GRISWOLD CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Frank S. Lewis. Children:

515 Alfred Chesebrough, b. June 14, 1880.
516 Florence Hayden, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
517 Alice Griswold, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

75 MARTHA[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), m. March 30, 1809, Col. William Randall of Stonington, Conn. (son of John and Thankful [Swan] Randall), b. March 25, 1768, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 17, 1841, Stonington, Conn.; he was a Colonel in the War of 1812. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+520 Phebe Esther, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1839, North Stonington, Conn.
521 Hannah Avery, b. July, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1812, North Stonington.
522 Roswell, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. Sept. 25, 1833, North Stonington; unmarried.
+523 Harriet Newell, b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Reuben Eleazer Moss (438E).
+524 Martha Chesebro, b. April 4, 1817; m. R. H. Avery.
525 Fanny Chapell, b. April 9, 1819; d. May 11, 1821.
+526 Elias Perkins, b. July 4, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1899, Mystic, Conn.
527 Dau., b. June 4, 1825; d. June 21, 1825.

520 PHEBE[7] ESTHER RANDALL, m. Dec. 8, 1829, Stonington, Conn., Ezra Hewitt (son of Elias and Desire [Hull] Hewitt), b. Oct. 7, 1795, Stonington, Conn.; a merchant in Stonington, Conn. Three chidren, d. in infancy.

524 MARTHA[7] C. RANDALL, m. June 21, 1842, Stonington, Conn., Ralph Hurlbut Avery (son of Stephen Wheeler and Betsey [Morgan] Avery of Norwich, Conn.), b. April 22, 1816, North Stonington, Conn.; d. 1889; lived in Canastota, N. Y. Children:

532 William Randall, b. Nov. 12, 1843, Norwich, Conn.; m. Lucy A. Gallup.
533 Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1845, Norwich; m. Anna A. Tackabury.
534 Elizabeth Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1847, Norwich; m. W. R. Groat.
535 Martha Randall, b. Dec. 23, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. S. R. Bemiss.
536 Gertrude, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y.

537 Ralph, b. Aug. 22, 1857, Lenox, N. Y.
538 John James, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861, Lenox, N. Y.

526 ELIAS[7] PERKINS RANDALL, m. March 15, 1843, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Fish (2912N) of Mystic, Conn., b. June 6, 1823. He was Selectman of Stonington, Conn., at 23 years of age; a Representative to the General Assembly in 1859, and in 1863 was elected Judge of Probate; was a Director and Cashier of the First National Bank of Mystic Bridge, Conn. Children:

539 Martha Chesebrough, b. April 20, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1845, Stonington, Conn.
540 Sands Fish, b. May 18, 1846; lives in New York.
541 Fanny Dean, b. Feb. 1, 1849; d. June 24, 1850, Stonington, Conn.
542 Son, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1853.

76 EUNICE[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), bap. April 21, 1782; d. aged 63 years, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 29, 1811 (second wife), Col. Joseph[6] Noyes, 443N (son of Joseph[5] and Prudence [Denison] Noyes, 103N), b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1851. (The first wife of Col. Joseph[6] Noyes was Zerviah[7] Wheeler, 1762S.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

543 Elisha Denison, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1834; unmarried.
+544 William Chesebrough, b. March 28, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1894, New York City; m. Jane Keown.
545 Ephraim Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1814; d. Dec. 3, 1835, Blakely, Ala.
546 Silas Chesebrough, b. Oct. 18, 1816; a farmer; lived in Stonington, Conn.
+547 Gurdon Wheeler, b. Aug. 13, 1818; d. 1886, Cornwall, Vt.
548 Eunice Esther, b. March 12, 1820; d. 1874.
+549 Nancy Lord, b. March 13, 1822; m. twice.
+550 Emily Thankful, b. Nov. 3, 1823.
+551 Charlotte Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. David[8] Sherman Babcock (son of Maj. Paul Babcock).

544 WILLIAM[7] CHESEBROUGH NOYES, m. Jan. 20, 1836, by Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, New York City, Jane Russell Keown (dau. of —— and Frances [Brooks, Leeds] Keown). Children:

552 William Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1841.
553 Frances Leeds, b. July 10, 1838; m. Henry F. Taintor.
554 Alfred Chesebrough, b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1841.
555 Jane Chesebrough, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. April 22, 1886; m. Daniel Kendall.
556 James William, b. June 8, 1844.
557 Charles Russel, b. June, 1846; d. 1863.
558 Edward Herbert, b. Nov., 1848.
559 Frederick, b. Feb., 1853.

547 GURDON[7] WHEELER NOYES, m. Aug. 13, 1850, Agnes McArthur; he was a Congregational minister in Cornwall, Vt. Children:

560 Louise King, b. Nov., 1851.
561 James Russel, b. Sept., 1853.
562 Caroline C., b. Aug. 30, 1856.
563 Edward M., b. Oct. 12, 1858.
564 Frederick F., b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
565 Herbert L., b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Nov. 9, 1888, Mexico.
566 Agnes F., b. July 3, 1868.
567 Ernest C., b. March 5, 1877.
568 Louise, b. June 24, 1879.

549 NANCY[7] LORD NOYES, m. (1) Sept. 2, 1841, Stonington, Conn., John Starr Barber of Groton, Conn.; m. (2) June, 1852, Benjamin F. Hilliard, d. March, 1856; m. (3) March 15, 1866, Robert S. Taylor. Children of first marriage:

569 Mary Noyes, b. July 22, 1842.
570 Noyes, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
571 Phedora, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. March 3, 1851.
572 Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
573 William Edward, b. July 20, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1851.

Children of second marriage:

574 Franklin, b. June 20, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.
575 Ella, b. Nov., 1856.

550 EMILY[7] THANKFUL NOYES, m. Sept., 1843, Charles Gordon Beebe, b. Nov. 16, 1818, Norwich, Conn. Children:

576 Charles Hamilton, b. Aug. 16, 1844.
577 Edward Stewart, b. July 26, 1846.
578 Emily Adaline, b. May 13, 1848.
579 Cortlandt B., b. Sept. 12, 1852.
580 Lillian Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1857.
581 Herbert, b. Feb. 15, 1865.
582 Dau., b. and d. March 2, 1851.

551 CHARLOTTE[7] AUGUSTA NOYES, m. May 24, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y., Capt. David[8] Sherman Babcock (son of Maj. Paul[7] Babcock [Mary[6] Stanton, 937S] of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1885, Stonington, Conn.; he was killed by a railroad train; he was Captain of several ships, and sailed around the world many times (see his Record).

78 HENRY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), d. in Columbus, Ohio; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1812, Martha Williams (2318S) of Stonington, Conn.; d. March 19, 1812; m. (2) July 18, 1813, Sally Potter Williams (2316S), d. Dec., 1875. He was a farmer, manufacturer and merchant and for several

years a trader at sea, and was called Captain; he served through the War of 1812 in the regiment of his brother-in-law (Col. William Randall) as Adjutant; was at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1814; in 1834 removed to Onondaga, N. Y.; in 1844 he emigrated to Wisconsin, settled near Janesville, pre-empted 400 acres of land, and was one of the early pioneers of that section of country. Children (b. in Stonington and North Stonington, Conn.):

+583 Ezra Denison, b. April 16, 1814; d. May 8, 1889, La Prairie, Wis.
+584 Martha Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1815, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Gilbert A. Woods.
585 Luke, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1853, California; unmarried.
586 Henry James, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1820.
+587 Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1887.

583 EZRA[7] DENISON CHESEBROUGH, m. Oct. 16, 1835, Whitesborough, N. Y., Mary Avery Eldridge (dau. of Joshua and Bridget [Short] Eldridge of Mystic, Conn.), b. June 28, 1811. He emigrated from Stonington, Conn., in 1834 to Syracuse, N. Y.; in 1837 from Syracuse to Pulaski, N. Y., where he engaged in the dairy business; in 1848 he removed to Wisconsin, settled near Janesville, received from the Government 160 acres of land, and lived and d. thereon; he was a politician of the Republican party. Children:

588 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. David A. Cummings of California.
+589 Frances Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. F. B. Child.
590 Helen, b. July 14, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1841.
+591 William Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Anna L. Moss (449E).
+592 Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1848, Emerald Grove, Wis.; m. Ira Palmer Nye.

589 FRANCES[8] MARIA CHESEBROUGH, m. April 15, 1857, La Prairie, Wis., by Rev. O. F. Curtis, Francis B. Child (son of Rev. E. and Nancy [Tyler] Child of Thetford, Vt.), b. Feb. 22, 1833. Child:

593 Carl V., b. May 11, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1880, Emerald Grove, Wis., Carrie A. Sherman. Children:

594 Francis B., b. Oct. 21, 1894.
595 May, b. April 10, 1897.

591 WILLIAM[8] HENRY CHESEBROUGH, m. June 28, 1882, Stonington, Conn., Anna Louise[8] Moss (449E). He enlisted at Janesville, Wis., May 4, 1864, in Company A., Fortieth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was discharged Oct. 28, 1864, by expiration of term of service; is now salesman for Sprague, Warner & Co., wholesale grocers, Chicago, Ill. Extract from his letter: "On Feb. 10, 1895, was celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church at Janesville, Wis. Among the charter members were my grandmother, Sarah Chesebrough; Uncle Luke and

Aunt Frances, who at that time lived six miles from Janesville and attended church, driving in an ox cart; their pictures, from portraits, are to be enlarged and placed in the archives of the Church." Children:

596 Mary Denison, b. May 9, 1883, Chicago, Ill.
597 Ralph Fordyce, b. July 1, 1885, Providence, R. I.
598 William Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1887, Chicago, Ill.
599 Gertrude Moss, b. Nov. 24, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

592 ESTHER[8] CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1871, Emerald Grove, Wis., Ira Palmer Nye (son of Clark and Abigail Nye), b. July 13, 1836, West Winfield, N. Y. In 1870 removed from Beloit, Wis., to Eureka, Kan., where he is Cashier of the First National Bank; he served through the War of the Rebellion with the Army of the Cumberland in Company B, Twenty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was a prisoner in Libby Prison in 1863; in 1864 was Assistant Topographical Engineer at Gen. Thomas's headquarters; mustered out July, 1865, First Lieutenant, Company B. Twenty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Children:

600 Edith, b. March 31, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Horatio L. Brinkerhoff.
601 Irene, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
602 Clark Chesebro, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

587 FRANCES[7] E. CHESEBROUGH (Henry[6], 78), m. Feb. 6, 1845, Janesville, Wis., Chester Wright Dean (son of Erastus and Sarah [Coleman] Dean), b. Oct. 13, 1822, Brainard, Tenn. Children:

603 Eunice Chesebrough, b. May 9, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1895.
604 Martha Woods, b. May 28, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Frank A. Ross.
605 Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
+606 Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Charles Eli Hewitt (2404S).

606 GRACE[8] DEAN, m. Sept. 4, 1878, Charles[8] Eli Hewitt (son of Martha[7] [Gallup] Hewitt, 2401S). Children (live in Meriden, Conn.):

607 Evelyn, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
608 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
609 Martha Gallup, b. July 19, 1883; d. Aug. 27. 1886.
610 Chester Dean, b. July 5, 1887.
611 Edward Wheeler, b. June 14, 1892.

584 MARTHA[7] WILLIAMS CHESEBROUGH (Henry[6], 78), m. May 11, 1837, Fleming, N. Y., Gilbert A. Woods (son of John Woods, a linen draper, b. in Belfast, Ireland, and Sarah Wait, dau. of Thaddeus Wait, b. in New Fane, Vt., Jan. 6, 1785) b. July 5, 1812, Richland, N. Y. Children (b. in Pulaski, N. Y.):

612 William Edward, b. July 17, 1838; d. July 27, 1838.
613 Henry Gilbert, b. Oct. 1, 1839.

+614 Caroline Estelle, b. July 17, 1841; m. William Henry Bentley.
615 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1843; lives in Pulaski, N. Y.; unmarried.
+616 Phebe Esther, b. March 4, 1845; m. Horace A. Knight.
+617 John Chauncey, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Lavinia Mary Knight.
618 Allen Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
619 Edwin Walter, b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Nov. 29, 1851.
620 Charles Chesebrough, b. Nov. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1888, London, Ontario, Canada, Agnes Mary Scott. Child:

621 Gilbert Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1894, London, Ontario, Canada.

614 CAROLINE[8] ESTELLE WOODS, m. June 7, 1865, Pulaski, N. Y., William Henry Bentley (son of Elias and Sarah Bentley of Sandy Creek, N.Y.), b. June 14, 1833, Sandy Creek, N. Y. Children (b. in Pulaski, N. Y.):

622 Martha Woods, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. May 6, 1867.
623 Norman Seymour, b. July 1, 1868.
624 Sarah Seymour, b. March 27, 1870.
625 Carrie Woods, b. April 24, 1873.
626 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
627 Helen Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1883.

616 PHEBE[8] ESTHER WOODS, m. March 2, 1865, Pulaski, N. Y., Horace Alexander Knight (son of Horace and Mary Knight of Auburn, N. Y.), b. April 8, 1840, Auburn, N. Y. Children (b. in Auburn, N. Y.):

628 Gilbert Woods, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1892, Stella Agard of Rochester, N. Y.
629 Fred Plum, b. Feb. 26, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1871.
630 Carrie Woods, b. and d. Nov. 26, 1872.
631 Joseph Sherwood, b. July 3, 1875; d. Nov. 13, 1875.
632 Mary Sherwood, b. Jan. 7, 1885, Pulaski, N. Y.

617 JOHN[8] CHAUNCEY WOODS, m. June 17, 1869, Waterloo, N. Y., Lavinia Mary Knight (dau. of Samuel P. and Mary [Britton] Knight of Waterloo, N. Y.); live in London, Canada. Children:

633 Martha Chesebrough, b. March 29, 1870, Waterloo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hamilton, Canada, Frank E. Jones of Buffalo, N. Y.
634 Mary Britton, b. Oct. 11, 1871, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1898, London, Canada, Edwin Mills; live in Hamilton, Canada.
635 Ida Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1878, Kingston, Canada; d. July 26, 1879.
636 Anna Lavinia, b. Jan. 23, 1881, Kingston, Canada.

79 SILAS[6] CHESEBROUGH (Deacon William[5], 31), m. Jan. 31, 1819, by Rev. Ira Hart, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Esther Williams (2322S), b. Nov. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1880, Syracuse, N. Y.; lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

He served in Col. William Randall's Regiment from Connecticut in the War of 1812, and was at the bombardment of Stonington, Aug. 10, 1814. Children (b. in North Stonington, Conn.):

+641 Silas James, b. April 6, 1820.
642 Charles Wheeler, b. May 28, 1822; d. March 23, 1891, Syracuse, N. Y.; unmarried.
+643 Eunice C., b. May 22, 1824.
644 Henry Clay, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1884; unmarried.
645 Rebecca Wheeler, b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1834.
+646 Thomas Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1836, Syracuse, N. Y.

641 SILAS[7] JAMES CHESEBROUGH, a physician; m. May 30, 1860, Lydia Ferguson (dau. of John and Sally [Cottrell] Ferguson), b. March 3, 1822. Child:

647 Joseph Hunt Colvin, b. Oct. 22, 1862, Albion, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1882, Syracuse, N. Y.

643 EUNICE[7] C. CHESEBROUGH, m. Jan. 10, 1854, by Rev. Henry Gregory, Joseph Annin Barton (son of Maj. Benjamin and Agnes [Latta] Barton), b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1875, Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

648 Seymour Grant, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1868, Buffalo, N. Y.

646 THOMAS[7] WILLIAMS CHESEBROUGH, m. March 4, 1864, by Rev. J. W. Birchmore, Jennie Electa Nichols (dau. of Job. and Electa [Wilson] Nichols), b. Sept. 17, 1839, Canton, N. Y. Children:

649 Charles Sedgwick, b. July 19, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
650 Anna Belden, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1875.
651 Mary Harrower, b. Jan. 31, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1870.
652 Thomas Upson, b. Nov. 20, 1871.
653 Jennie Lucy, b. July 22, 1873.
654 Edith Garfield, b. March 4, 1881.

88 FANNY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Naboth[5], 34E), m. Nov. 21, 1800, Adam States, Jr. (1328N), b. May 7, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1864. Children:

+655 Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Pardon Bliven.
+656 William, b. June 3, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Lucy Haynes.
+657 Phebe Chesebrough, b. Dec. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1846; m. Erastus Bliven.
658 James Noyes, b. July 4, 1808.
659 Charles Palmer, b. Dec. 12, 1810.
+660 Esther Mary, b. May 28, 1813; d. Oct. 4, 1900; m. Oct. 28, 1840, John Perrin.
661 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
662 Sarah Noyes, b. Sept. 5, 1817.

663 Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1820.
664 Harriet Newell, b. Oct. 28, 182—; m. Charles Burtch. Children:
Fanny, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
Fanny S., b. June 27, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1864.

655 FANNY[7] MARIA STATES, m. Nov. 2, 1825, Pardon Bliven (son of Ethol and Mary [Hiscox] Bliven of Westerly, R. I.), b. July 2, 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1844. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I., and Willimantic, Conn.):

+665 Charles Seyton, b. April 20, 1827; m. Louisa H. Harrington, b. 1829.
+666 John Noyes, b. July 6, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1850, Julia Morey.
667 Henry Middleton, b. March 17, 1831; d. March 14, 1832.
668 Fanny, b. April 3, 1833; legally adopted by Joseph Chesebrough (3522S) and his wife, and took the name of Chesebrough; lives in Wequetequock, Conn.
+669 Maria, b. April 3, 1833 (twin of above); m. June 27, 1858, Norman L. Babcock.
670 Elizabeth Skinner, b. May 28, 1836; m. June 16, 1866, Christopher Briggs. Child: Charles Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
+671 Henry Middleton, b. April 23, 1838; m. Eliza Geer (dau. of Capt. George Geer) of New London, Conn.
672 James Lawrence, b. July 22, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1861; unmarried.

665 CHARLES[8] S. BLIVEN, m. April 28, 1851, Louisa H. Harrington, Children:

673 Charles Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1854; a dentist in Willimantic, Conn.
674 Grace Viola, b. Aug. 5, 1857, Willimantic, Conn.
675 Clara Ellsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1880, John Burleson, who d. 1890.
676 Alma Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Putnam, Conn.; d. July 30, 1864.

666 JOHN[8] NOYES BLIVEN, m. Julia Morey. Children:

677 Alice Minerva, b. April 15, 1852; d. Sept. 22, 1852.
678 Edward States, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
679 Louis Clifford, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. March 22, 1857.
680 Hattie Jellson, b. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Frederick Gates.

669 MARIA[8] BLIVEN, m. Norman L. Babcock. Child:

+681 Fanny States, b. July 8, 1860; m. John L. Leonard.

671 HENRY[8] M. BLIVEN, m. Dec. 17, 1869, Eliza Geer. Child:

683 Henry Middleton, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Aug., 1892, Alice B. (McDaniel) Morrison, widow of Robert Morrison, dau. of Capt. Albert McDaniel of Mason City, W. Va., and granddau. of the late Leonard Storm of Washington, D. C. Children:

684 Clarence, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
685 Burdett Farren, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

681 FANNY[8] S. BABCOCK, m. 1883, John L. Leonard. Children:

686 N. Alvah, b. July 4, 1885.
687 Norman Babcock, b. June 4, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887.
688 John L., b. Sept. 28, 1890.
689 Frances Eveline, b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. Nov. 10, 1894.
690 Maurice States, b. Nov., 1894.

656 WILLIAM[7] STATES, m. Nov. 29, 1826, Lucy Haynes (dau. of John and Lucy [Fox] Haynes), b. May 11, 1808. Children:

+691 William Noyes, b. 1828; d. Oct., 1875; m. in California, Agatha Gaynor.
+692 Frances Chesebrough, b. Jan. 12, 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1882; m. W. H. Leopard.

691 WILLIAM[8] NOYES STATES, m. Agatha Gaynor, b. 1841, d. Sept. 4, 1875. Children:

693 William Gaynor, b. June 16, 1859; a physician, New York City.
694 Beatrice Marie, b. 1867, Paris, France.

692 FRANCES[8] CHESEBROUGH STATES, m. May 2, 1851, William Henry Leopard (son of Ziba and Ellen [Darrow] Leopard), b. May 22, 1827; d. April 23, 1873. Child:

695 Alice States, b. March 1, 1855, New London, Conn.; m. April 18, 1877, Walter Howard Richards (son of Nathaniel G. and Ellen [Miner] Richards), b. May 12, 1852. Children:

696 Howard States, b. March 24, 1886.
697 Helen Marjorie, b. March 1, 1890.

657 PHEBE[7] CHESEBROUGH STATES (Fanny[6] Chesebrough, 88), m. Nov. 5, 1829, Capt. Erastus Bliven (son of Daniel and Ruth Bliven), b. July 24, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1894; he m. (2) Phebe[7] Pendleton Hall (dau of Mercy[6] Chesebrough). Children:

698 Erastus, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. at sea 1856-7.
699 William Noyes, b. May 27, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
+700 Phebe Jane, b. April 11, 1836; m. Alexander Carmichael.
701 Sarah Esther, b. May 9, 1838; m. March 21, 1857, William B. Lawton.
702 Isabella, b. April 16, 1840.
703 James Noyes, b. May 11, 1842; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.
704 Albert Palmer, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1882; m. (1) Lucy Gavitt (George), 1880; m. (2) Phebe C. Hall (widow).
705 John Hobart, b. June 22, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

700 PHEBE[8] JANE BLIVEN, m. Dec. 30, 1854, Alexander Carmichael, b. Sept. 28, 1834. Children:

706 Alexander, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1860.
707 Lilian Adele, b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. March 28, 1869.
708 Welcome Stillman, b. April 16, 1864; d. April 6, 1869.
709 Albert Bliven, b. April 9, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1890, Alice Leonard Pasel.
710 Isabella Viola, b. Dec. 15, 1870.
711 Grace Rutherford, b. June 26, 1877.

660 ESTHER[7] MARY STATES, m. Oct. 28, 1840, John Perrin, d. Jan. 21, 1892, New York. Children:

+712 Alice, b. Nov. 10, 1841, Westerly, R. I.; m. John Kemp Gittens, Jr.
713 John, b. Aug. 28, 1844, Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1885; m. April 28, 1868, Annie Augusta Staples.
714 Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1846, Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1896.

712 ALICE[8] PERRIN, m. Nov. 2, 1864, John K. Gittens, Jr. Children:

715 Esther Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1865, Stonington, Conn.
716 Theodore Perrin, b. Sept. 10, 1869, Stonington, Conn.; a physician in Philadelphia, Pa.

89 MERCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (Naboth[5], 34), m. John[7] Pendleton, Jr., of Westerly, R. I. (only child of Mary[6] [Noyes] Pendleton, 424N), b. 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1852. Children:

+720 Phebe Chesebrough, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. March 26, 1881.
+721 Mary Ann, b. 1824; d. 1885, Westerly, R. I.; m. C. D. Miner.
722 Frederick, b. 1826; d. Nov. 14, 1843.
723 David, d. young.

720 PHEBE[7] CHESEBROUGH PENDLETON, m. (1) 1838, Thomas Hall; m. (2) April 23, 1868, Erastus Bliven (his second wife). Children of first marriage:

724 Edmund Hall, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1867, Emma Ambrose; m. (2) May 30, 1897, Ellen M. James.
725 Elizabeth, d. æ. 3 years.
+726 Courtland T., b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Sarah E. Rose.
+727 Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. William C. Pendleton.
+728 Fannie States, b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Nathaniel P. Noyes.

726 CORTLAND[8] T. HALL, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah E. Rose. Children:

729 Frederick P., b. Aug. 15, 1871.

730 David, b. May 28, 1872.
731 George C., b. Jan. 1, 1874.
732 Lilian E., b. Dec. 20, 1878.
733 Elma R., b. Feb. 3, 1883.
734 Fannie D., b. July 28, 1884.
735 William F., b. July 8, 1888.

727 MARY[8] E. HALL, m. May 20, 1872, William C. Pendleton. Children:

736 George, b. Feb., 1873; d. young.
737 Edward, b. 1880.
738 Harry J., b. April 4, 1886.

728 FANNIE[8] S. HALL, m. Oct. 30, 1869, Nathaniel P. Noyes (son of Franklin and Susan B. [Pendleton] Noyes; Postmaster of Stonington, Conn. Children:

739 Minnie Pauline, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
740 Harry Pendleton, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

721 MARY[7] ANN PENDLETON, m. 1846, Clark D. Miner, d. Dec., 1890. Florida. Children:

741 Alice, b. July 3, 1848; d. June 14, 1894, Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, William E. Stockwell.
742 Marion, d. in infancy.

92 JOHN[6] NOYES (Prudence[5] Williams, 38E), m. Elizabeth Stanton (dau. of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth [Billings] Stanton). Children:

743 Lydia.
744 Elizabeth.
745 Samuel.
746 Edward.
747 Mary, b. April 17, 1796; m. Moses Bradford Butterfield.
748 Prudence.
749 Fanny.
750 Phebe.
751 Lois.
752 John.

97 EBENEZER[6] NOYES (Prudence[5] Williams, 38E), m. Lucy Stanton (dau. of Augustus and Eunice [Crandal] Stanton), b. March 29, 1777, Charlestown, R. I. Children:

753 Elihu Howell, b. May 7, 1810; removed to Cortland, N. Y.
754 Joseph Stanton.
755 Grace Billings.
756 Amanda.

100 GRACE[6] NOYES (Prudence[5] Williams, 38), m. May 6, 1810, Joshua Noyes, b. Dec. 5, 1772; d. Oct. 13, 1856. Children:

757 Grace Billings, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. April 21, 1887; unmarried.
758 Joshua, b. June 6, 1814; d. March 26, 1888; m. March 10, 1847, Hannah Williams Palmer (dau. of Luke Palmer, 823S).
+759 Peleg, b. July 18, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1894; m. Kate G. Hazard.
760 Barbara E., b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1881; unmarried.
761 Fanny Wells, b. Feb. 2, 1822.

759 PELEG[7] NOYES, m. Nov. 30, 1848, Kate G. Hazard, d. Jan. 8, 1894. Child:

762 Rowland Hazard, b. Aug. 3, 1851.

128 NATHANIEL[6] CHAMPLIN (Elihu[5] Champlin, 48), m. 1790, Thankful Hull (dau. of Capt. Edward Hull), d. April 13, 1845, in 77th year, New Shoreham, Block Island. Children (b. in New Shoreham, Block Island):

763 Uriah; 764, Peleg C.; 765, Edward H.; 766, John E. H.; 767, Christopher Elihu.

136 BENJAMIN[6] MINER (Anna[5] Champlin, 52), m. Feb. 17, 1793, Polly Heminway (dau. of Silas and Mary [Smith] Heminway), b. April 7, 1772; d. May 13, 1858, Bridport, Vt. Children (b. in Bridport, Vt.):

+767 Anne, b. March 24, 1794; m. Nov. 30, 1817, Paris Fletcher.
768 Champlin, b. May 4, 1796; d. Dec. 21, 1823; unmarried.
+769 Betsey, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Joseph Hayward.
+770 Uriah, b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Sally Doty.
771 Daniel, b. May 19, 1808; d. Dec. 10, 1839; unmarried.
+772 Frederick, b. Jan. 27, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Charlotte A. Brainard.
+773 Polly Eldridge, b. March 21, 1815; m. April 28, 1840, Nathan S. Bennett.

767 ANNE[7] MINER, m. Paris Fletcher. Children:

774 Dau., b. and d. Sept. 1, 1818.
775 Friend Perry, b. Nov. 24, 1819.
776 Champlin, b. Feb. 14, 1822.
777 Adelia Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1823.
778 Emily, b. 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1825.
779 Norman, b. 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1827.
780 Norman Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1827.
781 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1831.
782 Harriet Maria, b. April 21, 1833.
783 Albert Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1835.

769 BETSEY[7] MINER, m. April 2, 1821, Joseph Hayward of Weybridge, Vt. (son of Asaph and Polly [Drake] Heyward), b. April 9, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1865. Children (b. and lived in Weybridge, Vt.):

784 Nancy Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1821.
+785 Asaph Darius, b. July 22, 1823.
786 Josephine, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
787 Achsa Eveline, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
788 Benjamin Clement, b. Sept. 13, 1837.

785 ASAPH[8] DARIUS HAYWARD, m. Dec. 6, 1864, Jennie Ursula Peck (dau. of Erastus Carter and Nancy [Middlebrook] Peck). Child:

789 Theophilus Middlebrook, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

770 URIAH[7] MINER, m. Feb. 15, 1825, Sally Doty. Children:

790 Hanna Miranda, b. March 3, 1826.
791 Mariette, b. March 1, 1828.
792 Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1858.
793 Sarah Adelle, b. July 25, 1841.

772 FREDERICK[7] MINER, m. Nov. 3, 1839, Charlotte Brainard of Bridport, Vt. Children:

794 Emma B., b. Feb. 7, 1841.
795 Gideon, b. Jan. 31, 1845.
796 Ethan Ladd, b. March 1, 1849.
797 Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1850.

773 POLLY[7] ELDRIDGE MINER, m. April 28, 1840, Nathan S. Bennett of Bridport, Vt. Children:

798 Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1841.
799 Jennie Miner, b. April 25, 1850.
800 Darwin Herman, b. May 18, 1853.



ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH,
No. 1843N.

From Portrait painted in 1800.

ANCESTORS OF ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N).

ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1809M), father of Anne Chesebrough Wildey (1832N).

- Content Rathbone.
  - Eunice Wells ([redacted] v.) m. John Rathbone, Jr.
  - [redacted] Wells, Jr., Rev'y Soldier. m. Sarah Thompson, Westerly, R. I.
  - Rev. John Rathbone. m. Content [redacted] b. Groton, Conn.

Thomas Wells, of Westerly, R. I. m. Phebe Greene, of Stonington, Conn.		
Thomas Wells, Jr., b. 1665, of Westerly, R. I., m. Sarah —	Thomas Wells, of Ipswich, Mass., m. Naomi —	
Benjamin Greene, of N. Kingston, R. I. m. 1687, Humility Coggeshall.	John Greene, m. Joan —	
	Joshua Coggeshall, m. Dec. 22, 1652, Joan West.	John Coggeshall, (from Eng., 1632, d. 1647, Newport, R. I.
		Matthew West, of Lynn, 1636, m. — —
Samuel Thompson, b. July 22, 1700. m. — —		
Isaac Thompson, of Westerly, R. I. m. 1696, Mary Holmes.		
	Joshua Holmes, m. June 16, 1665, Abigail Chesebrough.	Robert Holmes, in Stonington, 1670, m. — —
Rev. Joshua Rathbone. m. Mary Wightman.		
John Rathbone, Jr., m. Ann Dodge, of Block Island.	John Rathbone, Jr., m. Margaret Dodge.	John Rathbone (son of Richard), m. — — *
		Tristram Dodge, m. — —
Rev. Valentine Wightman, of Groton, Conn. m. Susanna Holmes.	George Wightman, m. — —	
	George Holmes, m. — —	
Humphrey Brown, m. Tabitha Houldridge.		
Thomas Brown, Jr., b. Lynn, Mass., m. Jan. 28, 1678, Lynn, Hannah Collins, b. Feb. 2, 1660, Lynn, Mass.	Thomas Brown, m. Mary Newhall.	Peter Brown, of the *Mayflower*, m. — — *
		Thomas Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., m. Mary —
	Henry Collins m. — —	Henry Collins, came in *Abigail*, 1635, from Eng., with wife Ann —
William Houldridge, Jr., m. Nov. 4, 1696, Deborah Elliot.	William Houldridge, Jr., m. April 10, 1674, Lydia Quimby.	Wm. Houldridge, b. 1610, from London, Eng., 1635, with wife Isabella.
		Robert Quimby, of Salisbury, Eng. (son of John), m. — —
	Henrie Elliot, m. March 12, 1670, Deborah (Bell) York.	Joseph Elliot, of New London, in 1667 m. — —
		Thomas Bell, lived in Boston 1640, d. June 7, 1655. m. Anna —

*See Lineages.

ANCESTORS OF ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N).

Nath'l Chesebrough, Jr. (12N), m. Sarah Stanton.	Nathaniel Chesebrough, (9N) m. 1659, Hannah Denison.	William Chesebrough, m. 1620, Anne Stevenson.	
		Capt. George Denison, m. 1640, Bridget Thompson.	William Denison, m. Nov. 7, 1603, Margaret (C.) Monck. *
			John Thompson, m. Alice —— *
	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. 1658, Sarah Denison.	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. 1637, Anne Lord.	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. Katherine Washington. *
			Dr. Thomas Lord, m. Dorothy ——
		Capt. George Denison, m. 1640, Bridget Thompson.	Wm. Denison, m. Margaret (C.) Monck. *
			John Thompson, m. Alice —— *
Dr. James Noyes, m. Ann Sanford.	Rev. James Noyes, m. Sept. 12, 1674, Dorothy Stanton.	James Noyes, m. 1634, Sarah Brown.	Rev. William Noyes, m. Ann Parker.
			Joseph Brown, of Southampton, Eng.
		Thomas Stanton, m. 1637, Anne Lord, b. 1621.	Thomas Stanton, Jr., m. Katherine Washington. *
			Dr. Thomas Lord, m. Dorothy ——
	Gov. Peleg Sanford, b. May 10, 1639, m. 1674, Mary Coddington.	John Sanford, m. 3d wife, Bridget Hutchinson.	Samuel Sanford, m. Ellenor ——
			William Hutchinson, m. Anne Marbury.
		Gov. William Coddington, m. 1650, Anne Brinley *	
			Thomas Brinley, m. Anne Wase.
Lt. Elihu Chesebrough (13E), m. Hannah Miner.	Elisha Chesebrough (12E) m. 1665, Rebecca Palmer.	William Chesebrough, m. 1620, Anne Stevenson. *	
		Walter Palmer, m. 1633, Rebecca Short. *	
	Manasseh Miner, m. 1670, Lydia Moore.	Thomas Miner, m. 1634, Grace Palmer.	Clement Miner, m. —— —— *
			Walter Palmer, m. (2) Ann —— *
Ebenezer Dennis m. Sarah Hough.	George Dennis, m. 1682, Elizabeth Smith.		
		Rev. Nehemiah Smith, m. Jan. 21, 1639-0, Anna Bourne. *	
			Thomas Bourne, of England, m. Elizabeth ——, d. 1660.
	Capt. John Hough, m. Jan. 27, 1680, Sarah Post, b. 1659, Saybrook, Conn.	William Hough, m. 1645, Sarah Calkin.	Edward Hough m. Ann —— *
			Hugh Calkin, m. —— —— *
		John Post, m. 1652, Esther Hyde.	Stephen Post, b. 1597, Eng.; d. Aug. 16, 1659, m. —— —— *
			William Hyde, m. —— (See Hyde Gen.) *

Deacon Nathan Chesebrough (35N), m. Bridget Noyes.

Elihu Chesebrough (16E), m. Esther Dennis.

Robert Chesebrough (115N), m. 1764, Hannah Chesebrough (31E).

Lt. Robert Chesebrough, Jr. (540N).

ROBERT JOHN CHESEBROUGH (1843N), (father of Anna Chesebrough Wildey 2851N).

* See Lineages.

PART IV.

APPENDIX.

INCOMPLETE PEDIGREES.

From letter of John Cheesborough, Jan. 28, 1898, Springvale Postoffice, Biltmore, N. C., to Mrs. Anna C. Wildey: "The family Bible with our records was lost in the great fire of 1838, and my box of papers and valuables was destroyed by fire in Columbia, S. C., when that city was destroyed by Gen. Sherman's Army. I was Cashier of the Bank of Charleston, and on account of the bombardment of Charleston I took refuge in Columbia with the bank's valuables. My father, John Weaver Cheesborough, was a merchant, largely engaged in the cotton shipping business; he m. Eliza Stone in Liverpool, England, in 1816. I was born in 1817. John Cheesborough, my grandfather, was a planter, resided in Georgetown, S. C.; he was Paymaster and Major in the North Carolina line in the Revolutionary War; was b. in Virginia and d. 1788-9; m., about 1782, Esther Blythe of Georgetown, S. C." Children (b. in Georgetown, S. C.):

+ Charlotte, d. 1814-5; m. Anthony Toomer.
+ William E., d. 1816; m. Susan Smith.
+ John Weaver, d. Aug. 21, 1845, Charleston, S. C.; m. Eliza Stone.

Charlotte Cheesborough m. Anthony Toomer. Children:

Esther, m. John Porter of Georgetown, S. C.
Anthony, d. unmarried.
Charlotte, unmarried.
Mary, m. G. T. Ford of Georgetown, S. C.

William E. Cheesborough was Passed Midshipman in the United States Navy at the blockade of Tripoli in 1805-6; was attached to the *Constellation* (frigate); resigned from the Navy, and m. Miss Susan Smith, a descendant of Thomas Smith, Landgrave of the Province of Carolina. Child:

William Blythe Cheesborough, who is a physician and planter, living (1852) in Burke County, Ga.; several children.

John Weaver Cheesborough, a merchant, m. 1816, Eliza Stone, b. 1791, England. Children (b. in Georgetown, S. C.):

+ John, b. 1817; m. twice.
Mary Huger, d. July 8, 1902, St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., aged 79 years; was a miniature artist in New York.

Esther Blythe; living 1902.
Charles William.
Edmund Reid, lived in Texas and has descendants there.
Joseph, lived in Texas and has descendants there.
Maria Charlotte; lives in Charleston, S. C.

JOHN CHEESBOROUGH m. (1) Nov., 1847, Charleston, S. C., Jane Patton of Charleston, S. C., b. 1822; m. (2) Sept., 1858, Louise Patton of Asheville, N. C., b. 1836. Children of first marriage:

Edith; William; Elizabeth; John; Jane, m. E. J. Holmes (lives in Asheville, N. C.).

Children of second marriage:

Clara; Mary; Septima; Thomas P.; Joseph E.; James W.; Louisa, m. Dr. C. H. Moncure of Orange, Va.

JOSEPH CHEESBROUGH d. July 19, 1876; m. (1) 1834-5, Jane Scarlett, d. Sept. 14, 1844, England; m. (2) —— ——, d. May 25, 1888. Children (b. in Methley, Yorkshire, England):

Benjamin, b. Jan., 1836; m. Miss Dove.
John, b. Feb. 8, 1838; lives in Saginaw, Mich.; m. Miss Renalds.
Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1839, d. July 12, 1845.
*Frederick, b. July 21, 1841; lives in London, Canada; m. April 13, 1870, Margaret P. Mack, b. April 15, 1852, Quebec, Canada; d. Jan. 13, 1888, London, Canada. Children:

Margaret Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1871; lives in London, Canada.
Joseph Charles, b. June 14, 1876; lives in Chicago, Ill.
Elizabeth B., b. Jan. 11, 1884; lives in London, Canada.
John M., b. Dec. 31, 1887; d. Nov. 4, 1893.

AMOS CHESEBROUGH, b. 1800, Stonington, Conn., m. Mary Fields, b. in Providence, R. I. Children:

+ Amos B., b. Sept., 1828, Jewett City, Conn.; m. twice.
+ William Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1832, Griswold, Conn.; m. H. E. Farnham.

AMOS B. CHESEBRO m. (1) Nov. 25, 1853, Nancy Jane McCarty, b. Aug. 20, 1830, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1876; m. (2) Nov., 1897, Lucy E. Geer; lives in Norwich Town, Conn. Children of first marriage:

George Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
Morton Lacy, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Augusta Winifred Spicer, b. Oct. 18, 1870. Norwich, Conn.; live in Norwich, Conn.

*"My father, stepmother, brother John and myself sailed from Liverpool, England, to New York about 1855; my father had brothers, Abraham, Ryle, Alfred and one other; four sisters, Jane, Ann and two more."

WILLIAM HENRY CHESEBRO m. Dec. 31, 1854, Harriet Elizabeth Farnham, b. Oct. 16, 1835, Hampton, Windham County, Conn. Children:

William Farnham, b. Sept. 16, 1861, New London, Conn.; a printer; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Earl Matthewson, b. July 4, 1868, Plainfield, Conn.; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Grace E., b. Dec. 13, 1872, Urbana, Ill.; a teacher; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

North Providence (R. I.) Vital Statistics, Vol. II, page 4: "Susan E. Chesebro (dau. of David of Stonington, Conn.) m. Aug. 1, 1847, Ezra Kempton of Uxbridge, Mass.; she d. before 1860 and he d. in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War; his second wife (by first wife he had son James)."

New England Register, Vol. XXXVII, page 56: "William Chesebrough, a young merchant, living in Boston, Mass., Sept., 1748."

New England Register, Vol. XXVI, page 263: "Aaron Cheesbrook. April 3, 1730, Pack Horse man in Sir Alex'r Cumming's Embassy to the Cherokees. *Early History of Georgia.*"

"Frances S. Mayo, born Warwick, Mass., July 13, 1824; died April 12, 1891, Wellesley Hills; married Dec. 1, 1844, Warwick, Mass., George Lyman Chesebrough, born Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1822; died July 25, 1897, Wellesley Hills, Mass. His father's family moved West when he was a boy. He alone returned East; had a brother Thomas and a sister Elizabeth, and others. His father married a second time to a Mrs. Rich. He had a cousin Robert. He was a prominent citizen of Warwick, Gloucester, Northboro and Wellesley Hills, where, at his funeral, all stores were closed. He was a politician and real estate dealer." Children:

George Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 29, 1845, Warwick, Mass.

Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1892, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; unmarried.

Caroline Mayo, b. March 24, 1859, Gloucester, Mass.; lives in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; unmarried. (Above Record from her letter.)

MARTHA M. CHESEBRO m. David Loomis, b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. April 6, 1869, North Brookfield, N. Y., where they lived. Children:

Ella G., b. 1853; Emma E., b. 1855; Meta E., b. 1858; Celia A., b. 1861.

DANIEL M. CHESEBRO, Seventy-fifth New York Infantry, 1863, Civil War, from Tully, N. Y., age 24 years in 1864.

CLINTON CHESEBRO, Town of Leroy, Dodge County, Wis., age 20 years in 1864; served in Civil War, 1863, Seventy-fifth New York Infantry.

SYLVESTER CHESEBRO, aged 26, lived in Constable, Franklin County, N. Y.; served in One Hundred and Forty-second New York Volunteers during Civil War.

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH d. in Michigan; m. in Groton, N. Y., Fanny Genet Hamlin, b. July 14, 1829, Groton, N. Y.; d. April, 1863, Groton, N. Y.; she m. (2) James Wilson, and had one son, Charles, who m. Nettie Nye.

AMALINE CHESEBROUGH and Harry Nugan m. in Stonington, Conn., by Elder Elihu Chesebrough Nov. 10, 1820.

HARRIET CHESEBRO m. about 1856 Aaron Aldrich of Douglass, Mass.; son, Cassius M. Aldrich, lives in Taunton, Mass.

LINEAGES.

ABIGAIL CHESEBROUGH (widow of Samuel[2], 6S), m. (2) June 15, 1675, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Robert Holmes of Stonington, Conn., in 1670 a landholder and taxpayer, and served in the Colonial Indian wars); after his marriage he removed to Westerly, R. I.; he served in King Philip's War; d. April 14, 1694, Westerly, R. I.; she m. (3) July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery (only child of Christopher Avery). Children of second marriage:

+ Mary, d. 1751; m. Isaac Thompson of Westerly, R. I.
+ Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Fear Sturges.

MARY HOLMES m. 1696, Isaac Thompson, d. 1738. Children:

Mary, b. July 1, 1697.
Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1698.
Samuel, b. July 29, 1700.
Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1701.
Sarah, b. March 3, 1703; m. William Champlin.
William, b. April 10, 1704; m. Oct. 19, 1732, Ruth Thompson.
Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1707.
Elias, b. Nov. 14, 1708; m. March 24, 1736, Thankful Stanton.
Mary, b. March 18, 1710; m. May 1, 1731, Thomas Noyes.
Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1711.
Bridget, bap. June 21, 1713; m. June 11, 1730, Joshua Champlin.
Susanna, bap. June 21, 1713; m. Dec. 9, 1730, Joseph Babcock.
Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1714; m. (1) March 27, 1736, Sarah Stanton of Stonington, Conn.
Prudence, b. March 11, 1716; m. Samuel Champlin.

JOSHUA HOLMES (son of Abigail and Joshua Holmes), b. 1678; d. Nov.

23, 1729; m. Nov. 21, 1698, Mear Sturges of Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Mass. (dau. of Edward Sturges of Charlestown, Mass., a landholder in North Stonington, Conn.); she d. June 22, 1753. Children:

Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1700; m. Dec. 6, 1721, Mary Richardson (24N).
John, b. June 10, 1702; m. three times.
Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1703; m. Nov. 27, 1728, Jedediah Brown (son of John Brown).
Temperance, b. Jan. 29, 1707; m. (1) May 10, 1727, John Smith of Colchester, Conn; m. (2) ——— ———.
Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1708; m. Jan. 20, 1729, William Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).
*Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1711; m. Margaret Frink.
Mary, b. March 19, 1712; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1735, Elias Palmer; m. (2) Lieut. John Randall.
Bethiah, b. July 29, 1715; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1739, Benajah Billings; m. (2) David Miner.
Marvin, b. Nov. 17, 1717; m. Nov. 19, 1740, Asa Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan).

*THOMAS HOLMES m. Nov. 19, 1740, Margaret Frink. One of their children was:

Jeremiah, b. Oct. 4, 1745, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth Sanford Frink. Their dau.,
Mary, m. Thomas Crary (3687N).

HANNAH (DENISON) CHESEBROUGH (widow of Nathaniel, 9N) m. (2) July 15, 1680, Capt. Joseph Saxton (son of Thomas and Ann (Copp) Saxton), b. May 9, 1656, Boston, Mass.; d. July 18, 1715. Children:

+I Mary, bap. Sept. 4, 1681; d. Oct. 17, 1750; m. twice.
+II Jerusha, bap. Dec. 2, 1683; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Nehemiah Palmer; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1735, James Dean; m. (3) Nov. 12, 1751, William Buell.
+III Mercy, bap. May 30, 1686; m. (1) June 4, 1702, Isaac Bailey of Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) July 20, 1713, William Dewey of Lebanon, Conn.

I MARY SAXTON m. (1) Nov. 15, 1697, Benjamin Miner (son of Dr. Joseph and [first wife] Mary [Avery] Miner), b. June 25, 1676; d. Feb. 28, 1710-1, Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) March 12, 1712-13, Joseph Page (son of John and Faith Page), b. "ye last day 1679" (his first wife). Children of first marriage:

1 Mary, b. July 31, 1699; m. James Chipman.
2 Mercy, b. May 20, 1702; m. ——— Eldridge.
3 Benjamin, b. June 23, 1704; d. "June ye 3d, 1740"; m. Grace ———.

+4 Clement, b. Oct. 1, 1706; m. Sept. 1, 1731, Abigail Hempstead.
5 Sarah, b. June 10, 1710.
6 Joanna, b. June 10, 1710 (twin of above); m. John Alden.

Children of second marriage:

7 Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1713; m. Dec. 29, 1731, Stephen Minor.
8 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1717; m. April 7, 1743, John Billings.
+9 Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1720; m. May 1, 1746, Mary Hewitt (153N).
10 Phebe, b. May 4, 1724.

4 CLEMENT MINER, m. Abigail Hempstead (dau. of Joshua and Betsey [Bailey] Hempstead). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+11 Nathaniel, b. April, 1732; m. (1) Ann Denison; m. (2) Lois (Stanton) Denison.
+12 Hempstead, b. Aug. 4, 1734; m. May 16, 1754, Lydia Chesebrough (173N).
13 William Roe, b. March 7, 1736; m. Abigail Haley.
+14 Clement, b. May 21, 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1787; m. Mary Wheeler.
15 Abigail, b. April 3, 1740; m. Col. William Bott.
16 Benjamin, b. June 17, 1742; m. Dec. 24, 1766, Anna Champlin (52E).
17 Mary, b. June 5, 1744; m. Joseph Swan.
18 Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1746; m. (1) Richard Grove; m. (2) Abram Lawrence.
19 Phebe, b. April 17, 1749; m. Samuel Benjamin.

11 NATHANIEL MINER, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1754, Ann Denison (dau. of John and Mary [Noyes] Denison), d. April 19, 1769; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1769, Lois (Stanton) Denison (dau. of Samuel and Lois [Cobb] Stanton, and widow of Edward Denison). Child of first marriage:

+ Abigail, m. Sept. 6, 1772, John Denison (515S).

14 LIEUT. CLEMENT MINER (son of Clement and Abigail [Hempstead] Miner), m. Dec. 24, 1761, Mary Wheeler, d. June 21, 1804, in 63d year. Children:

20 Zerviah, b. Sept. 10, 1762.
21 William, b. Jan. 1, 1766.
+22 Clement, b. Sept. 22, 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Nancy Chesebrough (715N).
+23 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1771; drowned Oct. 4, 1798; m. Remembrance Goddard.
24 Roe, b. July 25, 1778.
25 Nancy, b. Dec. 17, 1782; m. Edward Hancox (1136S).

23 NATHANIEL MINER, m. Oct. 11, 1795, Remembrance Goddard of New London, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1844, aged 69 years. Children:

Harriet, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.
Nathaniel, bap. May 27, 1804, New London, Conn.

II JERUSHA SAXTON, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1699-1700, Stonington, Conn., Nehemiah Palmer (son of Nehemiah and Hannah [Stanton] Palmer), bap. July 8, 1677. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+ Saxton, b. Nov. 29, 1700; m. May 13, 1722, Sarah Richardson (25N).
+ Thomas, b. July 7, 1703; m. 1733, Priscilla Chesebrough (52N).
+ Jerusha, b. April 30, 1705; m. John Thompson (38N).
Nehemiah, b. Feb. 4, 1707; m. March 14, 1727, Mary Eldridge.
Stephen, b. May 1, 1709; m. July 16, 1730, Stonington, Conn., Elizabeth Quimby.
Abijah, b. Sept. 29, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1733, Dorothy Palmer (dau. of Moses and Abigail [Allen] Palmer); m. (2) April 10, 1742, Bridget Stanton (dau. of William and Anne Stanton).
Thankful, b. April 23, 1714.
David, b. Dec. 22, 1717.
Mary, b. July 13, 1718.
Bridget, b. April 8, 1721; d. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Capt. John Gallup, d. Nov. 1, 1804, aged 82 years; lived in Windham, Conn.

III MERCY SAXTON (dau. of Hannah [Denison Chesebrough] Saxton), m. (1) Isaac Bailey (son of James and Mary [Carr] Bailey) of Roxbury, Mass.; a graduate of Harvard College 1701; m. (2) William Dewey (son of Josiah and Mehitabel Dewey) of Lebanon, Conn. Children of first marriage (bap. in Stonington, Conn.):

Joseph, bap. June 25, 1703; m. May 24, 1724, Lebanon, Conn., Abigail Ingraham.
Mary, b. 1706; Isaac; Saxton.

Children of second marriage (b. in Lebanon, Conn.), one of whom was:

Simeon, b. 1719; d. 1787, Lebanon, Conn. His son:

William, b. 1746; d. 1813, Hanover, N. H.

Capt. Simeon (son of William), b. 1770, Hebron, Conn.; d. 1863, Berlin, Vt.

Dr. Julius G. (son of Capt. Simeon), b. 1801, Berlin, Vt.; d. 1877, Montpelier, Vt.

Admiral George (son of Dr. Julius), b. 1837, Montpelier, Vt.; resides in Washington, D. C.; the famous Rear-Admiral Dewey who during the Spanish War in 1898 won the naval battle of Manila, destroyed the Spanish fleet and captured the city; now Admiral of the United States Navy.

REBECCA (PALMER) CHESEBROUGH (widow of Elisha[4] Chesebrough, 12), d. May 2, 1713; m. (2) July 24, 1672, Stonington, Conn., John Baldwin (widower, with one child, John, who d. 1676) (son of Sylvester Baldwin), bap. 1635, d. Aug. 19, 1683. Children:

Rebecca, b. May 20, 1673; m. March 21, 1694, Elnathan Miner.
Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m. Nov. 25, 1706, John Randall (second wife).
Sylvester, b. March 4, 1677; m. (1) July 8, 1706, Lydia Miner; m. (2) May 19, 1724, Elizabeth Avery.
Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1680; d. unmarried.
Jane, b. 1681; d. unmarried.
Theophilus, b. 1683; m. (1) May 25, 1710, Priscilla Mason; m. (2) 1724, Jemima Powers; m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth Haskell of Norwich, Conn. Children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.), one of whom was:
Sylvester, b. March 29, 1719; m. (1) Anna ——; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1759, Bridget Chesebrough (189S).

For other descendants of Rebecca (Chesebrough) Baldwin see *Baldwin Genealogy*.

BROWNE—BROWN.

PETER BROWNE, No. 33 of the signers of the Mayflower Compact, landed at Plymouth in 1620, being then 19 years of age. His first wife was the widow Ford. *Winthrop's Journal* says he was called Peter Brown of Plymouth, and had divers children by two wives. He d. intestate in 1633. It appears from the Plymouth Records that he left a widow, Mary, and two daus.—Mary, who m. Ephraim Tinkeham, and Priscilla, who m. William Allen (or Allin). He also left two sons. There was a Peter Brown to whom land was allotted in Plymouth as one of the first-born children, who may have been his son, but there is absolutely no proof that he was the Peter of Windsor, Conn., or of Stamford, Conn.

2 THOMAS BROWN of Lynn, Mass., is claimed to be one of his sons from the ancient tradition in the family of Content Brown (dau. of Humphrey) that she was a descendant of Peter of the *Mayflower*, through Thomas Brown of Lynn, Mass., who m. Mary Newhall.

2 THOMAS BROWN, b. 1628, of Lynn, Mass.; d. 1699; m. Mary Newhall (dau. of Thomas and Mary Newhall of Lynn, Mass.), b. 1637; had fifteen children (b. in Lynn, Mass.), one of whom was:

3 THOMAS BROWN, JR., d. Dec. 27, 1723, Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1678, Lynn, Mass., Hannah Collins (dau. of Henry Collins), b. Feb., 1660,

Lynn, Mass., and soon after came to Stonington, Conn. (See Salem, Mass., Records.) Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1678.
Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1680; m. Oct. 10, 1700, John Kegwin.
+4 Mary, b. May 26, 1683; m. Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York.
Jerusha, b. Dec., 1688; d. 1712; m. Thomas Edwards of Stonington, Conn.
Sarah, b. July 11, 1689; m. Feb. 16, 1709-10, John Chapman.
Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1691-2; m. Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Houldridge.
Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1694.
Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1696; m. June 21, 1721, Marcy Breed.
Priscilla (probably named for the daughter of Peter Brown of the *Mayflower*), b. Jan. 28, 1698-9; m. April 5, 1720, Nathaniel Ayer, Jr.
+5 Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. July 22, 1724, Tabitha Houldridge.

4 MARY BROWN, m. Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York (son of James and Deborah [Bell] York), b. 1676; one of their children was Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1717-8, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) May 10, 1744, Hannah Chesebrough (263S); m. (2) Aug. 25, 1748, Esther Jamison.

5 HUMPHREY BROWN, m. July 22, 1724, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Stonington, Conn., Tabitha Houldridge (dau. of William and Deborah [Elliott] Houldridge), b. April 27, 1703; living in Groton, Conn., 1752; had ten children, two of whom were:

Tabitha, b. Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine Rathbone.
Content, b. Aug. 20, 1733; m. Rev. John Rathbone.

CODDINGTON.

WILLIAM CODDINGTON, one of the founders of the Colony of Rhode Island, was b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, in 1601, and d. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1678. He came to America with Governor Winthrop in 1630 on the ship *Lady Arbella;* was appointed by the Crown as one of the magistrates (assistants) of the Massachusetts Bay Company; settled in Boston; was member of the General Court, a merchant in Boston and a real estate owner. On March 15, 1640, was elected Governor of Rhode Island, with a Lieutenant-Governor and four assistants, and continued in office seven years, till a charter was obtained and the island incorporated with the "Providence Plantations." In 1648 he was offered that Governorship under the charter, but declined the office, and visited England in 1651 with a view to obtaining some changes in the government; his efforts were not effective. In 1674 and 1675 he again accepted the Governorship. After his settlement in Rhode Island he adopted the tenets of the Quakers. He has been called, with justice, the "Father of Rhode Island." His portrait hangs in the

Council Room, Newport, R. I. He m. (1) Mary Mosely (dau. of Richard Mosely), who d. 1630; m. (2) 1631, Mary ——, d. Sept. 30, 1647; m. (3) 1650, Ann Wase (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Brinley] Wase), b. 1628, d. May 9, 1708. Children of third marriage (b. in Newport, R. I.), one of whom was:

MARY, b. May 16, 1654; d. March, 1693; m. Dec. 1, 1674, Governor Peleg Sanford (second wife).

COGGESHALL.

JOHN COGGESHALL and Mary, his wife, of Essex County, England, arrived at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1632, in the ship *Lyon*. Their son:

JOSHUA, b. 1623, d. May 1, 1688; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1652, Joan West (probably dau. of Matthew West of Newport, R. I.), b. 1631, d. April 24, 1674; he m. (2) June 21, 1677, Rebecca Russell.

HUMILITY COGGESHALL (the sixth child of Joshua and Joan) was b. Jan., 1671, Portsmouth; m. 1687, Benjamin Greene (whose Will was proved 1718) (son of John and Joan Greene), b. 1665; their dau. (one of twelve children) was Phebe Greene of Stonington, Conn. (See Wells Lineage.)

CAULKINS—CALKINS.

HUGH CAULKINS, early settler of Gloucester, Mass., came with Richard Blinman; settled in Marshfield, Lynn; a Freeman of Gloucester 1643-8; removed to New London, Conn., and was Town Clerk; in 1662 removed to Norwich, Conn., and d. there 1690, æ. 90 years; brought from England his wife, Ann, and several children, one of whom was Sarah, b. in England; m. Oct. 28, 1645, William Hough.

DENISON.

1 WILLIAM DENISON, b. 1586, in England; m. 1603, Stratford, England, Margaret (Chandler) Monck, widow; they came to America in 1631, with three sons, and Rev. John Eliot, who was tutor in the family. William Denison was chosen a Deacon in the Roxbury Church, and d. Jan. 25, 1653, Roxbury, Mass.; his wife d. Feb. 23, 1645. Children:

2 Daniel, b. 1612; m. Patience Dudley (dau. of Governor Thomas Dudley); lived in Ipswich, Mass.
3 Edward, b. 1614; d. April 26, 1668, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Welde of Roxbury, Mass.
+4 Capt. George, b. 1618; m. (1) 1640, Bridget Thompson (dau. of

John Thompson, gentleman, of Preston, Northamptonshire, England, whose widow, Alice, had come to America and was living in Roxbury, Mass., with her children).

John Thompson's will was probated in 1627 in Canterbury, England. The son (Thomas) mentioned was probably by a former marriage. Children of John and Alice Thompson (b. in England):

Mary, m. Rev. Richard Blinman of Gloucester, Mass.
Dorothy.
Bridget, b. Sept. 11, 1622; m. 1640, George Denison.
Dorothy, m. Thomas Park of Wethersfield, Conn., d. July 30, 1709.
Nathaniel.
Martha.

The record of the death of Bridget Thompson, wife of George Denison, is in the Roxbury Church Records, kept by Rev. John Eliot: "1643, 6 mo, — day, Bridget Denison, the wife of George Denison and a godly young woman, dyed of a feaver and consumption."

After the death of Bridget Thompson, the wife of Capt. George Denison, in Roxbury, June, 1643, he returned to England and engaged in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and wounded, after which he m. Ann Boradell (dau. of John Boradell of Cork, Ireland). In 1646 he returned to America with his wife and one son, John, who d. young. In 1651, he came to Pequot (New London), with his wife and three children. Here he occupied a house given him by the Town until 1654, when he removed to what is now Stonington and built his dwelling-house, about five miles west of William Chesebrough's, near Mystic. He was then 36 years old. He had been chosen Captain of a military company in Roxbury. In 1658 he was a signer of the Pawcatuck Articles. He supported the claims of Massachusetts in respect to the territory lying between the Mystic and Pawcatuck rivers, and was a leader in the opposition to the claims of Connecticut. Even after the charter of King Charles fixed the boundary of Connecticut at the Pawcatuck River, he refused for a time to submit to the jurisdiction of this Colony, so that he was under an interdict for a time, which was, however, eventually removed through the intercession of William Chesebrough. He was a Freeman of Connecticut and represented Stonington in the General Court for fifteen sessions (1671-1694). He filled almost every important office in the Town; was Captain of Volunteers in 1689; Commissary for New London County in 1690. He was an officer in several expeditions against the Narragansetts and other Indian tribes in Massachusetts; was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War. He d. Oct. 24, 1694, and is buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn. His wife, Ann, d. Sept. 26, 1712, æ. 97 years. Children of first marriage:

+5 Sarah, b. March 20, 1641; d. Dec. 19, 1701; m. Thomas Stanton, Jr.

+6 Hannah, b. May 20, 1643; m. (1) Nathaniel Chesebrough (9N): m. (2) Capt. Joseph Saxton.

Children of second marriage:

7 John, d. young.
8 John Boradell, b. July 14, 1646; m. Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe Lay.
9 Ann, m. Gershom Palmer.
10 Boradell, m. Samuel Stanton.
+11 George, b. 1653; m. Mercy Gorham.
12 William, m. Sarah (Stanton) Prentice.
13 Margaret.
14 Mercy.

5 SARAH DENISON, m. Thomas Stanton, Jr., b. 1638, Hartford, Conn.; d. April 11, 1718; one of their children (b. in Stonington, Conn.) was Sarah, bap. Dec. 14, 1674; m. Capt. Nathaniel Chesebrough (12N).

11 GEORGE DENISON, m. Mercy Gorham (dau. of John Gorham and wife, Desire Howland, who was dau. of John Howland, a passenger on the *Mayflower*, 1620; John Gorham b. Jan., 1621, England, and was a Captain in King Philip's War, New England); George Denison d. Dec. 27, 1711, in his 59th year; Mercy (his wife) d. Sept. 24, 1725, in her 67th year. Children:

+15 Edward, b. 1678; drowned Dec. 9, 1736; m. twice.
16 Joseph, b. 1681; m. Feb. 17, 1707, Prudence Minor (dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary [Avery] Minor).
17 Mercy, b. 1683; m. Mordicai Dunbar.
18 Samuel, b. 1685; m. Mary Minor.
Desire, b. 1687; d. young.
19 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1689; m. Christopher Champlin, Jr.
+20 Desire, b. 1693; d. Aug. 13, 1737; m. Col. John Williams.
+21 Thankful, b. 1695; m. Dec. 30, 1713, Thomas Stanton (son of Robert Stanton), b. 1693.
22 George, b. 1698; m. twice.

15 EDWARD DENISON, m. (1) Mercy ——; m. (2) March 2, 1718, Ann Denison (dau. of Capt. John Denison and Phebe Lay, widow of Samuel Minor). Children of first marriage:

23 Edward, b. 1699; d. young.
+24 John, b. 1701; d. 1776; m. four times.
25 Elisha, b. 1703; d. 1714.
26 Mary, b. 1705; m. 1724, Benjamin Billings.
27 Desire, m. 1736, Jabez Smith.
28 Abby, m. Andrew Galloway.

24 JOHN DENISON, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1720, Ann Denison (98S); m. (2) Mary Noyes (dau. of Dr. James and Ann [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1706; d.

June 14, 1742; m. (3) July 7, 1743, Rebecca Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes), b. 1719; d. Sept. 11, 1754; m. (4) March 3, 1762, Sarah[5] (Chesebrough) Billings (56N). Child of first marriage:

29 Ann, b. and d. 1721.

For children of second and third marriages see *Denison Genealogy*.

20 DESIRE DENISON, m. Feb. 19, 1711, Capt. John Williams (son of John and Martha [Wheeler] Williams), b. 1692, d. Dec. 30, 1761. Children:

30 Desire, b. Aug. 25, 1712; m. Col. Amos Chesebrough (54N).
31 John, b. May 11, 1714; m. Lydia Chesebrough (17E).
+32 William, b. May 1, 1716; m. Martha Wheeler.
33 Thankful, b. Feb. 8, 1717; m. Avery Denison.
34 Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1719; m. (1) Thomas Wheeler; m. (2) Thomas Hurlbut.
35 Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1720; killed at Fort Griswold, 1781.
36 Robert, b. March 8, 1722; m. Rebecca Mumford.

21 THANKFUL DENISON, m. Dec. 30, 1713, Thomas Stanton (son of Robert and Joanna Stanton). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

37 Robert, b. Nov. 14, 1716; m. Anna Stanton (249S).
38 Thankful, b. July 21, 1718; m. Col. Elias Thompson.
39 Mary, b. May 27, 1720; m. Nathan Babcock.
40 Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1722; m. Phineas Stanton (253S).
41 Mercy, b. June 14, 1724; m. Ebenezer Goddard; their dau., Marcy, m. William Chesebrough (121N).
42 Prudence, b. April 22, 1726; m. (3) Col. Giles Russell.
43 Nathan, b. June 19, 1728; d. young.
44 Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1729; m. Sarah Chesebrough (111N).
45 Anna, b. March 22, 1732; m. Nathan Chesebrough (110N).
46 Desiré, b. April 22, 1734; m. Amos Hallam.
47 Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1736; m. Robert Potter.

32 WILLIAM[5] WILLIAMS, m. Feb. 15, 1737, Martha Wheeler (dau. of William and Hannah [Gallup] Wheeler. Ten children, four of whom are:

+48 William, b. July 14, 1740; d. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Eunice Prentice of Stonington, Conn.
49 Esther, b. Jan. 9, 1742-3; m. William Chesebrough (31E).
50 Ephraim, b. May 31, 1756; m. (1) Sarah Potter of South Kingston, R. I.; m. (2) Hepsebath Phelps (1549S).
+51 Col. Isaac, b. March 20, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1780, Phebe Williams (677S).

48 WILLIAM[6] WILLIAMS, m. Oct. 25, 1764, Eunice Prentice (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Baldwin] Prentice), b. June 20, 1746; d. Oct. 23, 1770. Children:

+52 Maj. William, b. June 30, 1765; d. May 15, 1838; m. three times.
53 Eunice, b. Jan. 30, 1767; m. (1) Rufus Wheeler; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1797, Coddington Billings (765N).
54 Gurdon, b. March 24, 1769; d. 1769.

52 MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM[7] WILLIAMS, m. (1) Sept. 27, 1787, Mercy Wheeler (dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Prentice] Wheeler), d. June 17, 1797; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1799, Rhoda Babcock (dau. of Rouse and Ruth [Maxon] Babcock), d. Aug. 28, 1801; m. (3) Dec. 23, 1804, Nancy Babcock (dau. of Rouse and Ruth [Maxon] Babcock). Children of third marriage:

Franklin, m. 1838, Mary Stanton.
Ann Elizabeth, m. Billings Wheeler.
Calvin Goddard, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Ann Billings.
55 Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Dr. William Hyde (son of Rhoda [Palmer] Hyde, 555N).

DENNIS.

GEORGE DENNIS came from Long Island, N. Y., in 1680 to New London, Conn.; he m. Jan. 26, 1681, Elizabeth (Smith) Raymond (relict of Joshua Raymond, and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Ann [Bourne (of Norwich, Conn.)] Smith) of Marshfield, Mass. Only child:

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1682, New London, Conn.; d. 1726, New London, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1706-7, Sarah Hough (dau. of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post of Norwich, Conn.), b. April 23, 1684, New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1716, New London, Conn. They kept a public-house in New London, Conn., 1710-1716. He m. (2) Deborah Ely of Lyme, Conn., who m. (2) 1727, Lieut. Walter Butler. Children of first marriage:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1708; d. Feb. 16, 1714.
Sarah, b. June 30, 1710; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1731, Samuel Hobart; m. (2) June 30, 1742, Jonathan W. Copp.
Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1711; d. Dec. 5, 1768; m. 1740, Elihu Chesebrough (16E).
Mary, b. April 5, 171..
Child, b. and d. Feb. 19, 1716, the same day with its mother.

Children of second marriage:

George, bap. June 4, 1721.
Deborah, bap. June 4, 1721.
Benjamin, bap. Dec. 16, 1722.
Ann, bap. Dec. 6, 1724.

HOUGH.

EDWARD HOUGH of West Chester, Cheshire, England; his widow, Ann, d. in Gloucester, Mass., 1672, aged about 85 years; their son, called Deacon William, from Cheshire, came to America with Rev. Richard Blinman, and d. Aug. 10, 1683, aged about 64 years; one of the first settlers of Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1645, Sarah Calkins (dau. of Hugh Calkins). Children:

Hannah, b. July 31, 1646, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1662, John Borden of Lyme, Conn.
Abiah, b. Sept. 15, 1648, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Dec. 18, 1667, William Douglass.
Sarah, b. March 23, 1651, Gloucester, Mass.; m. David Carpenter.
Samuel, b. March 9, 1652-3; lived in Saybrook, Conn.
Capt. John, b. Oct. 17, 1655, New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1680, Sarah Post of Norwich, Conn.
William, b. Oct. 13, 1657, New London, Conn.; m. Ann Lothrop (dau. of Samuel Lothrop) of Norwich, Conn.
Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1659-60, New London, Conn.
Deborah, b. Oct. 21, 1662.
Abigail, b. March 5, 1665-6.
Anna, b. Aug. 29, 1667.

MINER (OR MINOR).

HENRY BULLMAN of Mendippe Hills, Somersetshire, England, was a miner. As King Edward III and his son, the Black Prince, were passing with their army through Somersetshire in 1346 on the fourth expedition against France, Henry Bullman offered the King his services, with a hundred of his miners and servants, who became a part of his military force. For this act the King knighted him as Sir Henry Miner, and bestowed upon him a coat-of-arms. He died at Mendippe Hills, Somersetshire, 1359. The descent to Lieut. Thomas Miner is viz.: (2) Henry, m. Henrietta Hicks; (3) William; (4) Lodowick; (5) Thomas; (6) William; (7) Clement; (8) Thomas, b. April 23, 1608, Chew Magna, Somerset, England; m. 1633-4, Charlestown, Mass, Grace Palmer (dau. of Walter Palmer and his first wife, Ann, or Elizabeth), b. in England, d. 1690, buried in Wequetequock. He d. Oct. 23, 1690, at Quiambaug, and is buried with his wife under a large wolfstone, on which is cut: "Here lieth the body of Lt. Thomas Miner aged 83—1690." He came to America in the *Arbella*, of Winthrop's fleet, which arrived at Salem, Mass., June 14, 1630. Between 1630 and 1640 he lived at Salem, Charlestown and Hingham, Mass. In 1643 a settlement was made at Nameaug, or Pequot (New London), where he removed about 1646. In 1650 he was elected Deputy to the General Court at Hartford. In 1653 he removed to Mystic, where he spent the remainder of his days; served in Colonial wars; held several offices; was Magistrate, Deputy, Selectman, Chief Military Officer, Town Clerk. His

peculiar style of writing forms some of the most interesting curiosities of the old Stonington records. He left in manuscript a valuable diary carried on from 1653 to July 26, 1684, which was printed in New London in 1899. Twelve children, three of whom were:

+9 Ephraim, b. May 1, 1642; m. Hannah Avery.
+10 Dr. Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1644; d. Jan. 31, 1711-2; m. twice.
+11 Manassah, b. April, 1647, New London, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1728-9, New London, Conn.; m. Lydia Moore.

10 DR. JOSEPH MINER, m. (1) Oct. 23, 1668, Marie Avery (dau. of Capt. James and Joanna [Greenslade] Avery), b. Feb. 19, 1648, Gloucester, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1708; m. (2) Bridget Chesebrough (13N). He served in King Philip's War. Eight children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.), four of whom were:

+12 Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1671; m. Elisha Chesebrough (19S).
+13 Benjamin, bap. June 25, 1676; m. Mary Saxton.
15 Joanna, bap. 1680; m. Stephen Richardson.
16 Prudence, bap. May 6, 1686; m. Feb., 1707, Joseph Denison (son of George Denison, Jr.).

11 DEACON MANASSAH MINER served in King Philip's War; was the first male child b. in New London; m. Sept. 26, 1670, Lydia Moore; lived in the old homestead, Quiambaug, and were buried in Wequetequock. Children:

Elnathan, b. Dec. 28, 1673; m. (1) Rebecca Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Prudence Richardson Hallam; m. (3) Tamzen Wilcox.
Samuel, b. Sept., 1675.
+17 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1677; m. Elihu Chesebrough (29E).
Lydia, m. Sylvester Baldwin (son of John and Widow Rebecca P. Chesebrough).
Thomas, b. 1683; m. Hannah Avery.

CAPT. EPHRAIM MINER, JR. (son of Ephraim and Hannah [Avery] Miner) (No. 9 of this Record), b. June 22, 1668; d. Feb. 19, 1740, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 24, 1694, Mary Stevens (dau. of Richard and Mary [Linken] Stevens), d. in her 77th year, Stonington, Conn. Ten children, one of whom was:

RUFUS MINER, b. Aug. 21, 1703; m. April 19, 1725, Mary Miner (dau. of Joseph Miner, b. March 15, 1705. Thirteen children, two of whom were:

+ Ephraim, b. July 10, 1731; m. Desire Chesebrough (172N).
+ Rufus, b. May 21, 1735; m. Eunice Chesebrough (190S).

DEACON THOMAS MINER, b. March 11, 1743 (son of Charles: son of James: son of Ephraim (No. 9) and Hannah [Avery] Miner); served in Revolutionary War; m. Mary Page (1611N).

NOYES.

1 REV. WILLIAM NOYES, b. 1568, England; d. 1616; was Rector of a church in the Diocese of Salisbury, England; m. Anne Parker, who d. March 7, 1657, æ. 82 years, in England. Their third son,

2 REV. JAMES NOYES, b. 1608, Cholderton, England; d. Oct. 22, 1656, Newbury, Mass.; m. 1634, Sarah Brown (dau. of Joseph Brown of Southampton, England), d. Sept., 1691. After entering the ministry, for his unwillingness to adopt the imposed doctrines and forms of the Established Church he was driven to Holland, but subsequently returned to England. In March, 1634, he embarked in the ship *Mary and John* of London, England, for Boston, America, and settled in Newbury, Mass., in the Tenth Church of the Massachusetts Bay Colony as teacher, with Rev. Thomas Parker as Pastor, in which position he labored effectively about twenty-five years. His colleague said of him after his death that "he was among the greatest worthies of the age in which he lived." Savage calls him the "celebrated James Noyes." He was admitted a Freeman Sept. 3, 1634. He d. leaving six sons and two daughters. His second child:

3 REV. JAMES NOYES, b. March 11, 1640, was graduated from Harvard College in 1659; came to Stonington by invitation from the Town in 1664. For the services rendered the troops, as physician and minister, during the Indian wars, he was liberally rewarded by the General Court by a grant of land which comprised the present town of Voluntown. No man of his time exerted a wider influence or commanded more respectful consideration from his fellow-men. He was one of the founders and trustees of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. He was Senior Moderator of the Saybrook Synod which convened on Sept. 9, 1708 (O. S.), and drew up the celebrated Saybrook Platform, being then in the 69th year of his age. During his pastorate he baptized 1176 persons of all ages, and there were admitted to the Church 239 members. After 1694, when the right was conferred upon ministers to join persons in marriage, he celebrated 44 marriages. His ministry in Stonington lasted fifty-five years. as a licentiate from 1664 to 1674, as a pastor from Sept. 10, 1674, to his death, Dec. 30, 1719, 45 years 3 months 20 days. He d. in his 80th year. He m. Sept. 11, 1674, Dorothy Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Lord] Stanton), d. Jan. 19, 1743, in her 91st year. Seven children, three of whom were:

+4 Dr. James, b. Aug. 2, 1677; d. 1718; m. 1702, Ann Sanford.
+5 Capt. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1679; d. June 26, 1755; m. Elizabeth Sanford.
+6 Deacon John, b. Jan. 13, 1685; m. Mary Gallup (27N).

4 DR. JAMES NOYES, m. Ann Sanford (dau. of Governor Peleg and Mary [Coddington] Sanford of Rhode Island). Seven children, three of whom were:

7 Mary, bap. 1706; m. John Denison.

+8 Bridget, b. May 25, 1710; m. Deacon Nathan Chesebrough (35N).
9 Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1712; m. Nov. 2, 1740, Jonathan Barber.

5 CAPT. THOMAS NOYES, a Colonial officer, m. Sept. 3, 1705, Elizabeth Sanford (dau. of Governor Peleg and Mary [Coddington] Sanford of Rhode Island), d. Oct. 23, 1762. Twelve children, one of whom was:

10 JAMES NOYES, a Colonial officer, b. March 30, 1714; d. April 19, 1795; m. June 22, 1739, Grace Billings (dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Phebe [Denison] Billings, m. April 20, 1706), b. May 27, 1716; d. Jan. 22-3, 1792. Eight children, three of whom were:

+11 Peleg, b. May 29, 1741; d. March 2, 1805; m. Prudence Williams (38E).
+12 James, b. July 14, 1744; d. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1772, Eunice Denison.
+13 Grace, b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. ~~Nov. 28, 1813; m. Nathaniel Palmer~~ (205S).

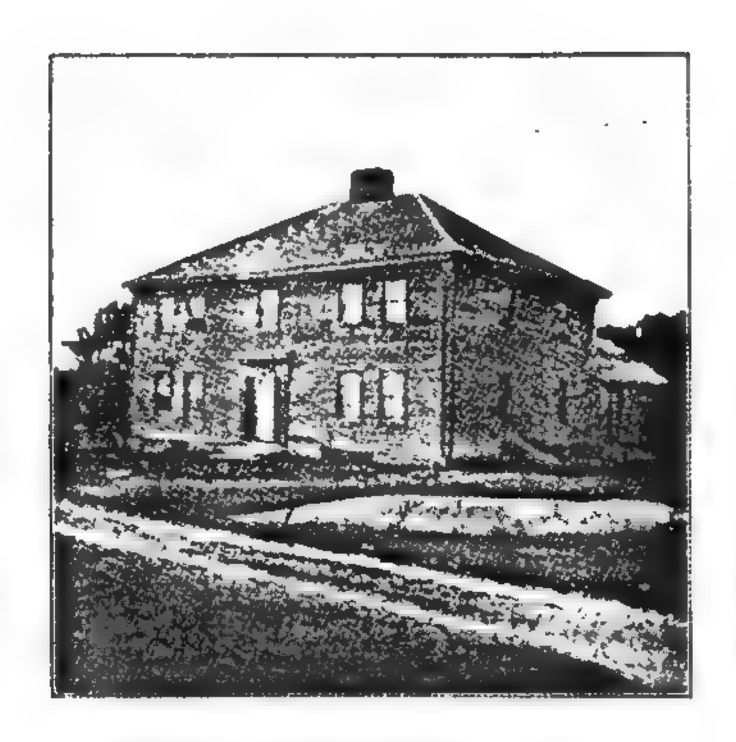
12 JAMES NOYES, m. Dec. 2, 1772, Eunice Denison (dau. of John Denison and Eunice [Stanton] Denison, m. 1750), b. Aug. 19, 1751; bap. Aug. 30, 1752; d. April 25, 1801. Eight children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), three of whom were:

+14 Lois, b. May 1, 1776; m. John Slack (son of Abel Slack, 309a).
\+ Capt. James, b. March 29, 1779; m. 1804, Lois[7] Stanton.
\+ Nathaniel Miner, b. Nov. 15, 1783; m. Mary Slack (1127S).

FRANKLIN BABCOCK NOYES (see page 83) d. Dec. 3, 1902, Stonington, Conn. He was Secretary, General Ticket Agent and Paymaster of the New York, Providence and Stonington Railroad Company; also a Burgess of Stonington, State Auditor of Connecticut, President of the First National Bank of Stonington, President of the Stonington Free Library, and of the Historical and Genealogical Society; Secretary and Treasurer since its formation of the Stonington Building Company, and a member of the Wequetequock Association. He left a widow and one son, Henry Babcock Noyes.

PALMER.

1 WALTER PALMER, d. Nov. 19 1661, Stonington, Conn.; made a Freeman of Massachusetts, with his brother Abraham, May 14, 1634, while living in Charlestown, Mass.; in 1652 joined William Chesebrough at Wequetequock (now Stonington), Conn., and bought lands on the east bank of the Wequetequock. He m. (1), in England, Ann (or Elizabeth) ———; m. (2) Rebecca Short, d. July 15, 1671. They were members of the First



HOUSE OF NEHEMIAH PALMER (son of Walter).

Wequetequock.

Raised July 12, 1700. Now (1903) owned by *Dr.* George D. Stanton of Stonington, Conn.

Church of Charlestown, Mass., 1632. Five children of first marriage, one of whom,

2 Grace, m. Thomas Minor.

Seven children of second marriage, four of whom were:

3 Hannah, b. June 16, 1634; m. (1) April 26, 1659, Thomas Huet (Hewitt); m. (2) Roger Sterry; m. (3) John Fish.
+4 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 27, 1637; d. Feb. 17, 1717; m. Hannah L. Stanton.
+5 Moses, b. April 6, 1640; d. July 6, 1701; m. Dorothy Gilbert.
+6 Rebecca, bap. July 1, 1647, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Elisha Chesebrough (12E); m. (2) John Baldwin.

4 NEHEMIAH PALMER, m. Nov. 20, 1662, Stonington, Conn., Hannah Lord Stanton (dau. of Thomas and Ann [Lord] Stanton), b. 1644, d. Oct. 17, 1727, Stonington, Conn. Eight children, four of whom were:

7 Lieut. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1663; d. Jan. 31, 1710; m. March 12, 1687, Frances Prentice.
+8 Daniel, b. June 12, 1672; m. twice.
+9 Nehemiah, b. July 8, 1677; m. Jan. 17, 1700, Jerusha Saxton.
10 Hannah, b. April 11, 1680; d. July 19, 1757; m. 1697-8, Capt. Ichabod Palmer (son of Gershom and Ann [Denison] Palmer), bap. Sept. 2, 1677; d. April 10, 1752. Six children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), two of whom were:
+11 Lucy, b. May 28, 1699; m. William Chesebrough (37S).
+12 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1707; m. Mary Chesebrough (42S).

8 DANIEL PALMER, m. (1) March 25, 1700, Margaret Smith (dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia [Winchester, of Roxbury] Smith of Groton, Conn.), d. June 4, 1727; m. (2) Jan. 12, 1732, Mary[4] (Chesebrough) Denison (23S). Ten children of first marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.), four of whom were:

+13 Nehemiah, b. April 9, 1702; d. July 25, 1762; m. Submit Palmer.
+14 Dr. Nathan, b. Oct. 26, 1711; d. March 28, 1795; m. April 21, 1735, Phebe Billings.
+15 James, b. July 13, 1720; m. Hannah Chesebrough (178S).
16 Rebecca, b. April 13, 1726; m. Feb. 7, 1743, Capt. Daniel Fish.

5 MOSES PALMER, m. 1672, Dorothy Gilbert (dau. of John and Amie [Lord] Gilbert), d. April 10, 1717, Stonington, Conn. Six children (b. in Stonington, Conn.), one of whom was:

17 MOSES PALMER, b. Oct. 29, 1673; d. Aug. 5, 1744, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 1, 1703, Abigail Allen (dau. of Daniel and May [Sherman] Allen, dau. of Rev. John Sherman). Two of their children were:

+18 John, b. June 19, 1705; m. (1) Anna Chesebrough (41S); m. (2) Dorothy Noyes.

+19 Submit, b. May 3, 1718; d. Jan. 29, 1793; m. Nehemiah Palmer (No. 13, this Record).

18 JOHN PALMER, m. (1) Jan. 18, 1727, Anna[4] Chesebrough (41S); m. (2) Dec. 26, 1727, Dorothy Noyes (dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes). Eleven children, four of whom were:

John, b. March 21, 1729; m. April 22, 1752, Anna Noyes (102N).
Moses, b. Oct. 29, 1730; m. May 8, 1753, Prudence Turner (279S).
Noyes, b. Aug. 20, 1732; m. June 2, 1754, Sarah Mix (23E).
Abigail, b. May 11, 1736; m. Jan. 1, 1755, Joseph Champlin (46E).

13 NEHEMIAH PALMER, m. April 29, 1736, Submit Palmer (No. 19 of this Record). Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

Rev. Nehemiah, b. May 2, 1738; m. Mary Chesebrough (175N).
Jesse, b. June 30, 1740; m. Phebe Chesebrough (192S).
Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1742; m. Anna Chesebrough (119N).
Submit, b. Jan. 12, 1744; m. Samuel Chesebrough (197S).
Abel, b. Dec. 14, 1746.
Daniel, b. June 17, 1749.
Lois, b. Sept. 7, 1751; m. (1) Joseph Hilliard; m. (2) John Chesebrough (178N).
Reuben, b. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Zerviah Stanton.
Abel, b. April 4, 1756.
Eli, b. July 8, 1762; d. Dec. 14, 1785.

14 DR. NATHAN PALMER, m. April 21, 1735, Stonington, Conn., Phebe Billings (dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe [Denison] Billings), b. April 4, 1714, Stonington, Conn.; d. April 3, 1792, Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

+20 Denison, b. Dec. 17, 1735; m. twice.
Huldah, b. Jan. 23, 1737; d. Dec., 1815; m. Dec. 25, 1753, Gilbert Fanning.
+ Capt. Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1738; m. (1) Lucy Palmer (204S); m. (2) Hannah Palmer (733S).
Capt. Nathan, b. Sept. 5, 1740; d. Feb. 12, 1801; m. Sept. 6, 1770, Sarah Eells (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Eells).
Capt. Asa, b. June 11, 1742; d. 1820; m. March 10, 1776, Lois Stanton (dau. of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth [Billings] Stanton.
Lemuel, b. Aug. 8, 1743.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1745.
Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1746; m. Oct. 20, 1765, John Cotton Rossiter.
+ Sabra, b. Nov. 24, 1748; m. Robert Stanton, Jr. (936S).
+ Lucretia, b. Oct. 16, 1751; m. Peter Crary (801N).
Desire, b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. July 5, 1772, Henry Frink.

Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1756.
Eliakim, b. 1759; m. Dec. 31, 1781, Priscilla Swan (dau. of John and Mary Swan).

20 DENISON PALMER, bap. May 23, 1736, Stonington, Conn.; d. June 16, 1816, Stonington Point, Conn.; m. (1) July 10, 1759, Stonington, Conn., Marvin Palmer (dau. of Elias and Mary [Holmes] Palmer), b. April 29, 1739, Stonington, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1785; m. (2) 1786, Sarah ——, widow of Dr. —— White of Long Island, d. Jan. 14, 1819, æ. 61 years. Children of first marriage (Stonington Records):

Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1760.
Huldah, b. March 31, 1762; m. Dec. 26, 1784, Gilbert Denison.
Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1763; d. June 18, 1801; unmarried.
\+ Sabra, b. Aug. 4, 1765; m. Asa Cheesebrough (761S).
\+ Lucy, b. Dec. 7, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Robert Cheesebrough (540N).
\+ Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1768; m. (1) Prudence Cheesebrough (784S); m. (2) Hannah Denison (dau. of Nathaniel Denison, 723S).
\+ Lucretia, b. Oct. 29, 1770; m. Elias Cheesebrough (787S).
\+ Richard, b. Aug. 3, 1772; m. Hannah Stanton (510N).
Asa, b. June 3, 1774.
\+ Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1775; m. Betsey Denison (dau. of Nathaniel Denison, 723S).
\+ Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1777; m. Ezra Cheesebrough (788S).
\+ Welthian, b. March 31, 1779; m. Nehemiah Palmer (550N).
+21 Denison, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. (1) Hannah Slack (1121S); m. (2) Eliza Pendleton (widow of Allen Cheesebrough).

Children of second marriage:

Phebe, d. Jan. 5, 1797, in 9th year.
Marvin, m. Samuel Helms.
Sophia, b. April 19, 1793; d. Nov. 25, 1873; m. March 20, 1814, Charles Phelps Noyes.
\+ Clarissa, d. Dec. 27, 1873, aged 78 years; m. (1) Elam W. Denison; m. (2) Amos Cheesebrough (1075S).
Adin, d. Sept. 17, 1800, in his 2d year.

CAPT. AMOS PALMER (son of Joseph and Catherine [Coats] Palmer: Joseph: Joseph, No. 7 of this Record), b. March 11, 1747; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1775, Phebe Brown (dau. of Samuel and Phebe [Wilbur] Brown of Stonington, Conn.), d. April 9, 1781; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1785, Sally Rhodes. Children of first marriage:

Fanny, b. July 9, 1776; m. (1) Thomas Swan (1610S).
Betsey, b. Aug. 16, 1778; d. March 30, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1804, Hon. Nathan Fellows Dixon, d. Jan. 29, 1842, in his 68th year, Washington, D. C. Children:
William P., b. Nov. 7, 1804.

Dau., b. 1807; d. in infancy.
Eliza P., b. April 18, 1808; m.
Frances S., b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Oct., 1828 (first wife), Jesse L. Moss (437E).
Priscilla, b. June 17, 1815; m. Capt. Alexander S. Palmer (3942S).
Nathan F., b. May 1, 1812; m. Harriet Swan (1909S).
Sally R., b. Oct. 12, 1818, m. (second wife) Jesse L. Moss (437E).
Courtland P., b. March 19, 1820; m. H. E. Williams (1565S).

Children of second marriage:

Phebe, b. July 18, 1786; m.
Amos, b. May 24, 1788; m.
Harriet, b. Aug. 20, 1790; m. Rev. Roswell Swan (1901S).
Benjamin F., b. July 10, 1793; d. April 18, 1824.
William Rhodes, m. Nancy B. Babcock (4517S).
Emma, m. Thomas Wells.
Cortland, d. May 10, 1876, in his 74th year; m. twice.
Dr. George E., b. April 15, 1803; m. twice.

POST.

JOHN POST of Saybrook, Conn. (son of Stephen Post of Cambridge, England), d. Nov. 27, 1710, Norwich, Conn.; m. March, 1652, Esther Hyde (dau. of William Hyde, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., who removed in 1659 to Norwich, Conn.), b. in England, d. Nov. 13, 1703, Norwich Town, Conn. Eight children, two of whom were:

Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1659, Saybrook, Conn; m. Capt. John Hough.
Lydia, b. March 11, 1674; m. (1) Abel Moore; m. (2) Joseph Harris of New London, Conn.

RATHBONE.

1 RICHARD RATHBONE, the first of the name in America, b. about 1574 in England; m. Marion Whipple (sister of Capt. John Whipple of Ipswich, Mass.) Children:

2 Rev. William, b. 1598; 3, Joseph, b. 1600; 4, Thomas;
5 John. b. about 1610; m. ——— ———. Child:

6 John, b. about 1634; m. Margaret Dodge (dau. of Tristram Dodge of Block Island, R. I.); his Will proved Oct. 6, 1702. Children:

7 Thomas, b. 1657, Block Island, R. I.; m. April 21, 1685, Mary Dickens.

+8 John, b. 1658, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1723; m. twice.
9 Sarah, b. June 10, 1659; m. twice.
10 William, b. 1661; m. Sarah ——.
11 Joseph, b. 1670, Block Island, R. I.; m. Mary Mosher.
12 Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1672, Block Island, R. I.; m. Patience T. Coggeshall.

8 JOHN RATHBONE was admitted a Freeman of Rhode Island May 1, 1696, and same year was appointed Deputy to the General Court for New Shoreham. He m. (1) June 20, 1680, —— ——; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1686, Ann Dodge, whose father settled on Block Island in 1662 and was admitted a Freeman of Rhode Island in 1664. Children:

13 Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1688; d. ——.
+14 Jonathan, b. May 22, 1691; d. April 1, 1766; m. 1714, Katherine ——.
15 John, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. twice.
+16 Rev. Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1696; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Mary Wightman.
17 Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1701.
18 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1703; m. June 20, 1728, William Dodge, Jr.
19 Nathaniel B., b. Feb. 6, 1708; m. Ann Peck.
20 Thomas, b. March 2, 1709; m. Dec. 21, 17—, Charity Perkins.

14 JONATHAN RATHBONE, m. Katherine ——. Children:

21 John, b. Jan. 1, 1715; m. March 30, 1737, Ann Tennant.
22 Benjamin, m. Nov. 11, 1742, Mary Cahoon.
23 Jonathan, m. Nov. 8, 1744, Abigail Avery (119S).
24 Joshua, b. Sept. 7, 1723; m. Sarah Tennant.
25 Isaiah, b. Sept. 7, 1723 (twin of above); m. twice.
26 Joseph,
27 Elizabeth, m. —— Burrows.

16 REV. JOSHUA RATHBONE, lived in Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1721, by Joseph Stanton, J. P., Martha Card (dau. of Job and Martha [Acres] Card, b. Feb. 26, 1668; m. Nov., 1689), b. Sept. 15, 1705; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1724, Mary Wightman (dau. of *Rev. Valentine Wightman of Groton, Conn.), b. Dec. 18, 1704, d. 1777. Child of first marriage:

28 Joshua, b. May 17, 1722, Stonington, Conn.

*Rev. Valentine Wightman was b. April 16, 1681, North Kingston, R. I.; d. June 9, 1749; he was the first Baptist minister in Connecticut; he organized and built the first Baptist Church, at Groton, Conn.

Children of second marriage (b. in Stonington, Conn.):

29 Rev. Valentine Wightman, b. Dec. 23, 1724; m. Tabitha Brown.
30 Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1726; m. Jan. 23, 1744, —— Stevens of Wyoming, Pa.

31 Martha, b. March 1, 1728; d. in infancy.
+32 Rev. John, b. June 26, 1729; m. Jan. 8, 1751, Content Brown.
33 Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1731; m. Sarah Higbee.
34 Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1732; killed July 3, 1778, in Battle of Wyoming Valley.
35 Job, b. Jan. 2, 1736; m. Abigail Coats.
36 Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1736 (twin of above); m. Uriah Stevens.
37 Amos, b. Jan. 25, 1738; m. Martha Robinson.
38 Anna, b. July 19, 1740; m. John Thompson.
39 Susannah, b. April 24, 1742; m. Edwin Robinson.
40 Wait, b. Aug. 18, 1744; m. (1) May 22, 1768, Susannah Dodge of Westerly, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1747; d. Nov. 28, 1777; buried in Palmer Ground, Stonington, Conn.; he m. (2) Mary Brown Palmer (widow of William Palmer and dau. of Samuel and Phœbe [Wilbur] Brown); he was a Captain in the Revolutionary War; d. at the residence of his son, William P. Rathbone, in Hoboken, N. J.; buried in Hoboken.

32 REV. JOHN RATHBONE, b. in Stonington, Conn., June 26, 1729, on Thursday, 10 o'clock P. M.; d. Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in the 98th year of his age, and the 75th year of his ministry; buried at Ashford, Conn. His death was caused by a fall, a step or two from one room to another. He was a patriot of the Revolution; member of the Stonington Committee on Correspondence and Inspection, and a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the Town of Stonington against the British attack on Long Point in 1775. "A Baptist Church was formed in Westford, in the 'glorious year 1780,' through the instrumentality of Rev. John Rathbone, who had removed from Stonington to that vicinity, and was ordained its first pastor March 15, 1781."—From *History of Pittsfield, Mass.* He m. Jan. 8, 1751, Content Brown (dau. of Humphrey and Tabitha [Houldridge] Brown of Stonington, Conn.), b. Aug. 20, 1733; d. Sept. 30, 1804, Ashford, Conn. (From *Stonington Records*, Book III, page 69—the marriage of Rev. John Rathbone and Content Brown.) Children:

+41 John, b. Oct. 20, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.; d. March 13, 1843, New York City; m. twice.
42 Martha, b. Aug. 7, 1753, Groton, Conn.; m. 1771, Wheeler Douglass.
43 Daniel, b. July 14, 1755; d. in infancy.
+44 Prudence, b. Jan. 31, 1757, Stonington, Conn.; m. March 21, 1774, Samuel Satterlee (666S).
45 Marvin, b. Feb. 27, 1759, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 16, 1784, Jonathan Weston.
46 Valentine Wightman, b. May 13, 1761, Stonington, Conn.; m. May 6, 1790, Hepzibah Carpenter.
47 David, b. May 29, 1763, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 9, 1789, Mary Wales.



JOHN RATHBONE,
1751-1843.

From a Miniature painted in 1805.

48 Joseph Avery, b. June 16, 1765, Stonington, Conn.; m. twice.
+49 Aaron, b. July 25, 1770, Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) 1793, Sally Copp (dau. of Samuel Copp); m. (2) 1821, Eliza Chesebrough (547N).
50 Moses, b. July 25, 1770 (twin of above), Stonington, Conn.; m. three times.
51 Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1773, Stonington, Conn.; d. in infancy.
52 Samuel, b. July 1, 1776, Stonington, Conn.; m. April 13, 1800, Mary Turner (dau. of Isaac Turner).
53 Content, b. March 26, 1778, Stonington, Conn.; d. July 30, 1779, Ashford, Conn.

41 JOHN RATHBONE, m. (1) June 23, 1774, Eunice Wells of Westerly, R. I. (dau. of *Thomas and Sarah [Thompson] Wells of Hopkinton, R. I.), b. June 6, 1758 (O. S.); d. Jan. 27, 1810, New York City; buried in Marble Cemetery, in Second street, New York City; he m. (2) 1813, Mary Sheffield of Stonington, Conn., d. Jan., 1840, æ. 78 years. (*Thomas Wells of Hopkinton, R. I., was a patriot of the Revolutionary War.) Children of first marriage:

+ Content, b. June 19, 1775; d. 1863; m. April 1, 1792, Robert Chesebrough (540N).
Hon. John, b. July 12, 1777; d. Aug. 13, 1842, Albany, N. Y.; unmarried; Member of Assembly from New York City.
Thomas Wells, b. Oct. 16, 1779, New York City; graduate of Columbia College 1800; m. Maria Hawkins.
Eunice, b. May 22, 1782; m. Jan. 27, 1810, New York City, Hezekiah Goddard (his third wife).
Sally, b. Oct. 12, 1784, New York City; m. Aug. 19, 1823, Maj. Joshua Downer of Preston, Conn.
Clarissa Harlowe, b. Nov. 19, 1786; m. June 6, 1808, Theophilus Washington Smith of New York City.
James Manning, b. May 11, 1789, New York City; d. unmarried 1811 in West Indies.
Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1791; d. Feb. 16, 1853; m. June 1, 1814, Charles Henry Wetmore, M. D.
Juliette, b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. Feb., 1863; m. 1815, Appleton Downer.
Emma Maria, b. March 23, 1797; d. Dec. 11, 1866; m. March 9, 1816, Dr. Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes.
Mary Rosalie, b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. Oct. 12, 1878; m. May 15, 1822, Hon. Samuel Buckley Ruggles, LL.D., of New York City.

John Rathbone removed from Stonington Point, Conn., to New York City, and resided at No. 10 Leroy Place, New York City. All his daughters were educated at the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.

"So prominent a position did he and his son John take among the leading business men of their city that they stood at the head of the mercantile body of our greatest commercial city. They were warm supporters of

the War of 1812, and their names stand among the foremost on the list of citizens who subscribed to the war loans: 'John Rathbone & Son, $20,000.' He had landed interests in Central Ohio, and several of his sons and daughters went there and settled. He was a member of the New York Legislature, was a devoted adherent of De Witt Clinton, and took interest in the inauguration of the canal movement in New York and Ohio. In connection with Eleazer Lord of New York he took the entire amount of the first Ohio canal loan, in 1825, of $400,000, and subsequently made a loan in connection with John Jacob Astor for same amount to the same State. He and his brother-in-law, Samuel B. Ruggles, chartered and established the Bank of Commerce, and were the first Directors elected. He died of paralysis at Congress Hall, Albany, Aug. 13, 1842, while about to return home to New York City." He was also, as his father, Rev. John, a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the Town of Stonington, Conn., against the British attack in 1775. His son John inherited his father's distinguished qualities, and became widely known as a successful merchant and financier.

For other descendants see *Rathbone Genealogy*, published in 1898 by Hon. John C. Cooley of Oswego, N. Y.

SANFORD.

JOHN SANFORD was the son of Samuel and Ellenor Sanford of Alford, Lincolnshire, England, and came to Boston in the ship *Lyon* Nov. 3, 1631, and m. Elizabeth Webb. He became a member of the Boston Church in 1631 and was made a Freeman April 3, 1632, and held the office of Constable, Lieutenant of Militia and Assistant. He was appointed to superintend the building of bridges and to be cannonier of the fort in Boston on Nov. 20, 1637. He m. (2) Bridget Hutchinson (dau. of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury, dau. of Rev. Edward Marbury of Lincolnshire, England), d. 1698. He resided in Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., and d. in Newport 1653; his Will was proved June 22, 1653. Children of first marriage:

\+ John, b. Jan. 4, 1633; m. (3) Bridget Hutchinson.
Samuel, b. July 14, 1635.

Nine children of second marriage, one of whom was:

PELEG SANFORD, b. May 10, 1639; d. Feb. 28, 1701; m. (1) 1673 Mary Brenton (dau. of Governor William and Martha [Burton] Brenton), d. 1674 and left no children; he m. (2) Dec. 1, 1674, Mary Coddington (dau. of Governor William and Anne [Brinley] Coddington). Peleg Sanford was one of the most prominent men of the Colony of Rhode Island, and held at different times about every office, both civil and military, in the gift of the Government; he was Judge of the Court of Admiralty, Deputy Assistant for seven years; was Governor of Rhode Island 1680 to 1683;

was sent to England twice as agent of the Colony on important business. Children (b. in Newport, R. I.):

> Ann, m. Dr. James Noyes, Jr. (son of Rev. James and Dorothy Noyes).
> Bridget.
> Elizabeth, m. Capt. Thomas Noyes (son of Rev. James and Dorothy Noyes).
> Peleg.
> William.

MRS. BRIDGET (HUTCHINSON) SANFORD (widow of John Sanford) m. (2) William Phillips. Her Will was proved Aug. 18, 1698, Boston, Mass.

STANTON.

See page 277 of *Visitation of the County of Warwick in 1619, Taken by William Camden Clarencieux, King of Arms; Harleian Miscellany* 55-1167, Ed. by John Fetherstone, F. S. A.; London: 1877; Vol. XII of *Harleian Miscellany Soc'y*, est. 1869.

1 Thomas[1] Stanton de Longbridg, County Warwick, whose son,
2 John[2], m. Elizabeth filia Townsend de Wallis.
5 Their son, Thomas[3], 2d filius de Woolverton, m. Maria seniora George Pudsey, in Langley, in County Warwick.
10 Thomas[4], fil. et haeres bap. 1619, æt 24 m. *Katherine Washington (July 30, 1616), filia Walteri Washington de Radway, in County Warwick. Children:

> + Thomas[5] fil et haeres, æt. 3, 1619.
> Alicia[5] æt. 6 diurnum, 1610, Sept. 3.

The above pedigree of +Thomas[5] Stanton, Sr., was received from Dr. George Dallas Stanton of Stonington, Conn.

THOMAS[5] STANTON, SR., b. about 1616 in England, sailed in 1635 in the ship *Bonaventure* and landed in Virginia. He soon went to Boston, New England, and was the first man who joined William Cheesebrough in his settlement at Stonington, Conn. After the Articles of Confederation between the New England Colonies, in 1643, he was selected as Interpreter-General, and acted in almost every transaction with the Indians. In 1658 he was appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts "one of the persons to order the prudential affairs of the town," and after the annexation of Southertown to Connecticut was made Commissioner to try

---

* Katherine Washington, dau. of Walter Washington and Alice Woodward of Stratford-upon-Avon; son of Robert Washington and Elizabeth Light; son of Laurènçe Washington and Ann Pargiter, dau. of Robert, gentleman, obit 7 Oct., 1564; son of John Washington and Margaret Kitson; of Robert Washington (second son) and ——— ——— of Warton County, gentleman; son of John Washington of Whitfield, County Lancaster.

civil and criminal cases, and continued in office till 1677. He sat on the Bench of the County Court in 1666, and was elected Deputy for Stonington to the General Court annually from 1666 to 1675. He m. in Hartford, Conn., Ann Lord (dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lord, who came in the ship *Elizabeth and Ann* April 19, 1635, and were of Thomas Hooker's company, who settled Hartford in 1637); he d. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1677, in his 62d year. One of their children was Thomas, Jr., b. 1638; m. Sarah Denison (dau. of Capt. George Denison). (See Denison Lineage.)

Washington Arms—Argent, 2 bars, and in Chief 3 mullets, gules.—From *New England Register*, Vol. XLIII, page 421.

RICHARDSON.

1 "AMOS RICHARDSON, b. in England. He was a merchant tailor in London; came to America before 1640 with wife, Sarah (first wife). He was of Boston in 1645, a Freeman; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1665, and is mentioned in the Will of William[1] Chesebrough, the settler, as his friend; d. Aug. 5, 1683. He was a Representative of Stonington 1676-7. He m. (2) Mary, who lived but a few weeks after him. He had been agent of Stephen Winthrop, and also of his brother, Governor John Winthrop. He was one of the purchasers of Narragansett Island, on which he first settled, at Westerly, and then afterward crossed over to Stonington. A letter from him to Fitz John Winthrop, dated 13 Sept., 1659, signed Amos Richardson, was given me." (*Savage*, Vol. III.) Children of first marriage:

- 2 Rev. John, bap. Dec. 26, 1647; d. April 27, 1696; a minister at Newbury, Mass., 1674.
- 3 Mary, m. 1663, Jonathan Gatliffe of Boston, a mariner.
- 4 Amos, bap. Jan. 20, 1650.
- +5 Jonathan (probably), who m. Lydia Gilbert of Hartford, Conn.

Children of second marriage (from *Savage*):

- +6 Stephen, b. June 14, 1652; m. Lydia ——.
- 7 Catherine, b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. twice.
- 8 Sarah, b. July 19, 1657. Chesebrough
- 9 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1659-60; m. Anna Richardson (10N).
- 10 Prudence, b. Jan. 31, 1661-2; m. (1) March 15, 1683, John Hallam; m. (2) March 17, 1703, Elnathan Miner.

5 JONATHAN RICHARDSON of Stonington, Conn., d. 1682; m. Lydia Gilbert, b. Oct. 3, 1654 (dau. of Jonathan and first wife, Mary [White] Gilbert; Jonathan Gilbert m. (2) Mary (dau. of Hugh and Frances [Coleman] Wells). Will of Jonathan Gilbert, dated 1674, Hartford, Conn., mentions "my daughter Lidia Richelson, and grandchild, Jonathan Richelson." (Vol. IV, *Probate Records, Hartford, Conn.*)

Will of Mary Gilbert of Hartford, Conn., dated May 23, 1700, mentions . . .

"Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath all the rest of my Estate whatsoever, whether reall or personall . . . & to my daughter Lydia Chapman . . .

"One seventh of the fifth part legacy given herein to Lydia Chapman, shall be paid to the two sons of my late grandson Jonathan Richardson dec's'd when they attain to 21 years of age. All the rest of the fifth part legacy given to my daughter Lydia not otherwise disposed of to the heyrs of the late Jonathan Richardson dec's'd shall be equally divided amongst tha children of my s'd daughter, Lydia, which she had by her husband Richardson dec's'd, and paid to them or the survivors of them at the age, the daughters of 18, the sons of 21 years."

Mrs. Mary Gilbert d. July 3, 1700, and her Will proved July 11, 1700. (Copied 1902 by A. C. W. from original Will in Probate Office, Hartford, Conn.)

Bap. in First Church of Hartford, Conn:

+11 "Jonathan, bap. Nov. 21, 1697; son to Jonathan Richardson.
+12 "Amos, bap. June 23, 1700; son to Widowe Richardson."

11 JONATHAN RICHARDSON m. Anna Treat.

12 AMOS RICHARDSON m. Rachel Yarrington.

6 STEPHEN RICHARDSON, m. Lydia ——. Children (from Stonington Records):

Stephen, bap. June 19, 1681; m. Joanna Minor of Stonington, Conn. (dau. of Dr. Joseph and Marie [Avery] Minor), b. March 12, 1680.
Mary, bap. June 19, 1681.
Amos, bap. in Stonington, Conn.
Samuel, bap. March 18, 1683.
Rachell, bap. May 30, 1686.
Lemuel, bap. Aug. 12, 1688; m. Dec. 15, 1709, Mehitable Chapman.
Jemima, bap. June 19, 1692.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington Oct. 3, 1686, Lydia Richardson.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington Oct. 3, 1686, the wife of Stephen Richardson.

Admitted to First Church of Stonington April 26, 1702, Stephen Richardson and wife Joannah.

SHEFFIELD.

EDMUND[1] SHEFFIELD of Braintree, Mass., b. in England 1615; d. Oct. 13, 1705; m. 1641, Martha Moody (dau. of Richard Moody) of Roxbury,

Mass. Children (b. in Braintree, Mass.), one of whom was Isaac[2], b. March 15, 1651, who had son, Isaac[3], Jr., b. 1690; he had son:

ISAAC[4], b. 1732; d. July 30, 1794, æ. 63 years, Stonington, Conn.; m. 1751-2, Freelove Pendleton (dau. of Col. William and Lydia [Burrows] Pendleton). Children:

Isaac, b. Feb. 10, 1752; m. April 10, 1776, Wealthy Ann Gorton.
Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1754; m. Edward Hancox (312S).
William, b. Feb. 1, 1757; m. May 25, 1783, Elizabeth Eells.
Lydia, b. April 29, 1759; m. Zebulon Hancox, 316S (first wife).
Freelove, b. July 21, 1761; m. Zebulon Hancox, 316S, (second wife).
Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. Feb. 20, 1799, Samuel Breed (second wife).
\+ Amos, b. May 11, 1766; d. Dec. 22, 1799, in Demerara, S. A.
Deborah, b. May 2, 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1838; m. Reuben Cheesebrough (790S).
James, m. Sept. 3, 1792, Judith Pendleton.

AMOS SHEFFIELD m. June 8, 1788, Sarah Goddard (dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Eldredge] (second wife) Goddard of New London, Conn., m. Feb. 24, 1757), b. March 7, 1767; she m. (2) Simon Carew. Children:

Amos, b. July 28, 1789; m. Amelia Hotchkiss.
Charles P., b. Aug. 11, 1791.
Sally, b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Enoch S. Cheesebrough (528N).
Abigail.
Charles, bap. Sept. 24, 1797.

SYLVESTER.

GRISSEL BRINLEY (dau. of Thomas and Anna [Wade] Brinley) m. Nathaniel Sylvester. Their son, Nathaniel Sylvester, first settler of Shelter Island, N. Y., m. Margaret Hobart. Their son:

BRINLEY SYLVESTER, m. Mary Burroughs of New York. Children:

Margaret Sylvester, m. Oct. 8, 1749, David Cheeseborough.
Mary Sylvester, m. March 9, 1756, Thomas Dering.

(From Shelter Island Presbyterian Church Records.)

WELLS (OR WELLES).

THOMAS WELLS of Ipswich, Mass. (New London, Conn., 1648), d. 1700 in Westerly, R. I.; wife, Naomi, d. 1700. Children:

Joseph, b. 1658; removed to Groton, Conn.

+ Thomas, b. 1663; d. June 29, 1716; lived in Westerly and Hopkinton, R. I.
Mary, unmarried in 1699.
Ruth, unmarried in 1699.
Sarah, unmarried in 1699.
John, lived in Westerly, R. I.
Nathaniel, lived in Westerly, R. I.; m. Mary Crandall.

THOMAS WELLS m. Sarah ——. Children:

Edward.
Sarah.
Thomas, m. Sept. 22, 1717, by Daniel Palmer, J. P., in Westerly, R. I., Phebe Greene of Stonington, Conn. Children (b. in Westerly, R. I.):
Phebe, b. Oct. 7, 1718.
Lois, b. Nov. 30, 1720.
*Thomas, Jr., b. April 5, 1723; m. by William Hern, J. P., in Westerly, R. I., April 3, 1745, Sarah Thompson, b. April 5, 1725.
Benjamin, b. Nov. 23, 1727.
Caleb, b. May 15, 1731; m. Lois Coon.
Joshua, b. Oct. 29, 1733; m. Elizabeth Partelow.
Nathan, b. Feb. 12, 1737; m. Mary Thurston.

*THOMAS WELLS, JR., b. 1723; during the Revolutionary War he was an Ensign, First Company, Hopkinton, R. I., 1777; m. April 3, 1745, Sarah Thompson. One of their children:

Eunice, m. John Rathbone.

WIGHTMAN.

REV. VALENTINE WIGHTMAN of North Kingston, R. I., b. April 16, 1681; first Pastor of First Baptist Church at Groton, Conn.; d. June 9, 1747; m. Feb. 10, 1703, Susanna Holmes (dau. of George Holmes). He was a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, tha last Protestant minister that was burnt for his faith in Christ by the orders of "Bloody Mary," in 1612, Litchfield, England. Their dau., Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1704, m. Rev. Joshua Rathbone Feb. 17, 1724.

WAR RECORDS.

From *Connecticut Men of the Revolution*, 1775, &c., Seventh Connecticut Regiment. Some of the names are Benjamin Chesebrough (290S); Zebulon Chesebrough (291S), Corporal; Amos Chesebrough (983S), private; James Chesebrough (293S), private, taken prisoner at surrender of

Fort Washington, 1776; Elijah Chesebrough (986S); Peter and Henery Chesebrough; Thomas Cheesebrough (194S); Jedediah Chesebrough (285S); Jabez Chesebrough (985S), Corporal; Nathaniel Chesebrough (113N), Ensign; Perez Chesebrough (194N); Charles Chesebrough (171S); Elisha Chesebrough (261S), Corporal; Joseph and Elisha Hancock; Amos Shaw; Deacon Thomas Miner (611N); Benjamin Blodgett; William Roe Miner; Jonas Satterlee; Dr. Joshua Downer and his son, Dr. Avery Downer, both at Fort Griswold, Conn.; Roger Billings; Zebediah Mix (21E), marine.

Maj. Oliver Smith.
Col. Isaiah Tiffany (1207N).
Col. Henry Babcock (937S).
Dr. Dudley Woodbridge.
Rev. Nathaniel Eells (178S).
Capt. John Breed (1139S).
Achors Sheffield.
Nathaniel Miner.
Maj. Charles Phelps.
Shepard Wheeler.
Capt. Nathan Palmer.
Capt. Theophilus Stanton.
Capt. Elnathan Rossiter.
Capt. James Eldredge.
Capt. Thomas Holmes.
Capt. John Williams.
Capt. Elijah Palmer.
Capt. John Maine.
Capt. Christopher Browne.
Col. William Bradford (see 1207N)
Capt. Peleg Noyes (38E).
Capt. Sanford Billings (203N).
Capt. Phineas Stanton (962S).
Jonathan Weaver, Jr.
Paul Wheeler.
Enoch Stanton (964S).
Nathan Stanton (971S).
Daniel Stanton (969S).
Samuel Stanton (972S).
Zebulon Stanton (967S).
John Breed, Jr.
Capt. Amos Hallam.
Capt. Jonathan Palmer.
Capt. John Swan.
Capt. William Williams.
Capt. Amos Palmer.
Capt. Amos Main.
Capt. Richard Dowling (New York Regt., 1780).

Of the eight thousand prisoners confined in prison ships in New York Harbor during the Revolutionary War were Andrew Cheesebrooke, Pierre Cheesebrooke, James Chesebrough, David Chesebrough and Samuel Chesebrough.

From Military Rolls of Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War: Thomas Welles, Jr., Ensign, Hopkinton, First Company; Thomas Wells, 2d, Captain, Alarm Company, Hopkinton; Dr. Joshua Downer, Militia; Cuffe Cheesborough, First Battalion (he was a negro belonging to Mr. Elihu Chesebrough, 16E).

Massachusetts Regiment: Oliver Cheesborough, private, Adams, Mass.

Oct. 14, 1776. Signers of the following memorial presented to the General Assembly, recorded in Capitol Building, Hartford, Conn. (*Revolutionary War*, IV, Doc. 400; also *Hurd's History of New London*, page 629.) All descendants of these signers are eligible for societies of the Revolution:

In May, 1776, Rev. Nathaniel Eells of Long Point, Stonington, Conn.,

was appointed Chaplain of the regiment stationed at New London. There was much delay in providing the means of defence, and the dissatisfaction caused the following memorial to be presented to the General Assembly:

"Your Honors may remember that this town is the only one in this State that has received any damages from those sons of tyranny and despotism, sent by that more savage tyrant, George the Third, to deprive us of those unalienable rights that the Supreme Governor of Heaven and Earth has invested us with. Your memorialists therefore pray that the number of men ordered here may remain; and that the two eighteen-pounders and four twelve-pounders, and shot, &c., that were previously ordered here may be delivered as soon as possible, as the harbor is perhaps more used by coasters, and vessels bound to sea than any harbor in the state: and is a place of great consequence, not only to this, but to other states.

"We therefore beg leave to inform your Honors that several vessels have been chased into this harbor by the King's Ships, and have here been protected.

"Your memorialists further pray that the three large cannon (now at New London) belonging to this town be likewise ordered to this place; and the two field pieces lent to the town of New London, by this town, be ordered back to Stonington.

"And your memorialists will ever pray, &c.

"Signed—

"Nathaniel Minor, Paul Wheeler, John Brown, Jr., John Denison, Henry Babcock, Simeon Rhodes, Committee; Joseph Denison, Alexander Bradford, Robert Stanton, Nathan Palmer, Nathaniel Palmer, Nathan Palmer, Jr., John Davis, Andrew Palmer, Michael Ash, Lemuel Dewey, John Rathbun, John Rathbun, Jr., Peleg Brown, Elisha Denison, Asa Palmer, Edward Hancox, Jr., Oliver Hilliard, John Dodge, Peter Crary, Clement Minor, Naboth Chesebrough (34E), John Minor, 2d, John Newman, Andrew Brown, Elkanah Cobb, Samuel Satterlee, Sands Niles, Thomas Robinson, John Denison, 5th, Elijah Utley, James Tripp, Edward Eells, Zebulon Chesebrough, John Hancox, Samuel Chesebrough (197S), Moses Bromley, Jonathan Gray, William Slack, Henry Burtch, William Chesebrough (31E), James Palmer, Nathaniel Crandall, Jared Crandall, Rufus Palmer, Elijah Palmer, Thomas Stanton, 4th, Asa Lewis, Nathan Hinckley, Elijah Hinckley, John Rock, James Noyes, Jr.; Edward Crosby, Wyatt Hinckley, Elihu Babcock, George Batolph, Abel Hinckley, James Noyes, Peleg Noyes, John Randall, Eliphalet Buddington, James Cornish, John Breed, Jr., Isaac Brown, Fish Brown, Hempsted Minor, Thomas Randall, John Denison, Joseph Champlin, Walter Palmer, Jed. Thompson, Thomas Palmer, David Thompson, Charlie Thompson, William Thompson, Joseph Vincent, Nathaniel Fanning, Thomas Leeds, Phineas Stanton, Jr., Stephen Babcock, Joseph Page, Gilbert Fanning, Daniel Hobart, John Cotton Rossiter, Eliphalet Hobart, James Hancox, John Haley, Peleg Chesebrough, Nathaniel Fellows, Nathaniel Fellows, Jr., Simeon Hiscox, Thomas Hiscox, Israel Lewis, Sylvester Pendleton, Achors Sheffield, William Palmer, Eliphalet Buddington, Jr., Charles Welch, Job Taylor, William Scovill.

"Dated, October 14, 1776."

WAR OF 1812.

Chesebroughs—Amos; Andrew; David; David T.; Elihu; Elihu, Jr.; Elisha; Ezra; Samuel; Franklin; Silas; James; Junia; Nathaniel; Frederick; William; Henry; Benjamin; Edward; Charles Grandison.

Peleg Hancox; Lieut.-Col. William Randall; Rev. Ira Hart; Capt. Thomas Swan, &c., &c.

DEEDS, WILLS, &c.

Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I, page 26:

Will Chesebrough of Mount Wollaston, in consideration of fower hundred pounds of current money of England, to him payed, granted unto Rich Wright & his heirs, six hundred acres of Land more or less lyinge in Mount Wollaston aforesayde bounded ptly w[th] Mount Wollaston Riv[e] & p'tly w[th] the salt water shore towards the north & otherwise diversely bounded. mentioned in the deed withall the Appurtenances & Priviledges that doe or shall thereto belonge, & this was by deed of sale dated 15 [day] 8 [mo] 1639.

in behalf of William Coddington of Aquidnecke gen[t] and further beinge all the wood & Timber reserved to Will Coddington growinge upon the sayd land of Will Tinge.

hand & seal.

Willm Chesbrouge

Will Chesebrough of Mount Wollaston alis Braintrye for & in consideration of one hundred twentye and seaven pounds current money of England.—Con——ninge wh he acknowledged himselfe satisfyed granted unto Will[m] Tynge of Boston merch[t] two hundred acres of land more or less lynge & beinge in Braintrye afores[d] (only reservinge fivteene acres & a halfe of waist to himselfe) the bounds whereof are expressed in the deed, w[th] all the appurtenances and privilidges thereto belonginge & this was by deed of Sale—dated the tenth day of the ninth month, anno domini, 1641—this was y[e] land y[t] Will Chesbrowe purchased of Richard Wright.

PETITION OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.

The petition of William Chesebrough, to the General Court of Connecticut, in behalf of the planters of Southerton for pardon for their refusal to submit to its jurisdiction on the issue of the Royal Charter:

To the Hono'ble General Court now assembled at Hartford in the Colony of Conectyecott.

Honnorable may it please you, we your poore petitioners being summoned by the Honnered counsel of this jurisdiction to yield our obedience & subjection to this jurisdiction according to his majestyes' letters patent gratiously granted to this colonie & to make choice of a person to be a comishoner & to atend the servis of this present court in obedienc to this

summons we have yielded ourselves & sent up one to be a comishoner to atend the servis of the court.

We humbly beseech you thearfor that you will pardon all such mistaike or miscariges w[ch] through human frailty hath been offencive or grevious unto you & receave us with a loving aspect & renue your former favor unto us that we may be remembred with equall priviledges of other towns according to our capacitie that we maie be preserved in truth & peac & that scandals may be removed. for the former we may not be so bould as to prescrib knowing the wisdom and prudence of the Honnered court, hose wisdom & favor we do commit ourselves unto.

We humbly do beseech also that the bounds of our plantation may be confirmed w[ch] was granted unto us by the Bay, thus being loath to trespass upon your patienc we humbly taik our leave & rest your pore petichoners.

WILLM CHESEBROUGH in the name of the rest
October 14. 64.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, AGED 73 YEARS.

Stonington, May 23rd, 1667.

FIRST: I give unto my son Samuel, all Lands formerly granted to him and taken in by his fence. Nextly: I give unto my sons Nathaniel and Elisha ye neck of land called Waddawonnet wch was formerly granted to them, bounded by ye fence yt crosses ye aforesd neck called Waddawonnet, with their broken up lands wch they now have in possession, all other lands wch is in my manageing, broken up or meadow, and two or three acres my son Elisha improveth this year, I give to my loving wife wch commons answering to it during ye time of her life, and after her decease, I give unto my son Samuel, two acres next ye sd Samuel's, now dwelling house, and ye remainder of my broken up lands and meadow, to be divided equally between my two sons, Nathaniel and Elisha: The little island I give to my son Nathaniel, and ye piece of meadow land by Goodman Yorks, I give to my son Elisha, and all other lands that I had from New London, I give to my three sons, every one of them an equal share. And if these do want advice about ye dividing of it, I do ordain my trusty and well beloved friends Mr. James Noyes, and Mr. Amos Richardson, to be helpful to them about ye dividing of it. And ye farm of land and meadow three hundred and fifty acres, more or less, near to a place called Cowsatuck, I give to my son William. For all my housing, I give to my loving wife to be wholly at her disposing, to keep, or sell, or dispose of, as she shall please, and likewise ye pasture by ye house: only a piece to my son Elisha from ye place where his house joineth to mine through out ye pasture to ye stone wall next to the highway, and for my son Samuel's eldest son, Samuel and his youngest daughter Sarah and yt his wife is now with child with I give five pounds a piece, and likewise my son Nathaniel's three children five pounds a piece which is to be paid them within six years. All ye rest of my goods and chattels, my debts being paid I give to my loving wife whom I make full and lawful executrix.

WITNESS: Gershom Palmer. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH.
Thomas Bell.

See No. 1.

This Will was attested to upon oath before me by the witnesses: that Mr. Chesebrough dec'd, was in his right senses when he signed this his last will to the best of their understanding this 17 of September 1667.

THOMAS STANTON, Commissioner.

At a county court holden in New London Sept. 19. 1667 The last Will and Inventory of William Chesebrough was exhibited in court, proved, and ordered to be entered upon Record May 6. 1693 extracted out of the original and court records and recorded by Daniel Wetherell county clerk. A true copy of record examined per RICH'D CHRISTOPHER'S Clerk Probate.

The Inventory of William Chesebrough's estate, deceased the 9th of June 1667, prized by us whose names are underwritten:

	£			£	
The housing and home lot	100		Am't brought forward	494	10
35 acres of broken upland and meadow	70		Grind stone, cast chains and other lumber	6	
2000 acres of land lying in common	200		Four mares, Two horses	48	
12 acres wheat, pease, and Indian Corn	15		One mare more	8	
Brass, Pewter, and Iron Pots	8		Two mares more of 3 years old	12	
Tubs and other milk vessels	2		Three of two years old	12	
Chains, stools, and table	2		Three horse kind of one year old and two colts	8	
One gunn	1	10	Eight cows	32	
Feather beds and their furniture	20		Two oxen	12	
Wearing cloaths, and books	20		Four cattle of three years old	14	
Linen and chests	12		Two cattle of two years old	6	
A quarter part of the mill	24		Five yearlings	7	10
Debts due	20		Seven calves	5	
			Swine	7	10
Carried Forward	494	10			
				672	10

The total, errors excepted in casting, is 672-10 this 30th day of August, 1667.

THOMAS STANTON,
THOMAS MINOR.
AMOS RICHARDSON.

At a county court holden at New London Sep. 19, 1667, the last will and Inventory of Mr. William Chesebrough was exhibited in Court, proved and ordered to be entered on Record. Extracted out of ye original and court records for me.

DANIEL WETHERELL,
County Clerk.

June 6, 1693.

THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF ANNA CHESEBROUGH, AGED 75 YEARS OR THEREABOUTS.

Imp! I give to my two sons Samuel and Nathaniel yt land which was given to me by my husband upon his will, yt my son Elisha should have had if he had outlived me. I give to my son Nathaniel my barn. I give to my son Samuel my yard between my barn and his orchard. I give to William Chesebrough my son, Samuel's second son, my dwelling house, with ye pastor to ye yard. I give to my son Samuel my fifteen acres of land on ye east side of Pautucket river. I give to my son Nathaniel one of ye mares yt my son Elisha leased or hired of me, and ye other mare I give to my son Samuel's son William. My bay horse I give to my son Nathaniel. My black, I give to my son Samuel. I give my son Samuel a feather bed. I give my daughters Abigail and Hannah my cloaths and linnin. The rest of my estate, (my debts being paid) I give to my two sons an equal share, whom I make my full and lawful executors. dated in Stonington this 19 of March 1672/3.

ANNA CHESEBROUGH.
[her mark and seal]

Signed sealed d and D D
in presence of us
THOMAS STANTON, SR.
JAMES NOYES.

Mr. James Noyes appearing before me this fifth of September 1673 made oath yt ys was ye will of Anna Chesebrough deceased and yt his hand is twice to it as a witness.

THOMAS STANTON,
Commissioner.

WILL OF LUCY[6] CHESEBROUGH (193S) OF STONINGTON.

Probate Records, Stonington, Book IV, page 192.

I Lucy Chesebrough of Stonington in the County of New London, and State of Connecticut (single woman) being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory do, this 11th Day of October, A. D. 1782 make this my last will and testament in the following manner, that is to say—

I recommend my Soul to God and my body to a Christian burial as to my worldly estate, I dispose of it, as follows—

In the first place I give and bequeath unto my sister Bridget Baldwin, my purple and white chints gown, and a square table that is now at said Baldwin's—

Again. I give to my sister Anna Miner one piece of duroy that I have by me, and all my common or every day, clothes including a striped Holland gown.

Again, I give unto my sister Phebe Palmer, my velvet cloak, a plain lawn apron, a red calimano quilt, and a pair green calimano shoes.

Again. I give unto my niece Lucy Palmer, one string of my gold beads.

Again, I give unto my niece Polly Chesebrough my dark colored chints gown.

Again, I give unto my two nephews Paul and Rufus Miner, my mare, equally between them

Again, all the residue of my estate, both real and personal, I give unto my niece Eunice Miner, daughter of my brother-in-law Rufus Miner, to her and her heirs forever,

Lastly—I appoint and ordain my said brother-in-law Mr Rufus Miner, sole executor to this my last Will, revoking all other wills and testaments by me made, and confirming this only—

In witness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

LUCY CHESEBROUGH.

Signed, sealed, pronounced
and declared by the Said Lucy
Chesebrough, to be her last Will and
Testament, in presence of us.

JABISH FRINK, AMARIAH STANTON, PHINEAS STANTON.

Prob. Nov. 25, 1782. Sworn before Paul Wheeler, Jus. Pac.

WILL OF SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH (16S).

In the name of God Amen this 2d day of March 1729/30 I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington in the county of New London and Colony of Connecticut, Husbandman, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buryed in Christian decent buriel at the discretion of my Ex^es nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imp. I give and bequeath to Mary Chesebrough my dearly beloved wife one third part of my real and personal estate, that is to say, one third part of my real estate during her life, and the one third part of my personal estate to be at her own dispose forever. And also I give her the Northermost end of my dwelling house during her life and I also give her my Negro Girl named Flora during her life time.

Item—I give to my well beloved son Samuel Chesebrough the land which I formerly gave to him by a deed of gift and also five acres more adjoining to s^d land on the south side and the five acres aforesaid to extend down to the river: Also I give him the orchard adjoining to my dwelling house and all my housing, that is to say my s^d wifes part of s^d house and orchard not

to engoy untill after her decease. Item—I give to my well beloved son William Chesebrough the land which I formerly gave to him by deed of gift and also one mare. Item—I give to my well beloved son Jeremiah Chesebrough all the land and meadow lying on the west side of a creek & cove which parts Oxcosett and s^d land. Item—I give to my well beloved son Jonathan Chesebrough all my land above the great swamp, together with the swamp, excepting two or three acres which lyeth on the south east part of the swamp. Item—I give to my well beloved son Joseph Chesebrough all the remaining part of the field and meadow adjoining to the five acres of land which I gave to my son Samuel and also I give him the fifteen acres of land which I had of Couzin Elihu Chesebrough lying by the mill brook. Also I give him the orchard called the new orchard. I give the neck of land called Oxcosett unto my three sons Samuel, Jeremiah & Joseph, equally among them. I give to my two sons Samuel and Joseph equally all the remainder of my land adjoining to the fifteen acres which I gave to my son Joseph. I give to my three sons Samuel, Jeremiah, & Joseph equally all that tract of land in the woods which Mr. Stephen Richardson laid out for me I order my three sons, namely, Samuel, Jeremiah & Joseph to pay each of them Twenty Pounds money to my daughter Mary in one year after my decease. Item. I give to my daughter Mary after my said wifes decease my Negro called Flora and two silver cups and two beds with the furniture belonging to them and all the remainder of the two thirds of my house hold stuff and implements. I give to my five children, namely Sam^l, Jeremiah Jonathan Joseph and Mary, equally, all the two thirds of my cattle, horse kind, & sheep. I give to my three sons, namely, Samuel, Jeremiah, & Joseph equally all the two thirds of my husbandry tools and tackling if there be any thing of my estate left out of this my last will I give it to my six children aforementioned equally among them. I do hereby constitute name and ordain my s^d wife Mary to be Executrix and my s^d sons Samuel and Joseph to be Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannull all and every other former Testament Wills legacys and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH [seal]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Samuel Chesebrough as his last will and testament in the presence of us subscribers.

DANIEL PALMER Jun^r
SAMUEL HINKLEY Jun^r
JOHN PALMER

Proved Stonington, Dec. 8, 1735, before Daniel Palmer, Justice Peace. (*New London Records.*)
Recorded from the origenal Feb 17 1735/6 pr

STEPHEN HEMPSTEAD Clerk

A true copy of record examined pr

PYGAN ABAMS Clerk Prob.

WILL OF REBECKAH CHESEBROUGH (19S).

In the name of God, Amen. The 24th Day of October 1742, I Rebeckah Chesebrough of Stonington Being sick and week in Body, but of perfect mind & memory, thanks Be Given to God. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing yt it certainly appoints for all mankind once to Die. Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament (that is to say) principally and first of all, I give & Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it (when it shall please him to call for it) and my Body I Recommend to ye earth to Be Buried in Decent Christian manner, nothing Doubting But at ye General Resurrection I shall Receive ye same By ye mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give Demise and Dispose of ye same in ye following manner & form.

Imp. I give to my son Jedediah Chesebrough Four Pounds in Bills of Credit to be paid to him by my executors hereafter named.

Item—I give to my son Zebulon Chesebrough my Indian servant Boy called David he paying to my Grand daughter Rebeckah Austin Ten Pounds In Bills of Credit and to my Granddaughter Rebeckah Slack Ten Pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Rebeckah Turner a silver Beaker marked on one side P H R and on ye other side D M R, and my Winchott work chest and four pounds in bills of credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Abigail Slack four Pewter plates, a black Duroy Gown, a White Hollen Apron and a White Hollan Handkerchief, a swanskin nite wescoat and Peticoat & four pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my daughter Lucy Hancox one feather Bed, Bolster and one Pillow, one pair of sheets a shag Rug Bedstead & Bed Cord, one Iron Kettle, 3 yards of Black stuff for a Peticoat & a streaked flanning Peticoat & a swan skin short cloak and one white Hollan Handkerchief & four pounds in Bills of Credit.

Item—I give to my grand daughter Rebeckah Austin my stayes that are a making & a Little Iron Pot and Great Iron Kettle.

Item—My will is that after my funeral charges, Just Debts and Legasies are Paid that my son Zebulon Chesebrough should have paid him by my Executors, four pounds in Bills of Credit & then all my other Estate be equally divided between my three daughters, namely, Rebeckah Turner, Abigail Slack & Lucy Hancock excepting one Table and a Great chair which I give to my son Jedediah, and a Table to Zebulon, and one Hive of Bees which I now give to my son-in-Law James Chesebrough.

Item—My will is that ye Ten pounds which I order my son Zebulon to pay to my grand daughter Rebeckah Austin should be paid to her in one year after my Deseas & ye Ten pounds I order my son Zebulon to pay to my grand daughter Rebeckah Slack should be paid in three years after my Deseas.

Lastly—I ordain, make and appoint my loving son-in-Law Edward Hancox to be my Executor to this my Last Will and Testament Hereby Ratifying & confirming this to be my last will & Testament, utterly Revoking & Disannulling all other wills & execu[n] whatsoever By me made

or named & in further confirmation of this my Last will & Testament I have hereunto set my Hand and seal ye Day & year before written.

Signed sealed published & Declared by ye said Rebeckah Chesebrough to be her Last will & Testament.

REBECKAH CHESEBROUGH.

In presence of

BENJM EARLE.
GILES YOEMANS.
DAVID HILLARD.

Proved Stonington November ye 22 1742. (New London Wills.)

WILL OF SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH (35S).

In the name of God Amen the 5 day of January 1740/1, I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington, in the County of New London being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefor calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is certainly appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it when it shall please him to call for it, and my body I recomend to the earth to be buryed in decent and christian manner, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly goods and estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imp. I give to my two sons Charles and William Chesebrough all my lands and right of lands and buildings, Orchards and fencing in Stonington, to be divided equally between them, when they shall come to age of Twenty one years, to be to them, their heirs and assigns forever, unless either of them should die without issue—but if either of my sons should die without issue then I give to the survivor all my aforementioned lands, to be to him, his heirs and assigns forever, excepting the house and building and ten acres of land I bought of the Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Rossiter which I order to be sold by my executor hereafter named, and the money for which it is sold to be put to Interest for the benefit of my two daughters Anne and Phebe.

Item—I give to my two daughters Anne and Phebe Chesebrough Five Hundred pounds apiece to be paid to them when they shall come to the age of Twenty years, to be paid to them by my executors hereafter named, in Household goods as they shall be prized so far as they will go and the remainder to be paid to them in bills of credit, and in case either of my daughters should die before they come to age of twenty years and without issue, then my will is the other should have her part and portion here given her.

Item—I give twenty Pounds in bills of credit to and for the further finishing the meeting house in the east Society, in said town to be paid in some convenient time by my executors.

Item—I give all the remaining part of my estate, after my funeral

charges, Just debts and legacies are paid to be divided equally between my four Children, namely, Charles, William, Anna and Phebe.

Item—I give to my two daughters Anne and Phebe all my dec[d] Wife's wearing apparel to be divided equally between them. Item—In case my children should all die before they should come to age and without issue, then I give my whole estate to my three brothers—namely Jeremiah, Jonathan and Joseph, Chesebrough, they paying to my sister Mary Palmer Two Hundred Pounds in bills of credit to be to them and their heirs. Lastly I ordain, make, and appoint my loving brothers Jeremiah and Joseph Chesebrough my Ex[rs] to this my last will and Testament: Giving unto them full power to sell the house and buildings and the ten acres of land I bought of the Rev[d] Mr. Eben[r] Rossiter hereby ratifying this to be my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other wills and executors whatever by me made or named and in further confirmation of this my last will and testament I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Samuel Chesebrough to be his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

THOMAS NOYES,
MOSES YEAMANS,
AMOS CHESEBROUGH.

Proved Stonington Jan. 24, 1740-1, before Joseph Palmer, J. P. (*New London Wills.*)

Recorded from the Original
Feb 24 A D 1740/1
pr JOHN CURTIS Clerk
A true copy of record exam[d]
pr PYGAN ADAMS Clerk Prob.

WILL OF DAVID (CALLED KING DAVID) CHESEBROUGH (45S).

In the name of God, Amen. I, David Chesebrough formerly of Newport in the County of Newport & State of Rhode Island & Providence plantations but now of Stonington in the County of New London & State of Connecticut being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind my mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do ordain and appoint this to be my last will and testament that is to say. In the first place I give my soul to God from whom I received it to be Redeem'd by the blood of his son to be sanctified by his spirit and made meet for the state of the blessed in heaven. My body I Commit to the earth out of which it was taken to be buried in a decent and christian manner at the discretion of my Executrix and Executor hereafter named. nothing doubting but it will be rais'd again at the General Resurrection of mankind. And as to the worldly Interest wherewith it hath pleas'd Almighty God to endow me, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following—(viz.)

In the first place I give to my beloved wife Margaret all the Plate and

household furniture which she brought me, also my riding horse and saddle to be dispos'd of as she pleases, I also give her the use of the farm on which I live which I bought of Charles Chesebrough and the use of the Land I bought of Amos Chesebrough Esq^{r}, during her natural life, likewise I give her One Hundred Spanish Mill'd dollars, to be paid her yearly and every year from the time of my decease by my Executor out of rents of my land I bought of John Hallam or to be paid her by my heirs who shall inherit said lands and all these I give her in Lieu of her right of Dower.

Whereas my Brother Thomas Chesebrough, who never married and deceas'd about 18 years ago gave all his Lands to me during life and after my decease to the heirs of my body so long as any remain indivisible and unalienable, that is to say as in the words of my Brother's Will——— I give said lands after my Brother's decease to my said brother's Eldest Son during life and after his decease to said son's Eldest son and so in a Lineal succession. And if my said Brother leave no son then I give said Lands to his Eldest Daughter untill her eldest son shall be Twenty-five years of age and then I give said Lands to her said Eldest son during his life and after said sons decease to his eldest son as before mentioned, and if the Eldest son die childless the next to come in his place and in default of males to Females &c ——— Accordingly ——— I give to my beloved Daughter Abigail Grant wife to Alexander Grant of London all the lands given to me by my honour'd Father William Chesebrough which was part of his homestead, untill her eldest son shall be twenty five years of Age and then to descend in manner and form according to the words cited from the Will of my Brother Thomas. Also I give to my said daughter Abigail the use and improvement of all my lands at Newport and the Dwelling house and Buildings standing thereon and after her decease I give said lands and buildings to my beloved Grand Daughter Abigail Chesebrough Grant and to her heirs and assigns forever. I give to my beloved Grand Daughter Elizabeth Smith and to the heirs lawfully begotten of her body all the Lands I purchas'd of Mr. John Hallam containing about One hundred and Seventy five acres that is to say I give said Lands to her first born son and the heirs of his body, so as not to be Alienated and sold out of the family. I also give, after my wife's decease, to said Elizabeth Smith & to her heirs and assigns forever, the Lands I bought of Amos Chesebrough Esq^{r} and the house and Lands I bought of Charles Chesebrough on which I now live she paying the Legacies specified and assigned her in this will ——— I give to my belov'd niece Anna Ingraham two hundred pounds Lawfull money to be paid her by my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Smith within twelve months after my decease. I also give her one quarter part of my house hold furniture. I give all my Plate to my said daughter Abigail and to my said Grand Daughter Elizabeth and Abigail Chesebrough to be equally divided between them. My will is that the house hold furniture which I have not dispos'd of shall remain with my wife Margaret to use and improve during her natural life, after that term I give it to my Grand daughter Elizabeth. I also give to said Elizabeth all my wearing apparel and also my great Bible. The residue of my books I give to be

equally divided between my wife Margaret and my Grand daughter Elizabeth & my niece Anna Ingraham. I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Margaret Executrix and my nephew David Mumford of New London Executor to this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke and make void all former Wills & testaments by me made. As witness my hand this twelfth day of July th 1781. DAVID CHESEBROUGH.

Signed sealed declared and pronounced to be my last will & testament in presence of

NATH'L EELLS,
HENRY BURTCH,
ABIGAIL SNOW.

Proved Stonington, March 4, 1782.

WILL OF MRS. *HANNAH SAXTON OF STONINGTON, IN THE COLLONY OF CONNECTICUT—WIDOW.

I Hannah Saxton, above s^d^, being in good helth of Body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God. Reflecting on my mortality and that tha time of my departure is at hand, doe make this my last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and making void all others. Principally I give up my sole to God as becomes a Christian, beseeching him of his mercy to Preserve it for the merritt sake of Jesus Christ, my only Savior and Redeemer, my body to the ground to be burried decently att the discretion of my execut^r^ hearafter named, and what of the good things of this Life God in mercy has bestoed on me I dispose of them as follows.

First my will is that all my just Debts and funeral expenses be first paid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Son Nathaniel Chesebrough and to his heirs and assigns forev^r^ twelve pound money and my silver Cupp.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Sam. Chesebrough and his heirs and assigns forever my silver Tanker.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Richardson and to her heirs and assigns forever ten pounds in money or Bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Gallup & to her heirs and assigns forever ten pounds money or bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Brigitt Minor and to her heirs and assigns ten pounds in money or bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Prentis or to her heirs or assigns ten pounds in money or Bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margarett Stanton or her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Page or to her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jerusha Palmer, her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Creditt.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Dewey her heirs or assigns ten pounds money or Bills of Creditt.

All to be paid as soon as may be after my Decease.

*Widow of Nathaniel[2] Cheesbrough (9N).

Item. Al the rest of my Estate not above disposed of I do hereby give and bequeath unto my two sons Nathaniel Chesebrough & Sam[l] Chesebrough & their heirs or assigns forever to be equally divided between them.

Lastly, I doe appoint and constitute my two sons Nathaniel Chesebrough & Sam[l] Chesebrough Executors to this my Last Will and Testament. In witness whairof I have sett to my hand and seale this eightday of October In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifteen.

Her
HANNAH + SAXTON.
Mark. (SEAL)

In presents of us

EBENEZER SEARLE,
SAM'L STANTON,
SARAH EDWARDS.

WILL OF WALTER PALMER.

Stonington, May 19, 1658.—Recorded Boston, Suffolk Co. Mass.

Imprimus, I give unto my son John a yoke of three, years old steares and a horse.

Item, to my daughter Grace, twenty shillings. Item, to all my grandchildren twenty shillings apeace.

Item to my sonne Jonas halfe the Planting Lott at y[e] now meadow River by Seacuncke & y[e] Lott betweene John Butterworths according to the fower score pounds Estate & the use of halfe y[e] housing & halfe of the whole ffarme for foure years

Item, I give to my sonne William the other halfe of y[e] same ffarme at Seacuncke forever and to take Robert Martin or some other skillful man & divide the housing & the whole ffarme into two equal pts & to take his owne & dispose of it as he pleaseth, I doe give him also a mare with her foale two red oxen, and a paire of Steares of three yeare old apiece, fower lowes & a muskett with all such things as are his own allready.

Item, the other halfe of the ffarme at Seacuncke I give to my sonne Gershom for ever after the end terme of fower yeares

Item, for all the rest of my Land goods & chattells undisposed of I leave unto my Loving wife whome & with my sonne Elihu, I make my full executor to pay my debts & to bring up my children & to pay them theire portions as my Lands & Estate will beare, but in case my wife shall marry againe before my Children are brought up & their portions paid them my three sonne's Elihu, Nehemiah and Moses to enter upon the ffarme & Estate & to pay unto their mother £10. p. annum during her natural life & y[e] Land & Estate duly valued to be equally distributed among my Children Elyhu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Hanah, Rebecca with consideration of the tenn pounds yearely to be payed to theire mother out of y[e] land, but if my Loving wife pay theire portions according to the[..]e discretion & my three sonnes Elihu Nehemiah & Moses possess the Land,

they shall give twenty pounds apiece out of the Land to my Sonne Benjamin besides his mothers portion, in three yeares after they are possessed of the ffarme.

Witness hereof I hav sett to my hand the day & yeare above written in presence of—

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, WALTER PALMER.
SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH,
NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH.

Sworn to February 25, 1661—by the 3 witnesses on oath before George Denison Com.

At the General Court heard May 11, 1662, the Widow Palmer & Elihu by petition of Lieut. Richard Cooke—Court approved of ye will on the oaths of us, Samuell & Nathan Chesebrough.

Inventory of the goods & chattels of Walter Palmer now deceased, at Southertowne in the countie of Suffolke as it was taken the last of Mch 1662. by William Chesebroke & Thomas Stanton of the same towne.

Amt.—1644 pounds,—05 s.

One horse valued at 12 pounds added by Elihu Palmer as executor who deposed 13 May 1662.

NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH (9N).—A Court of Assistants held at Hartford October 7, 1673. Where as ye County Court held at New London Septr 19. 1673 recommended to this Court a difference between Mr. Nathaniel Chesebrough and ye relict and heirs of Mr. Samuell Chesebrough and ye Overseers of Elihu ye only son of Elisha Chesebrough and his successors, which difference arose by reason of some contradiction (seemingly at least) between ye last will and testament of Mr. William Chesebrough and Mrs. Anna his wife wch ye Court having considered after the viewing of ye sd wills advised ye parties concerned to labour an accommodation between themselves wch they have . . . & presented to this Court an agreement under ye hands bearing date October 9th 1673 This court having Perused ye same do approve there of & order it to be recorded amongst ye records as a final issue of ye sd Difference.

(Then follows a long division of land.)

At a county court holden at New London September 16, 1679—

This court proceeds to a distribution of the estate of Nathaniel Chesebrough. Decd is as followeth:

To the widow and Relict one third of housing and lands—during her natural life

	£	s.	d
And of the personal estate to her use—	120 "	—	—
To her daughter Anna—	80 "	—	—
" " Sarah	80 "		
To his son Nathaniel in Lands—	165 "	—	—
" Bridget	80—	—	—
" Hannah	80—		
To his son Samuell in Lands—	100—	—	—
" Margaret	80	—	—
	785—	00—	00

This court grants power of administration to the Relict. Transcribe out of the first book of Wills—Folio. 72.

pr DANIEL WETHERELL, Clerk.

ELIHU CHESEBROUGH (16E).—In an Inventory of Mr. Elihu Chesebrough's Estate, which is quite long, dated Nov. 25, 1769, among "silver buckles, leather breeches, horses, mares, sheep and lambs, hogs and cattle," the next after "12 calves at 12s each" is:

	£	s
A Negro Man named Jeremiah 400/- Do named Prince 400/-	40	00
Do named Africa 500/- Do named Jack 900/- A negro boy named Cuffee 700/-	105	00
Do named Nero 700/- Do named Cato 600/- A Pigeon Net 5/- Wheat riddles 3/-	65	08

EXTRACTS FROM WILLS.

FERGUS MACDOWELL.—Will of Fergus MacDowell of Stonington, Conn., Merchant, Nov. 3, 1720; Codicil Oct. 2, 1724; probated Nov. 23, 1720; *New London Records*, C, page 56-59:

No mention of wife; mentions sons, John, James; daughter, Mary Chesebrough; grandsons, David and Thomas Chesebrough and James MacDowell; granddaughters, Abigail and Mary Chesebrough and Mary MacDowell; brother, William Chesebrough. In Ireland, sister, Jane MacDowell and her children—Elizabeth, Mary, James, Jane and William. Brother, Archabel MacDowell, and brother's son, Archibald MacDowell of Preston. Witnesses—William Stanton, Daniel Stanton, Samuel Yoemans, John Stoyell. Witnesses to Codicil—Nathaniel and Nathan Chesebrough and Sarah Edwards.

CAPT. GEORGE DENISON.—The Will of Capt. George Denison, probated Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1693; dated Jan. 24, 1693-4.

Gives to his wife Ann his "new mansion house and all land as far as Mistuxeet eastward & as it is bounded on record S. W. & N. except 30 acres given to son John on S. side next to Capt. Mason's and 100 pounds in stock during her life." Also all household stuff absolutely.

To his eldest son John he has given his portion by deed. Also gives to "him and his heirs a County grant of 200 acres or £200 silver Also my great sword & the gauntlet I wore in the wars of England & a silver spoon of 10s. marked G. & A."

To "son George has given 150 acres at the N. W. angle of Stonington & half of 1,000 acres N. W. of Norwich given to him as a legacy by Joshua Son of Uncas the Mohegan Sachem," and complains that George will not have the deed acknowledged and recorded from motives that he fears are not good "nor tending to peace after my death," "and I renounce any other deed not herein expressed." Also gives an Indian youth and woman,

horses, cattle, sheep and swine and 20 shillings silver or a cutlass or rapier, as is chosen by his executors.

"To son William, 130 acres; also 300 on N. boundary of Stonington confirmed to me by Oneco by deed; two Indian servants, stock, 50 acres at Stonington, and 500 acres at Windham a legacy from Joshua son of Uncas the Sachem."

Requests him to live with and care for his mother and give her 40 shillings per year, and at her death bequeaths to him the mansion place and stock. Speaks of his great confidence in William, and gives him "my rapier broad buff belt & tin cartridge box which I used in the Indian wars, and my long carbine."

To eldest daughter, Sarah Stanton; daughters, Hannah Saxton, Ann Palmer, Margaret Brown, Borodel Stanton, and grandsons, George Denison and George Palmer, legacies of money, &c. Also mentions house in Cork, Ireland, given to his wife by her father, John Borodell, and land in the Narragansett Country; also of Nathaniel Beebe, who has boarded in his house almost forty years at 4s. 6d. per week; appoints son, William, sole executor, and, in case of his death, his wife, Sarah, to act, with advice of Rev. James Noyes, John Denison and Gershom Palmer.

See full copy, *Denison Genealogy*, page 307; also *Wheeler's History of Stonington*.

WILLIAM INGRAHAM of Groton, Conn., mentions "my wife Easther & my three children—William—Timothy—Mary—& my son-in-law Comfort Davis.

"To my grand-sons—William and Jeremiah all my cooper's tools—to my son Timothy—lots in Bristol, R. I. . . . to my daughter *Mary Upton* . . ."

Will dated May 1, 1721; probated July 15, 1721. (*New London, Conn., Records.*)

In the Inventory the name is spelled Esther Ingram and Ingraham.

WILLIAM SATTERLY (28S).—Stonington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1736.—Abigail, Mary, Rebecca, children of William Satterly, late of Groton, minors of lawful age. Court appoints John Avery to be guardian to Lucy, Elisha, Freelove, children of aforesaid William Satterly, under age and minors. (*New London Records.*)

WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH (37S).—Will dated Stonington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1736-7. "I, William Chesebrough of Stonington Ct, To my wife Lucy—to my two children Lucy & Hannah, when they come of 21 years of age; to my brothers, Samuel, Jeremiah, Jonathan & Joseph; to my sister Mary Palmer." (*New London Records.*)

JONATHAN PALMER.—Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1726-7. "I Jonathan Palmer of Stonington, Ct, To Rebecca Davison, widow of Andrew Davison; to my brother, Benjamin Palmer; my brother Joseph Palmer; my

sister Hannah Palmer; to my *cousins*, Sarah, Mary and Amos, children of my brother Joseph Palmer."

Will proved April 4, 1727. (*New London Records.*)

Jonathan Palmer b. May 2, 1702; son of Joseph Palmer and Frances (Prentice) Palmer.

JOSEPH BILLINGS, JR. (103S), of Preston, Conn.—Will proved Dec. 11, 1797; recorded in Norwich, Conn.; mentions "my granddaughters Tabitha Wells; Amy Killam; Comfort and Desire Hewitt—my daughters, Sarah Edwards; Desire Babcock; my son Nathan Billings; my grandsons Samuel & Jonas Hewit; and Thomas, Nathan, and Joseph Billings." Witness, Sanford Billings.

PELEG BROWN (225S).—Will of Peleg Brown, dated 1796, mentions "wife Nancy, son Peleg, daughters, Mercy & Betsey Brown, nephew Peleg Arnold, son of my sister Nancy Arnold; my 2 nephews, Jonathan & John Copp, sons of my sister Dorothy Copp. My daughters Mercy Brown, Betsey Brown, Nancy Brown & Polly Brown. My nephew Noyes Brown & wife Nancy exr's."

"March 25, 1783. Rec[d] from David Mumford, Ex[r] of David Chesebrough, for Sylvester Dering, ad[m]. of Margaret Chesebrough."

"June 20, 1783. . . . niece of David Chesebrough—Ann Ingraham —now Ann Brown. . . ."

"Sep. 27, 1785. Mr Sylvester Dering, ad[r] of his aunt Mrs Margaret Chesebrough, To Ann Ingraham, now Ann Brown."

"Oct. 1778 Court Ap. Paul Wheeler ad[r] on Estate of Mary Ingraham—late of Stonington, dec[d]."

"Feby 1, 1779. Hezekiah Ingraham, ap.[s] for letter of adm[n] on estate of his mother Mary Ingraham, late of Ston[n] Paul Wheeler, resigned."

"Feby 1, 1781—Court ap.[s] Thomas William guardian for Hallowday Ingraham, minor, of Stonington." (*Stonington Record.*)

SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH (15N).—Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1735. "I Samuel Chesebrough of Stonington, Ct.," mentions "my wife Priscilla—my son Amos, my daughters Mary Hewitt—Priscilla Palmer—Hannah Shaw—100 lbs of which Mrs Sarah Morton rec'd of me, on %. of Richard Shaw. my grand son Nathaniel Hewitt—my grand daughters Mary & Priscilla Chesebrough—my daughter Sarah—my daughter Prudence."

Will proved April 12, 1736.

SAMUEL RICHARDSON (18N).—Will of Samuel Richardson of the town of Stonington, Conn., dated Jan. 27, 1712-3, mentions "my wife Annah—six daughters, Anna; Prudence, Hannah; Katherine : Mary, & Sarah—my kinsman Richardson Myner when he comes of age—my grand son Samuel Plumb—my grand daughter Prudence Plumb when they come of age—app.

Stephen Richardson & brother Samuel Chesebrough executors."

Will proved March 10, 1712-3.

AARON CHESEBROUGH (5375S).—Will dated Feb. 10, 1857, New Orleans, La.; proved May 26, ——; admitted at New York June 19, 1857. (*Lib. 120*, page 173, of Wills.) Olographic Will. Mentions "my mother Asenath, my sisters Thirmuthus; Eliza; Julia Ann Hills; Mary P. Hatch; my brothers Abram M.; Alonzo; cousin Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough; wife of Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough; cousin Harriet wife of Isaac Collins Chesbrough; cousin Sarah wife of Lewis R. Chesbrough; cousins, Phrania J. Watkins; Martha Washington Chesbrough; Ann, wife of Samuel K. J. Chesbrough; George Washington Chesbrough; Lewis R. Chesbrough; my wife Abby L. Chesbrough; my mother-in-Law Betsey Andrews; my sister in law Miss Elizabeth Eddy Andrews."

Executors—Wife, Abby L. Chesbrough, and cousin, Lewis Reese Chesbrough. Lett. test. (*Lib. 15*, page 194) to Lewis Reese Chesbrough of Brooklyn N. Y., June 19, 1857; page 401, to Abby L. Chesbrough of New York, Jan. 30, 1859.

CAPT. NATHAN CHESEBROUGH (110N).—Nov. 31, 1781; Will proved June 3, 1782, Stonington, Conn.; recorded Book IV; mentions wife as sole executrix; sons Nathaniel, Perez, Elam, Thomas and Edward; daughters Anna Denison, Abigail Williams, Bridget Chesebrough and Dorothy Chesebrough; witnesses, Peleg Chesebrough Jedidiah Chesebrough, James Chesebrough. . . . It is recited in the probate "which James Chesebrough hath since gone to sea and is now supposed to be a prisoner at Jamaica."

CHRISTOFER AND JOHN CHESEBOROUGH.—In the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Norwich, in Norfolk, England, are the wills of Christofer Cheseboroughe of Clenchwarton and John Chesborough of Stowbrincke, the first proved Dec. 12, 1571, the second Feb. 4, 1608. Christopher's Will appoints as executors his Uncle Sir Phillipp Addamson Clarke, Richard and John Manser; gives toward repairs of Parish Church of Clencharton and relief of the poor; mentions sons Henrie and John, and daughters Amye and Katheryne. John makes his wife Amye executrix and mentions Charles, John and Elizabeth.

RECORD OF ANSON CHEESEBRO (5076S).

5076 ANSON[7] CHEESEBRO (Jabez,[6] 985S), m. June 12, 1811, Susan Curtis, b. July 20, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1864. Children:

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1856; m. —— Stowell; their dau. Clara F., m. —— Cronkhite and lives in Evanston, Ill.
Harriet, b. April 1, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m. —— Jones.
Mary S., b. July 31, 1819; d. June 28, 1841; m. —— Albro.
\+ Charles H., b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1903, Chicago, Ill; m. twice.
Susan, b. June 13, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1852; m. —— Sparks.

CHARLES[8] H. CHEESEBRO, m. (1) March 26, 1851, Emily Spencer, b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 15, 1867; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1868, Abbie A. Spencer, d. Sept. 11, 1896; no children. Children of first marriage:

Emily S., b. April 26, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1852.
Charles S., b. March 22, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.
Minnie H., b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1893.
\+ William C., b. Feb. 15, 1859; lives in Joliet, Ill.
Edmund R., b. Jan. 21, 1861.
Charlotte, b. May 10, 1863; m. Oct. 25, 1897, Emerson Hough.

WILLIAM[9] C. CHEESEBRO, m. Jan. 10, 1882, Jennie H. Toombs. Children:

Mabel, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
Emily, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
Jennie, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
Helen, b. April 3, 1891; d. March 31, 1898.

WEQUETEQUOCK.

Wequetequock is the ancient burying-ground of Stonington, Conn. It is on a hillside at the head of Wequetequock Cove, a few rods from William Chesebrough's first dwelling-house (about two and one-half miles from the Stonington depot). He and his wife, Anne, were buried there side by side. Their graves were not marked by any stones. Their son John was the first white person buried there; he was killed by a scythe while mowing in 1650.

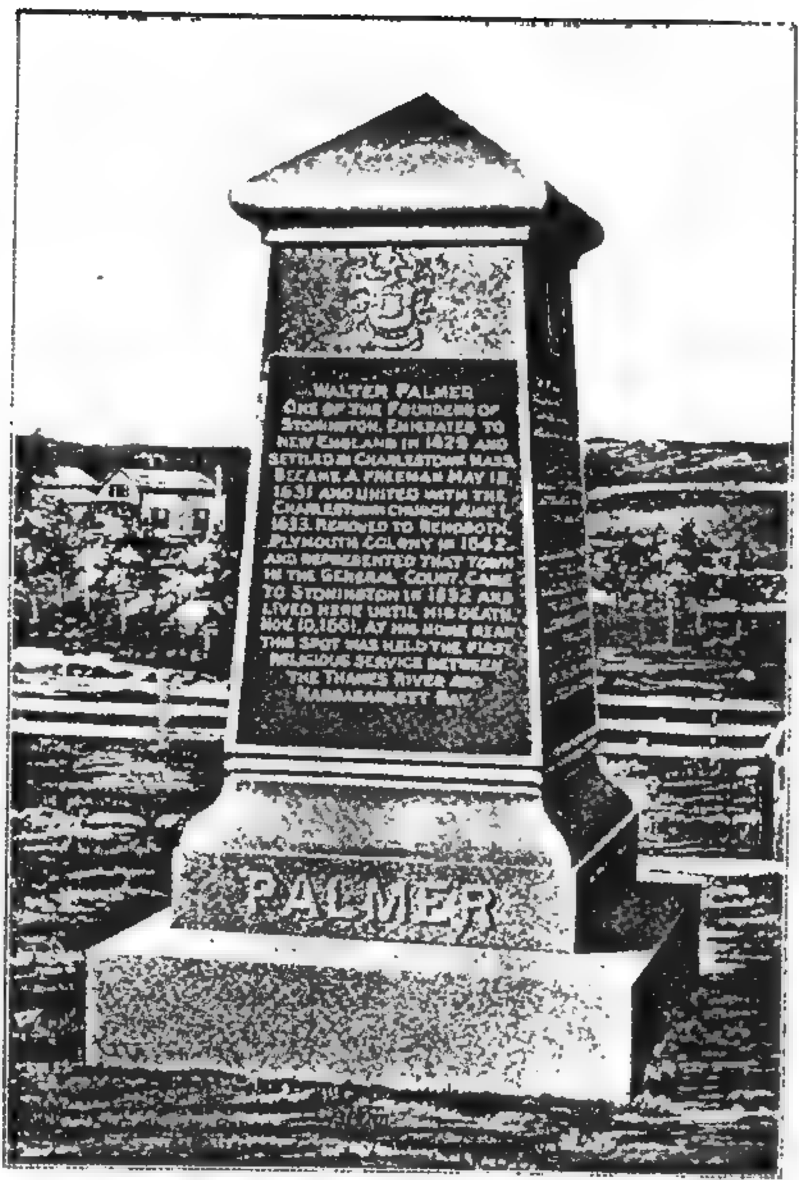
A corporation called the Wequetequock Burying-Ground Association was organized March 27, 1899 (of which Samuel H. Chesebro of Stonington was President), to receive contributions to maintain and keep in repair the old grounds and to erect a monument to William Chesebrough and his associates, Thomas Miner, Walter Palmer and Thomas Stanton, the four pioneer settlers of Stonington, all of whom are buried there.

The monument was dedicated on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Stonington by William Chesebrough, 1649. (See the engravings.) A full account of the ceremonies, with views of the ground and monument, was published in 1900, called *Wequetequock Burying-Ground Association.*

The ground was originally part of William Chesebrough's tract, and was always bought and sold with the adjoining farm till it was conveyed to the Association.


William Chesebrough
The first white settler of
Stonington born in England
1584 migrated to America
in John Winthrop's company
which planted Boston in 1630
after spending a few years
in Rehoboth Mass. he with
his wife and four sons in
1649
fixed his permanent home in
this then wilderness and
built his dwelling house
not far from this monument
he took a leading part in the
organization of the town and
the conduct of its early affairs
he died June 9 1667.
A bold Pioneer a wise Organizer
A firm Christian.
CHESEBROUGH


LIEUT. THOMAS MINOR
COUNTRY COMING ON THE SHIP
TILL HIS DEATH OCT. 23, 1690
NEW LONDON AND STONINGTON
PROMINENT IN PUBLIC OFFICE
MINOR


WALTER PALMER
ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF
STONINGTON, EMIGRATED TO
NEW ENGLAND IN 1629 AND
SETTLED IN CHARLESTOWN MASS.
BECAME A FREEMAN MAY 18,
1631 AND UNITED WITH THE
CHARLESTOWN CHURCH JUNE 1,
1633. REMOVED TO REHOBOTH,
PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1642
AND REPRESENTED THAT TOWN
IN THE GENERAL COURT. CAME
TO STONINGTON IN 1652 AND
LIVED HERE UNTIL HIS DEATH,
NOV. 10, 1661. AT HIS HOME NEAR
THIS SPOT WAS HELD THE FIRST
RELIGIOUS SERVICE BETWEEN
THE THAMES RIVER AND
NARRAGANSETT BAY.
PALMER


THOMAS STANTON
INTERPRETER GENERAL FOR THE
NEW ENGLAND COLONIES, DIED
DEC. 2, 1677, AGED 62 YEARS
HE CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1635,
WAS OF BOSTON IN 1636, HARTFORD
1637, AND STONINGTON IN 1650
WAS MARSHAL OF THE COLONY,
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, MEMBER
OF THE GENERAL COURT AND ONE
OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE FIRST
CHURCH IN STONINGTON, A MAN
OF WIDE SPREAD AND LASTING
IMPORTANCE TO THE COLONIES,
AND IDENTIFIED WITH NEARLY
EVERY TRANSACTION BETWEEN
THE NATIVES AND COLONISTS
UP TO THE YEAR OF HIS DEATH.
STANTON

ERRATA.

(It is suggested these errors be immediately corrected where they occur in each book.)

Page.	No.	
20,	67,	Davidson or Davison.
40,	551,	Sarah, m. —— Edwards.
50,	194,	Joanna Tyler, dau. of Capt. Moses Tyler of Preston, Conn., and Joanna Denison, who were m. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1742.
54,	207,	Abigail Macoone, not Marsoon.
"	"	Daniel Brown, not David.
64,	1034,	+ before Benjamin.
69,	318,	Samuel Park Burdick.
98,	593,	Hicks or Hix.
99,	2047,	Breed, not Breen.
138,		No. 3811N, not 3711; No. 3816N, not 3716.
143,		No. 3824N, not 3724.
165,	3378,	De Puy, not de Pay.
167,		Provoost, not Prevoost.
168,		No. 3967N, not 3867.
181, 191,		+ out before numbers 3864, 4067, 4069, 4071, 4072, 4081, 4089.
188,		No. 3411N, not 3311
193,		No. 3814N, not 3714.
209,	4437,	Lieut. C. A. L. Totten, U. S. A., instead of Charles.
254,	5418,	Ida M. Hatch, not Chesebrough.
262,	5508,	Milton Holmes, not Homes.
"	5598,	Eugenia Holmes, not Chesebrough.
274,		Oliver P. Chesebro, not Pendleton.
320,	512,	Anna, m. —— * Squies, and lived and died in Stratford, Conn. s. p.
323,	568,	Mary Sagar, not Sagur.
353,	473,	Eliott, not Eliot.
486,	314,	Samuel Chesebro Langworthy, not Samuel Chesebro.
534,		Sanford Lineage—John Sanford (son of Samuel and Ellenor), m. (2) Elizabeth Webb. Children: John, b. 1633; Samuel, b, 1635; m. (3) Bridget Hutchinson, had nine children, one of whom was Peleg, b. May 10, 1639. (See Lineages.)

---

* From letter of Sally Newman (536N).

INDEX.

* For various spelling of this name, see page 6.

CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY.

ADDITIONAL ERRATA.

Page.	No.	
13,		Mrs. Anna Chesebrough, d. 1673, not 1773.
23,	28,	William Satterlee, son of Benedict Satterlee of Killingworth, the emigrant, and Rebecca Bemis, widow (dau. of James Bemis of New London, Conn.), who m. (1) Thomas Dymond; m. (2) Tobias Winter.
33,	292,	m. (2) Eliphalet Hobart (see pages 222 and 226.
112,	2356,	Isaac Williams Hallam.
155,	3300,	Graduate University of Pennsylvania; lives at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1903, Anna L. Goodrich.
156,		+ before 3313.
169,	3574S	m. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1871, Mary E. Campbell.
"	3579S	m. Oct. 31, 1872, Julia Belcher Sackett.
"	3581,	m. Sept. 11, 1879, Lina Jane Brown.
170,	3598,	m. June 25, 1891, Mary Ridgely Buck of Balto., Md.
171,	3635,	not dead—living in Chicago, Ill., 1903.
173,	3608,	Reuben, M. Chesbro.
200,	4234,	David Bradley Lee, d. N. Y. City, Aug. 25, 1903, aged 70 years.
204,	4330S	Leyden, New York, not New Leyden.
205,	4363	Athens, Greece.
222,	983,	See page 226, No. 292.
239,	5101,	b. July 4.
273-274,		Benjamin Pendleton Chesebrough. Sheboygan, Wisconsin, not Michigan. I. Newton Rawson, m. Eliza M. Chesebrough. Julia P. Rawson, b. June 15. Hiram Chesebrough, m. (1) Elizh. Griffiths; m. (2) Fannie Stell.
288,	5894,	Mrs. Phebe Whipple, d. May 6, 1903.
289,	5910,	d. July 14, 1903.
366,	1688N,	Lucia Chapman.
"	1693,	Sarah Lucia, m. Henry Roger Jones.
"	1701,	Henry Roger. No. 1705, Russell.
"	1703,	d. June 17, 1896.
369,	1740,	d. Oct. 29, 1903, N. Y. City. Children, b. Painted Post, N. Y.; dau. of Philander, not Prilander.

Page.	No.	
369,	1747,	d. Aug. 3, 1891, Detroit, Mich.
370,	1750,	Alan.
"	1741,	Mayor of Morristown, N. J., 1900-1902; Doctor of Divinity (not Laws).
"	1751,	d. Feb. 9, 1891.
370,	1753,	Noel Bleecker.
"	1742,	Children b. Oil City, Pa.
"	1755,	d. July 3, 1895, Albany, N. Y.
"	1743,	d. Nov. 30, 1903, Battle Creek, Mich. Children b. Painted Post, N. Y.
"	1756,	Norman W., m. (1) March 23, 1899, Stella Kerwin. Child: Charles K., b. Aug. 2, 1900, Manistique, Mich.; he m. (2) July 16, 1902, Fannie Louise Hudson.
"	1757,	m. Nov. 1, 1893, Edward F. Kershner. Children b. Corning, N. Y.: Catherine, b. Jan. 22, 1895. Louise, b. May 21, 1899.
"	1761,	m. Feb. 26, 1903, Boonville, Mo., Nellie Young.
371,	1745,	Graduated University of Pennsylvania Medical School, 1869. Since 1880, Professor in Columbia University Medical Department.
"	1766,	b. London, England. Nos. 1767-68-69, b. New York City.
389,	2073,	Louis B., d. Oneida Lake, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1903.
"	2071,	m. Walter Mac Corkle.
396,	2240,	Hannah, d. March 13, 1885; m. Oct. 15, 1834, David Parker, son of Chauncey and Nancy (Tripp) Parker.
"	2244,	m. April, 1853, Samuel Shoup, (1st wife).
412,	2675,	d. after 1866; m. twice.
417,	2782,	Mary, m. Elihu Spicer.
503,	673,	Worcester, Mass., not Willimantic.
"	675,	m. (2) Arthur Higgins.
524,	17,	Hannah Miner, m. Elihu Chesebrough, 13E.
531,	29,	Rathbone Lineage. George Wightman (father of Rev. Valentine Rathbone), b. 1632, was a descendant of Edward Wightman, who was burned at the stake in England in 1612. George Wightman, m. Elizabeth Updike, b. 1644, dau. of Gilbert Updike, b. 1605, and Katherine Smith, dau. of Richard Smith, b. 1596; m. in 1643. Gilbert Updike was bap. in the church of St. Willitrode, Wesel, Germany, in 1605; was son of Lodowick and Gertrude Op Ten Dyck. He, Gilbert, was one of the first settlers of New Amsterdam, and a man of considerable importance. (See chart.)

THE CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY.

[From the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, April, 1903.]

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH OF BOSTON, REHOBOTH, MASS., AND THE FOUNDER AND FIRST WHITE SETTLER OF STONINGTON, CONN., BORN 1594, IN OR NEAR BOSTON, ENGLAND, AND DIED 1667, STONINGTON, CONN. He Sailed from Cowes, England, in Good Ship *Arbella* (of Gov. John Winthrop's Massachusetts Bay Colony), March 29, 1630, and Arrived in Salem, Mass., New England, America, June 14, 1630. By Anna Chesebrough Wildey. New York: T. A. Wright Press, 1903. 8vo, cloth, 689 pp., illustrated.

It required the patience of a woman and the energy and application of a born genealogist to collect and arrange such a mass of records as this volume contains. Starting with William Chesebrough, the founder and first white settler of Stonington, Conn., Mrs. Wildey has not only traced many branches of the family down to the present generation, but also the families into which the Chesebroughs married, until her work is not merely a history of one family, but of many families. The book is finely illustrated with family portraits, etc., and the Chesebrough coat of arms beautifully illuminated. An appendix contains incomplete pedigrees, lineages, war records, deeds, wills, etc., and there is a complete index of names of 126 pages. The book is printed from new type on good paper, attractively and substantially bound, and is one of the best genealogies that has come to our library.

The families whose membership is particularly large and whose records are especially complete in this book, are: Avery, Babcock, Brown, Crary, Dennison, Hewitt, Langworthy, Miner, Noyes, Palmer, Rathbone, Smith, Stanton, Swan, Thompson, Williams.

The Chesebrough Genealogy is now ready for delivery. The edition is limited to 350 copies. Price, $5.00 per copy in cloth; or $7.50 in half morocco.

Send P. O. Money Order, or Draft on New York to

MRS. A. C. WILDEY,

P. O. Box 18, STATION N,

No Books sent C. O. D. NEW YORK.

89082572280

b89082572280a

NON-CIRCULATING